

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI

Ikenkitha-takoitziri
Awinkatharite Jesucristo

Owakerari
Aapatziya-wakagaantsi

El Nuevo Testamento de nuestro Señor Jesucristo
en el idioma asheninka
(del Ucayali / Yurúa)

THE SEED COMPANY

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI
Ikenkitha-takoitziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo

Owakerari Aapatziya-wakagaantsi

El Nuevo Testamento
en asheninka (del Ucayali / Yurúa)
del Perú

Primera edición
© 2000, The Seed Company

Segunda edición para la web
© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Este obra está bajo una licencia Creative Commons (by-nc-nd)
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Okaatzi tzimaye-tatsiri

página

Kameethari Ñaantsi Rosankenatakeri Mateo	
Mateo	Mt. 1
Kameethari Ñaantsi Rosankenatakeri Marcos	
Marcos	Mr. 73
Kameethari Ñaantsi Rosankenatakeri Lucas	
Lucas	Lc. 113
Kameethari Ñaantsi Rosankenatakeri Juan	
Juan	Jn. 185
Rantayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite	
Rantayetakeri	Hch. 237
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Roma-satsi	
Roma-satzi	Ro. 303
Retakari Rosankenatziniri Pablo Corinto-satzi	
1 Corinto-satzi	1 Co. 333
Apitetatsiri Rosankenatziniri Pablo Corinto-satzi	
2 Corinto-satzi	2 Co. 365
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Galacia-satziite	
Galacia-satziite	Ga. 385
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Efeso-satziite	
Efeso-satziite	Ef. 396
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Filipos-satziite	
Filipos-satziite	Flp. 407
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Colosas-satziite	
Colosas-satziite	Col. 414
Retakari Rosankenatziniri Pablo Tesalónica-satzi	
1 Tesalónica-satzi	1 Ts. 421
Apitetanaintsiri Rosankenatziniri Pablo Tesalónica-satzi	
2 Tesalónica-satzi	2 Ts. 427

Retakari Rosankenatziniri Pablo Timoteo	
1 Timoteo	1 Tm. 431
Rapiitairo Pablo Rosankenatziniri Timoteo	
2 Timoteo	2 Tm. 440
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Tito	
Tito	Tit 447
Rosankenare Pablo Rotyaantziniri Filemón	
Filemón	Flm. 451
Rosankenaitziniri Heber-thatori	
Heber-thatori	Heb. 453
Rosankenare Santiago	
Santiago.	Stg. 478
Retakari Rosankenare Pedro	
1 Pedro	1 P. 486
Apitetanaintsiri Rosankenare Pedro	
2 Pedro	2 P. 495
Retakari Rosankenare Juan	
1 Juan	1 Jn. 501
Apitetanaintsiri Rosankenare Juan	
2 Juan	2 Jn. 509
Mawatanaintsiri Rosankenare Juan	
3 Juan	3 Jn. 511
Rosankenare Judas	
Judas	Jud. 513
Roñaagaitakeriri Juan	
Roñaagaitantziri	Ap. 516
Tsika ikantaitziro ñaantsipaini (Glosario)	549
Mapas	581

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo
(Lc. 3.23-38)

1 ¹Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni. ²Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini. ³Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itsipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram. ⁴Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón. ⁵Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isaí. ⁶Ikanta Isaí tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaintsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón. ⁷Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa. ⁸Ikanta Asa tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías. ⁹Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acaz. Ikanta Acaz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías. ¹⁰Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías. ¹¹Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzit itzimantanakari irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni

owayeripaini poñagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel. ¹³ Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor. ¹⁴ Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud. ¹⁵ Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. ¹⁶ Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthoritakariri María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷ Iriira icharineyetakari. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzi inoshikaweetantakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaini inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzi itzimantakariri Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakariri Jesucristo

(Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiroka okanta itzimantakariri pairani Jesucristo. Eenitatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo iinantaawo. Temaita iñiiró intsipawaityaawo. Iro kantacha María motzitate, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹ Tema tampatzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananekeini, te ikowi rowaariperowaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite. ²⁰ Ikanta ikenkithashiryaawaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: “José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantsi kantakaawori omotzitantakariri. ²¹ Arika intzimake eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ²² Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

²³ Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi, Iitaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Itsipatai Pawa.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitanake José, rimatakero okaatzi inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinantaawo. ²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzi itzimantakariri eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

2 ¹ Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakariri Jesús, ipinkathariwentantzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari

nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzipaini ikenapaakero rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. ²Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzimaintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopoñaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakari tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.” ³Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, antawo okantzimoshiretanakari, ari ikantakari maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. ⁴Ikaimakaantakeri Herodes maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?” ⁵Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantaneri, ikantake: ⁶Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone. Ari impoñeeyaari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.” ⁷Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri iñeeri owakerari tzimaintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakari tzimake pinkathari?” ⁸Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatzí ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzi pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.” ⁹Irojatzí riyaatantanakari. Eejatzi iñaanairi impokiro iñaakeri chapinki inampiki. Iñaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi. ¹⁰Ikanta iñaakerira rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimoshire ikantaiyakani. ¹¹Areetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, iñaapaakeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, iñaapinkathatapaakeri. Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetatsiri, ipakeri eejatzi kasankaari kepishaatatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini.” ¹²Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinkenanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataitziri eentsipaini

¹³Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatzí nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes ritsitokeri eentsi.” ¹⁴Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsireniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi. ¹⁵Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatzí ikamantakari Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Risaiyawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzi.

¹⁶Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini,

a 2.11 Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatatsiri” irojatzí iitaitziri “Mirra”.

ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakyaari owakera tzimaintsiri irijatzi tzimaintsiri apite rosarentsite.”

Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapaite iñaakeri impokiro.

¹⁷Iro ikantantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

¹⁸Icheraaperotatzi Ramá-sato iragaiyani.

Osheninkathori Raquel-ni iraakotakariri eentsitepaini.

Iro owashiretantakeri rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini eenchaanite.^b

¹⁹Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatzi risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñaanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini,

²⁰ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari ritsitokerime.” ²¹Rimatakero José, piyaawo inampiki Israel. ²²Iro rareewetaa José inampiki, ikantaitawairi:

“Pinkatharitai Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanaa José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapiitaitairi riñaanatairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatzi ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki. ²³Ikanta riyatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatzi imonkaatantakeri rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

3 ¹Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantantzi. ²Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.” ³Iro riñaanetakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Isaías, ikantake:

Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi:

Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake.

Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴Iithaaretakeri pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakeri mashitsimashi. Rañaantari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁵Osheki pokashitakeriri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

⁶Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

b 2.18 Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi. Irooma Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotatziro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzi Ramá-satoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athaatayaawo Jerusalén-satoite onkemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaitero eentsitepaini.

⁷Ripokawetaiyakani Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaatyaame. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke. ¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaitzimi? ⁸Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. ⁹Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewaitashita piitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kantacha ratziritakairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyaarine incharineyetaiyaari Abraham-ni.’ ¹⁰Eerorika poshiyawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richkakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

¹¹Arika ripakaanairo atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkatharentsitz, nopinkathatzitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iriira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeaarime eejatzi paampari.^c ¹²Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzi ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantanairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagaitzi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)

¹³Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri. ¹⁴Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatemi? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.” ¹⁵Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatzi pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.” ¹⁶Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, ñagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹⁷Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki nokimo shirewentakeri.”

^c 3.11 *Ikantakotziri Juan jaka*: “Nopinkathatzitari naaka.” *Ikantatzi*: “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapiintziri apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisantzi irirori, tekaatsi oshiyaarine, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo.

Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús

(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)

4 ¹Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. ²Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake. ³Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikantapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

⁵Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsitsiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko.^d ⁶Ikantawetapaakeri:

“Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta.

Pinkenkishiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

⁷Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

⁸Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki. Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaka. ⁹Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzimatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.” ¹⁰Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyaate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri:

Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteri irirori.”

¹¹Ari rintainaryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)

¹²Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakari Juan romonkyaakaantaitakeri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaari irirori Galilea-ki. ¹³Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyetari Zabulón eejatzi Neftalí. ¹⁴Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

¹⁵Isaie inampitsite Zabulón-iite eejatzi Neftalí-ite janta inkaarecheraaki,

d 4.5 Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsitsiri”, irojatzi iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán,
 Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.
¹⁶ Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira, iñaayetairi
 ootamentotsi.
 Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime
 sarinkaweniki.
 Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikaatyeeme
 okiteeshetzira.

¹⁷ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri:
 “Pookairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai
 jaka Inkitesatzi.” ¹⁸ Irojatzzi ipampithacheraatanakawori inkaare
 saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzzi Pedro, itsipatari
 irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rinaiyini.
¹⁹ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri
 nontarajaatakaimi.” ²⁰ Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ²¹ Iro
 rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatzziiri Jacobo, itsipatakari
 irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento
 itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo. Romiñaanakeri eejatzzi irirori,
²² rookanakero ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

²³ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake
 maawoini nampitsiki eejatzzi rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero
 Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.
 Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayetatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁴ Ikemakotaitakeri
 Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzzi Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri
 maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetaiiri.
 Ramakeri maawoini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi,
 katsiwaitatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzzi
 raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetairi Jesús.
²⁵ Royaataiyakerini osheki Galilea-satzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-
 satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzzi intatsikero antawaaki ñaa
 Jordán.

Ikenkithatzzi Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshiretaatsine
(Lc. 6.20-23)

5 ¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake
 ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewopaini,
 ipiyowentapaakari. ² Ari riyotaayetakeri, ikantziri:

³ “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone
 impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya iraaneentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

⁵ Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha
 kipatsiki inintakagaitakeriri.

⁶Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari ñagairo ramaminatziri.

⁷Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretantaneri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

⁸Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ñagairine Pawa.

⁹Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitakagaityaari ikameethashiretzira, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inkemaatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana.

¹²Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantantaneri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³“Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyte imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴“Arika isaike nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzí maawoini arika ootya tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kitesheetyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzi, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanimotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi. ¹⁵Ari okantari eejatzi, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki. ¹⁶Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha ñaantaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maawoini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷“Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iro nipokantakari nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri pairani. ¹⁸Imapero nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi imonkaantantakyaari maawoini. ¹⁹Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotaayetairi pisheninka inkemisantayetairo, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iriima matakeroone inkemisantairo, riyotaantairo eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki. ²⁰¿Poshiyakaatziima

kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaatziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetairi eeroka pinkameethashireyetai, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi

(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani etakaanakawori, ikantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketaitakemi eeroka.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaitzimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: ‘Te piyowainetzi eeroka.’ Rowasanketaitzimikari pinkatharentsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisaneentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasontziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki. ²³ Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkenkithashiretapaakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimiri pisheninka, ²⁴ ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: ‘Asheninká, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira. ²⁵ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Ari romonkyagaitemiri. ²⁶ Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pireewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

²⁷ Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Eero pimayempitzi.

²⁸ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayempishiretakero. ²⁹ Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokipero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaatyeerome, pookero. Tema te pikowiro poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pisaikapityaakitai. ³⁰ Iroorika pakopero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeerome, pookero. Tera pikowiro pako atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pisaikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

³¹ “Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani:

Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimatye impaiteri tsika osankenatakota jokawakagaantsi.

³²Iro kantzimaitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariperoweta rookerome atziri iina, arika iñeero omayempitzimowaiteri.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

³³“Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori:

Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: ‘Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetzi.’

Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimatye pimonkaatero.

³⁴Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaatantyaawori pikantayetzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira risaikiri Pawa janta. ³⁵Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzi rashitari Pawa, ari rimakoryaayitzitapiintzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori. ³⁶Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: ‘Eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantzi, rithatzinkitaitenawoota noito.’ Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzi. ³⁷Eero pamatawithatantzi. Imaperotatyaarika pantero pikantayetzi, ari pinkante: ‘Jee, nimatero.’ Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: ‘Eero nimatziro.’ Tema te okameethatzi poshekyeero piñaane.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkataitziri kisaneentantatsiri
(Lc. 6.27-36)

³⁸“Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari, rikithoriitaitemiro poki eeroka.

Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzi eeroka.

³⁹Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzi pipiyatyaari kisaneentzimiri. Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi ripasatemi. ⁴⁰Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishineteniri raanakero eejatzi piwewiryaakowo. ⁴¹Arika rimperaitemi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi, paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero. ⁴²Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpenawo’, okameethatzi pimperi. Arika inkantaitemi eejatzi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro’, okameethatzi pimperi eero pithañapithatari.

⁴³Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.

⁴⁴Jiroka nokantzi naaka: ‘Petakotyaari kisayetzimiri. Pamanakoyetyaari maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneentzimiri, paakameethatairi.’ ⁴⁵Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itomintayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. Iriitake wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziriri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Iri wetsikakerori eejatzi inkani, rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁴⁶Apatzirorika petakotyaari ikaatzi etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzi ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri apatotziriri koriki. ⁴⁷Apatzirorika petakotari powawiiriki, ¿kaarima aminaashiwaitaantsi? Tema iro rimatapiintakeri itsipasatzi atziri. ⁴⁸Kameethashireri pinkantanaiya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa, tema imapero ikameethashireperotake irirori.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pashitantatsiri

6 ¹“Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pantayetziro pinkameethashiretantaiaarime. Eekerorika pantatyeero, tekaatsi ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.

²Arika pimpashitanta, te okameethatzi pinkantante: ‘Nopashitantaka naaka.’ Iroowa rametari owapeyimotantaneri, ikowi irirori impinkathaiterime. Eenitatsirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitantaawori irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. ³Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziri itsipapaini,^e ⁴managa onkanta okaatzi pipashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi

(Lc. 11.2-4)

⁵“Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaari shamewaitatsiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzi niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantyaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwetakawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya. ⁶Irooma eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniirini pipankoki pinkowakoteri Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniirini. Iri ñiimiri apaniirini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzi pinataimine.

⁷Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzi pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari asheninkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzi rapiipiintawetawowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa. ⁸Paamaiya poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koityiimotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maawoini. ⁹Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

e 6.3 Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.

Ashitanarí, nampitawori inkiteki,
Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

¹⁰ Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka,
Poshiyakagainari inkiteweri, pantakairi irirori maawoini
pinintakairiri.

¹¹ Pimpapiintena koityiimotanari noyaari.

¹² Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake,
Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi
owaariperoshiretakenari.

¹³ Eero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo
kaariperori.

Ari pinkantaitaatyero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari
pinkantaitaatyero oshekitzimotemi pishintsinka, eejatzi
powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

¹⁴ Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari impeyakotaimi eejatzi eeroka
Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri
kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotzitaime Ashitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

¹⁶ “Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakoteri Pawa, eero
pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: ‘Nitziwentatyaari Pawa.’ Paamaiya
poshiyarikari owapeyimotantaneri. Ritziwentapiintaweta irirori,
mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantaityaariri ritziwentatya.
Iro iñaamatsitantyaawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri.
Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Irooma eeroka arika pitziwentyaari Pawa
pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwawootya, pinkishitya kameetha,
¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi
Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi

(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ “Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana
ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi. ²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanaero
piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo
pashaagantaatyeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te
itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi. ²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari
pinkenkithashiretapiintero.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi

(Lc. 11.33-36)

22 “Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoñeetyaakotaatyeeeme.^f 23 Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakatyeeme.”^g

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi

(Lc. 16.13)

24 “Tekaatsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperatantaneri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriima itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaaitsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Lc. 12.22-31)

25 “Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatayaari?’ Eenitatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretapiintari añaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anairo okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi. 26 Thame ankenkithashiretakoteroi tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro impankite royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. 27 Arika onkantzimoshirewaitemi jarima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posarentsite? 28 Thame ankenkithashiretakotero inchateyakipaini, te añihiro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatayaari. Temaita okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatayaari?’^h 29 Owaneenkata kameetha, anairo rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathariwetachari pairani. 30 Iri Pawa owaneenkayetzirori. Okantaweta eepichokiini añaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaawentzimi eeroka Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi. 31 Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatayaari?’ 32 Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eerokapaini,

f 6.22 Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatatsiri, apaani pakoriinkari (kaari shampitsitatsi), kemathatairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. **g 6.23** Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathatairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzi otsirenikitzi. **h 6.28** Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “inchateyakipaini” jitachari “lirio”.

riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzí oitarika koityiimotzimiri. ³³ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaakotairi eejatzí rowameethashiretairi, irojatzi piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzí koityiimoyetzimiri.

³⁴ Arira okanta, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzí awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantaariri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 ¹ “Te opantawo ankantante: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.’ Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroa.’ ² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzí aaka. Ontzimatyé aamaia, arika ontzime antzimotantanewo, rimaperoitaikari paata ripiyaitai. ³ Oshiyawaitakawo arika ityaakitaimé antawo inchapetoki okiki, ¿kantachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini? ⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: ‘Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?’ Tema ityaakitizitakemi eeroa antawo inchapetoki. ⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotantaneri. Petawakyaawo eeroa paawairo inchato otzikaakemiri, paminantanaiyaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakitizitachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitatsiri. Te ipaitziri eejatzí chancho poreryaayetatsiri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake.”ⁱ

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa

(Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaakotante eejatzí, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotantziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkantapaakeri ashitawori: ‘Pashitareenawo.’ Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko. ⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiri. Inkaate thotyaakotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteri: ‘Pashitareero.’ Aritake rimatakero. ⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? ¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹¹ Petakotari eeroa pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotzirori Ashitairi Inkitesatzí, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetariri. ¹² Arika

ⁱ 7.6 *Ikantaitziri jaka*: “wathatsi tasorentsitatsiri” eejatzí “poreryaayetatsiri”, iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Ñaantsi tasorentsitatsiri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzí poreryaayetatsiri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzí chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzí kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantanzirori. Terika ikowiro inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiaari.

pinkowe retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi ikantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro awotsimanchaki

(Lc. 13.24)

¹³“Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairome awotsimanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaityaawo. Osheki pampithatakerori, rashironkaayetaiya sarinkaweniki. ¹⁴Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaatyeeoro rañagai janta.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi

(Lc. 6.43-44)

¹⁵“Pinkyaaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantantaneri, roshiyakotapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatanetzi. Iro kantzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantaneri. ¹⁶Ontzimatyee aamagaiyaawo rantayetzi ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Aniroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo iroori? Te imata eejatzi. ¹⁷Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitaintsiri, te onkithokinete. ¹⁸Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te inagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitaintsiri, eero inagaitziro onkameethate okithoki. ¹⁹Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ²⁰Paamagaiyaari yotaayetaimiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, panterowa riyotaayetzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri

(Lc. 13.25-27)

²¹“Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: ‘Nowinkatharite pini eeroka, nopinkathakitakemi.’ Eeromaita inagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Apatziro ikaatzu antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi. ²²Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompivotairi maawoini atziri. Eenitatsi kantayetainane: ‘Nowinkatharité, naakotakemi piwairo naaka nokenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetziro eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantariri naakotzirira iwairo Jesús.’ ²³Nonkantzimaitanakyaari naaka: ‘Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.’”

Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko

(Lc. 6.46-49)

²⁴“Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisantakero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari.

Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki. ²⁵Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsiini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiirō. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki.

²⁶Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisantanairo, eero piñiirō piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki. ²⁷Oparyaapaake inkani, amaanitapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo.”

²⁸Iroowa riyotaayetakeriri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziiwentanakeri. ²⁹Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi
(Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)

8 ¹Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri. ²Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ³Irojatzi rakotashitantanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ⁴Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini
(Lc. 7.1-10)

⁵Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetaiyakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, iñeeri Jesús, ⁶ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, tzimatsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.” ⁷Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.” ⁸Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkathatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Apatziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatakya pinkanteri.” ⁹Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, ari riyaatake. Arika nonkanteri itsipa: ‘Pipoke’, ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.” ¹⁰Riyokitziiwentanakeri Jesús ikemakerira ikantake

j 8.8 Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyaaawankotziri itsipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

reeware owayeripaini. Ikantanakeri oyaataiyirini: “Rimatakero ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaarine. Imaperotatya.

¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsipataiyaari Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rookairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.” ¹³ Ripithokashitanakari reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: “Pipiye pipankoki. Pimatakero pikemisantzi eeroka, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pimperatanewo.” Ari rawisakotanai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro

(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakero katsiirentsi. ¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri. ¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Irojatz i monkaantantakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

Iri aanakerori amantsiyare,

Irijatz i aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

Oyaaterine Jesús

(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikero.”

¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apaani otsitziniro, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori.” ²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: “Yotaanarí, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri.” ²² Ikantanake Jesús: “Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri, ari inkitatairi irirori kaminkaripaini.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. ²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka

niyankyeeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaatanake inkaare. ²⁵Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryaakiteri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Yotaanari, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!” ²⁶Ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Litaka pithaawantari? ¿Tekerama pikemisantaperotziita?” Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha. ²⁷Riyokitziwentaianakeri Jesús, ipinkathanakeri antawoite, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Tsika iitaka atziritatsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare.”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakari apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta. ²⁹Ikantawakeri: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¿Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eeroka?” ³⁰Ari risaiki janta osheki chanchi, roshimotokawaitaiyini. ³¹Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: “Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chanchi.” ³²Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaate peyari.” Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagapaakeri, irojatzi rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mitagaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripiinkake. ³³Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. ³⁴Irojatzi riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: “Te nokowaiyini pisaike nonampiki, pamine tsika pinkene.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

9 ¹Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaakotaawo inampiki. ²Ari ramaitakeniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaantapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeriri, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ³Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirika.” ⁴Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikantashiretzi?” ⁵¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’ ⁶Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari

mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomary aantawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.” ⁷Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki. ⁸Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokitziwentanakeri iñaawairira riyaatai. Ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatziri Pawa, iri matakoreri oshekitzimotantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo
(*Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32*)

⁹Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatziri iñaantapaakariri jitachari Mateo, apatotziriri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁰Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriri koriki, riyaatake eejatziri osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani. ¹¹Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Litaka itsipatantariri Jesús apatotziriri koriki, itsipatakari eejatziri kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.” ¹²Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ¹³Ontzimatyepinkenkithashiretero Inintakaantanewo Pawa, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretai, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretai rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaantsi
(*Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39*)

¹⁴Ikanta ripokaiyakani riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.” ¹⁵Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, ¿arima owashiretapaakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ¹⁶Apaani antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osape owakerari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakyaarika owakerari. ¹⁷Ari okanta eejatziri, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risanaryaanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraitziri eejatziri mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroi.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatziri tsinane terotakerori iithaare Jesús
(*Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56*)

¹⁸Ikenkithawaiminhaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa

nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichokiini, añagaita.”
¹⁹Jatanake Jesús eejatzi riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri. ²⁰Okanta apaani mantsiyatatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakero opatzikaakiki iithaare. ²¹Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakero iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²²Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziro: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsite tsinane. ²³Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, iñaapaatziiri showiwentzirori kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkataintsiri. ²⁴Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús. ²⁵Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaapaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriintanaawo ewankawo. ²⁶Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryaakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Icharine David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ²⁸Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzi mawityaakiri. Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Pawentaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.” ²⁹Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantzi: “Okiryaakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” ³⁰Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantzi: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena nokiryaakagaimira.” ³¹Ikanta riyaatai, ikamantantayetanake, ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³²Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka. ³³Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretaitanake: “Te añaaapiintzi oshiyaarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.” ³⁴Ikantaiyini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawyaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo.”

Sampainkatake pankirentsi

³⁵Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Naantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwentantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine. ³⁶Iñaayetzirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo

retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: “Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini.

Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine.”

³⁷Eekero ikantanakitziiri riyotaanewo: “Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone.

³⁸Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine.”

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

10 ¹Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari ritasonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarentsite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari. ²Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakari rowawiiroki Juan. ³Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetariri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, ⁴eejatzi Simón, iitzitakari Jokaakotantaneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityaarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: “Eero pikenanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero piken i eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi. ⁶Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyeteri Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi. ⁷Tsikarika pinkenayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.’ ⁸Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaayetairi kamayewetachari, petsiyatakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiiri inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi. ⁹Eero paanake piyorikite pithaateki, ¹⁰eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, pikotziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi:

Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethatamine, iri pintsipatapaakyaari, iroatzi pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi.

¹²Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri.

¹³Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari iñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethawetapaakari. ¹⁴Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi eejatzi, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsiyitzi.

15 Tema iri rimaperoite paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rowashironkagaitaateemi paata

16 “Notyaantzimika iroñaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatye poshiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatye eejatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi. 17 Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitaateemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. 18 Irojatzi ragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari, irojatzi inkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. 19 Arika piñaakero raayeetanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkantapaakeri?’ Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri. 20 Eero piyotashitawo apanirowni oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiriki, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakeri. 21 Ari ināgaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanterine. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. 22 Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro pikemisantaanaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyaawo pawentina, aritake nowawisaakoshiretami. 23 Arika inkisaneentaitanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekera pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetzi Israel-iite, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atziri. Imaperotatya.

24 Te ināgaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te ināgaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathaiteri. 25 Apatziro añiiri riyotagaitziri roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzi imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaikenana naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naamame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperoite inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga.”

¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?

(Lc. 12.2-9)

26 “Iro kantzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatye onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. 27 Apanirowni niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaini, te riyotakotziro thainkanteneri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakaayetairine. 28 Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. 29 Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani.^k 30 Riyotzitawo

k 10.29 Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini”, tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. ³¹Piñaakero, raminawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. ³²Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Nopinkathatairi Jesús’, aritake nonkantairi Ashitanari Inkitesatzi: ‘Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.’ ³³Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: ‘Te nompinkathateri Jesús’, ari nonkantzityaari naaka, nonkantairi Ashitanari: ‘Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.’ ”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús
(*Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27*)

³⁴“Te nokowi ikompitzimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaayetairi atziri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo namatyeemirome owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

³⁵ Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipaapatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶ Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya risaikaiyinira ipankoki. ³⁷Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetyaari pipaapate, pinaanate, peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinintana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana. ³⁸Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaaryoowentziropawentaawetaana. ³⁹Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroidinirantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai.”

Ripinaitairiri
(*Mr. 9.41*)

⁴⁰“Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaantakenari jaka. ⁴¹Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantantaneripini, irojatzi raapatziyantanakemi, arira ripinatairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri Kamantantaneriite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzimatsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikantanaawo pikemisantana, irojatzi raakameethatantanakemi, arira ripinatairi Pawa paata, tsipatakariri kameethashireri. ⁴²Arika riyoitemi eerokatake niyotaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinatairine jirika etakotakemiri.”

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo
(Lc. 7.18-35)

11 ¹Ikaatakero Jesús riyotaayetakeri ¹²riyotaanewo. Owaaganaka inkamantante maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

²Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ikemakotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori, ³rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokatakema iitaitziri, ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamayaari?”

⁴Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri irirori: “Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapairi Juan maawoini pikemakeri eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi. ⁵Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, netsiyatakotakaayetairi pathaawaiwetachari, nokemakaayetairi witakempitari, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetaiiriri Kameethari Naantsi ashironkainkaripaini. ⁶Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

⁷Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, inenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: “¿Tsika iitaka poshiyakairi piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaari tampyaa okantakaari te ithaamentashireta? ⁸¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Te. Tema ikaatzi owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri irirori pinkathari. ⁹Iro piyaatashitantariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneriri rini. Tema rimaperotatziiro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantantaneririite. ¹⁰Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatzi Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakotemi,

Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tziyayewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iro kantzimaitacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaa. ¹²Tema retanakawo pairani Juan inenkithatakaayetakemi, eenitatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini iñeero tsika ipinkatharitari Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake iñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. Irojatzi ikantaita iroñaaka. ¹³Pairani tekera itzimiita Juan, tziyayewetacha Kamantantaneriri eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁴Iriira Juan inenkithatakoitakeriri pairani, iriitake Elías-tatsiri piyaatsine. ¹⁵Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante. ¹⁶Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya, ¹⁷ikantawaka: ‘Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: ‘Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.’ Te ikowiro eejatzi. ¹⁸Ari pikantaiyakani

eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririrow kachori, pikantaiyakerini: ‘Raagatziiiri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.’¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririrow kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: ‘Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawairentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ Tekaatsi oitya, tema arika iñagaitakero onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitairi imapero riyotanetzi.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini
(Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikantanake: ²¹ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki iñayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantzi, ari rowashiretakotanakyaame ikaariperoshiretake, ripakaanakerome. Inkemisantayetaime maawoini iriroripaini.¹ ²² Paata arika raayeetairi kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema iñawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi. ²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetai inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaayetai ikenayetzira kaminkari. Iriime ñaakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñayetakeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaime irirori, eero raperaatairime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka. ²⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireyetaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitai rowasanketaitairi Capernaum-satzi, ananakero rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi.”

Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi
(Lc. 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ikanta ramanamanaatanakari Jesús Ashitariri, ikantanakeri: “Papá, eeroka pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipsatsisatzi, osheki niwetharyaakemi. Tema eeroka yotakaayetairiri oshiyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite. ²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri.” ²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apanirowini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apanirowini niyoperotziri. Irojatziri riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka. ²⁸ Arika piñeero

1 11.21 Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itsipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi. ²⁹Eero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatzimiri pantero. Eenitatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashirewaitya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi. ³⁰Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)

12 ¹Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ritasheyaiyatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari. ²Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.” ³Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini. ⁴Ikyaaake pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitsisiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaanaitanewo, okantzi: ‘Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha riyaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatsi kisakotyaawone. ⁶Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoiteri, iri anairori tasorentsipanko. ⁷Iro rosankenatantaitakawori pairani, kantatsiri:
Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari.
Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.
Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariperoshiretzi. ⁸Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)

⁹Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁰Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekitatsiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ¹¹Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminaminthashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, petakotari, pagairi. ¹²Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki

rimakoryaantaitari.” ¹³ Riñaanatanakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako. ¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakari pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Royaatanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari.

¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” ¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakagaitakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri Isafas-ni, ikantzi:

¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri.

Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari.

Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi,

Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri.

¹⁹ Ero richeraawentawaita irirori,

Ero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotya,

²⁰ Ero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawetainchari,

Ero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetainchari,

Irojatzi rimatantyaawori iñeero irooperotatsiri.^m

²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaantetakaakeri eejatzi. Retsiyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñaawaitanai eejatzi. ²³ Riyokitziitanake maawoini atziri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?”

²⁴ Kemaiyakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitariri peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantariri raagayetziri peyari.”

²⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri ikenkithashireyetari, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatzi arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzi risaikawankotawakaa, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arika

m 12.20 Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatzi paampamenkiwetainchari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzi kemisantawetachari eepichokiini, ashironkaashireyetachari, mantsiyashireyetatsiri, jentashireyetatsiri, ari ineshironkayetairi Jesús jirikapaini, eero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

rantaminthatawaiyaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma inñiiró rithonkya? ²⁷Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakinane naaka, ¿irijatsuma Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantariri raagaitziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkisaneentawentakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri. ²⁸Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantariri raayiri peyari. Irijatzi Pawa omapokakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi. ²⁹Arika inkowaite inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyete retaitawakyaari roosoiteri, eero ikisakowentantawo rashiwetari arika rayitaiteri. ³⁰Ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyaana. ³¹Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetachari, eejatzi inkantairi maawoini ñaawaiwetawori kaariperori ñaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakoitairi. ³²Ari okantari eejatzi: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyaarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero inagairo impeyakoitairi. ³³Oshiyawaityaawo arika inagaitero kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzi kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzi arika inagaitero chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzi kaariperori ini owaato tsika opoñaaka iroori. ³⁴Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaatsi pinkenakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyeteri, iro okaariperotantakari piñaawaiyetziri. ³⁵Tema apaani kameethashireri ikenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetzi. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te ikenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetzi. ³⁶Iro nokantantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo paata kaariperori riñaawaitaitziri. ³⁷Kameetharika okaatzi piñaaneyeteri, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: ‘Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitaiyaawo.’ ”

Ikowaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaite

(Lc. 11.29-32)

³⁸Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noñeemi pitasonkawentante.” ³⁹Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piñeena nitasonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziro piñeero oshiyaawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás, ⁴⁰iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ñaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzi jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri. ⁴¹Paata arika raminakoitairo

okaatzí rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás. ⁴²Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzí rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkathawotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari
(Lc. 11.24-26)

⁴³“Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikantakeri peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te iñi jimpe risaíke. ⁴⁴Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ketziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka. ⁴⁵Riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzí 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetaiyaari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatzi irirentzi
(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Eekero ikenkithatakaatziiri Jesús atziri piyowentakari, ari areetapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri. ⁴⁷Ikantaweetakari: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ⁴⁸Ari rakanake ikantzi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ⁴⁹Rookotanakeri ikaatzí riyotaayetapiintakeri, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini iriitake noshiyakagairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatzi nonaanate. ⁵⁰Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari.”

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwairrentzi
(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

13 ¹Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari risaikapaake. ²Ipiyowentapaari osheki atziri. Iñaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saikapaake. Katziyaiyakani atziri inkaarecheraaki. ³Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzí ikenkithatakairiri, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi pankiwairrentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. ⁴Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁵Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari

omapiipookitzira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishookawetanakari intsipaite. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, ananakero kitochee ishookanake, kamanake pankirentsi. ⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishookanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimanai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shookapaintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake. ⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?

(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Irojatzi rosampitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishinetaitziniri irirori. ¹² Ikaatzi oshekitzimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. ¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero iñiimaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetariri. ¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isafas-ni, ikantake:
Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi.
Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi.
¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.
Witakempitari ikantaiyakani.
Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatzi.
Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni,
Kaari ikemantaiyani,
Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani.
Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.
¹⁶ Irooma eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pikemayetairo eejatzi. ¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantaneriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, iñeerome irirori okaatzi piñaayetairo eerokapaini. Ikowawetaiyakani inkemerome pikemaiyakerini eeroka. Te iñeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotatya.”

n 13.8 Kantakotachari jaka “okaatzi shookapaintsiri”, aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki. **o 13.12** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwairrentzi
(*Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15*)

¹⁸ “Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeriri pankiwairrentzi. ¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakotziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira. ²¹ Te riyoperotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasankewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentzi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kantzimaitacha iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowaagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitatsine. ²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyaryoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shookapaintsiri okameethapathatzira kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.”^p

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo.”^q ²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaiyinira ratziritepaini eejatzi irirori, pokake kisaneentziriri ramake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka. ²⁶ Okanta ishookanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori. ²⁷ Ikanta iñaakero ratzirite, riyaatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: “Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿iitaka owaitantakari ishooki trigo-niro?” ²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: ‘Kisaneentanari pankitakerori.’ Ikantzi ratzirite: ‘¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?’ ²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: ‘Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero. ³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzi isampatantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkantemi: Pithatzinkero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.’ ”

p 13.23 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 13.8. **q 13.24** Ikantaitziri jaka “trigo”, pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaitziro okithoki, iroowa riwetsikantaitawori pan.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri

(Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³¹Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantziri: “Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitziro oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi.” ³²Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishookekanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Lc. 13.20-21)

³³Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”^s

Oita roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri

(Mr. 4.33-34)

³⁴Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaatzi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente. ³⁵Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa:

Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamanteriri.

Nooñaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakari kipatsi irojatzi iroñaaka.

Rooñaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

³⁶Ikanta riyataanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?” ³⁷Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipankiitakerowa trigo-pero. ³⁸Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentziro kipatsi risaikantaitari. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziro ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori. ³⁹Jirika kisaneentantatsiri pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamaari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi.

r 13.31 Iro “ikantakoitziri jaka” okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. **s 13.33** Kantakotachari jaka “maawoini oshe” irojatzi iitaitziro mawa inkitapathaitero oshe pasoki.

Jirikapaini owiiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite. ⁴⁰Piñaakero, ipiyoitakero trigo-niro, ritagaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. ⁴¹Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzí kemisantayetakeriri. ⁴²Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaikiwaitiya inkemaatsiwaitaiya. ⁴³Iriima kameethashiretaintsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaatsiri. Risaikimotairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitayta.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús manachari koriki

⁴⁴Rapiitanakero eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaitziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri iñaakeri, te onkanya raanakeri, eejatzi rimananairi, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: ‘Ontzimatye namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.’ Ipimantakero okaatzí tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzi ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

⁴⁵Ikantzi eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari.” ⁴⁶Iñaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatzí ripyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzí tzimimotziriri, ramanantakero poreryaari.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentotsi

⁴⁷Ikantake eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima. ⁴⁸Inoshikakotakeri othapyaaki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzí kaari kameethatatsi. ⁴⁹Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rinashiyetai yaari kameethashireri, ari inkanteri eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁵⁰Irojatzí ritaantayetyaari kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitiya inkemaatsitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzi antyashipawo

⁵¹Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Pikemathatakero okaatzí nokantayetakeri?” Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Nokemathatakero.” ⁵²Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús:

t 13.45 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka poreryaari, ikaatzí poreryaayetatsiri oshiyawetawori mapi iitaitziri “perla”, osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo.

“Noshiyakaawenteri apaani ashitaanitachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzi owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzi owakerari.”

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki
(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitziwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitakama matakaakeriri jirika riyotanetantari, ritasonkawentantake eejatzi? ⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pimantzirori inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irerentzipaini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas?” ⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipatari iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsitantari ipinkathariwentantzi?” ⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneentaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: “Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantantaneri inampiki irirori.” ⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari ritasonkawentanta.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri
(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

14 ¹ Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús. ² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: “Jirika Jesús iriitake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Iri añagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeriri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaantakeri, romonkyaaakaantakeri. Iro kantakaantzirori Herodías iinantawetari irirentzi Felipe. ⁴ Tema ikaminaawetatyaari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: “Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro.” ⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kanzimaitacha osheki pinkathatakeriri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantantaneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikantashiretzi: “Arika nitsitokakaantakeri, ari inkisaneentaitakena.” ⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesheri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka, roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes. ⁷ Ikaatakero: “Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawitzimi.” ⁸ Okantakero onaanate: “Pinkanteri rithatzinkakaanteru Juan.” Irojatzi okantantanakariri: “Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki.” ⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka

u 13.55 Jacobo, irijatzi iitaitziri Santiago.

Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemaiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini. ¹⁰Irootake rithatzinkakaantantakariri Juan. ¹¹Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate. ¹²Irojatzi ripokaiyantapaarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyanakeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹³Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyaatero tonkaariiteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitakeri tsika riyaaete, shiyaiyanakani ikenaiyanakeni awotsiki, royaataitanakeri. ¹⁴Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, iñaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshiretapaakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁵Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaaita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya.” ¹⁶Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Itaka ratsipetantyaawori riyaaeyetai? Pimpereri eeroka rowanawo.” ¹⁷Ikantanake riyotaanewo: “Tekaatsi nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima.” ¹⁸Ikantzi Jesús: “Pamakenari jaka.” ¹⁹Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: “Pisaikaiyeni.” Saikaiyanakeni atziripaini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: “Niwethareemi Ashitanari, eerokatake pakenawori jiroka nowanawo.” Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri atziripaini piyotainchari. ²⁰Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitatsiri. ²¹Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Eenitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)

²²Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero.” Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: “Kantacha piyaataiyaini.” ²³Irojatzi ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta. ²⁴Weyaakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa. ²⁵Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare.^v ²⁶Te riyotawairi,

v 14.25 Kantakotachari jaka: “Okanta okiteeshetzimatake”, irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetapiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikakiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimatyete intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etanakyaaawone owakera ontsirenitanake, itsipa arika oniyankiityaanake tsireniri, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniri, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetakotatsine.

thaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Kaakitake shiretsiwé!”
²⁷Riñaanatapairi irirori, ikantziri: “Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire
pinkantya eero pithaawawaitzi.”²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Eerokama
Nowinkatharité, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare.”
²⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipokanakeeta.” Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki
riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga. ³⁰Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro
antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari,
ikaimanake: “Pinkatharí paawaina.”³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús,
raawairi. Irojatzí ikantantanakariri: “Eepichokiini pikemisantakena.
¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?”³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki,
awisainkatanake tampyaa. ³³Antawoite ipinkathanakeri riyotaanewo,
ikantaiyanakerini: “Imaperotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa.”

Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki
(Mr. 6.53-56)

³⁴Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret. ³⁵Iro
raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, riyotaitawakeri. Ikamantaitakeri
maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri.
³⁶Ikantaitakeri Jesús: “Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero piithaare,
retsiyatakotantaiyaari.” Ari okantzimaitaka, ikaatzí terotzitakeriri
iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri
(Mr. 7.1-23)

15 ¹Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite.
Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús:
²“Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyarini akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari
okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. ¿Oitaka kaari rimatantawo
piyotaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiro rako.”³ Rakanake Jesús,
ikantzi: “Irojatzí poshiretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani
acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa. ⁴Jiroka ikantzi
Pawa:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantake eejatzí:

Ontzimatyé romposaiteri kishimatziriri ipaapate.

⁵Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: ‘Kameethatatsi
ankanteri apaapate: “Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, eero
okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka.”’⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari
pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari
asheninkapaini ipaapate. ⁷Owapeyimotantaneri pinaiyini. Eeroka
ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, ikantake:

⁸Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini.

Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.

⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyetari irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri:

“Pinkemisantaiyeni, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri:

¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowaariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri.” ¹² Irojatzi ripokashitantapaakariri

riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: “Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake.” ¹³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari

inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori. ¹⁴ Piñaaminthatashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri. Roshiyakotakari rakathatawaka mawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroini impare omooki.” ¹⁵ Ari ikantzi Pedro: “Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi

poshiyakaawentakeniriri jirikapaini.” ¹⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tekerama otzimimotzimiita eeroka piyorenka? ¹⁷ ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatzi omishitowantaiyaawori? ¹⁸ Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyetari, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri.

¹⁹ Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathatakotaantsi, koshitaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishimataantsi. ²⁰ Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantatsiri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori.”

Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato

(Mr. 7.24-30)

²¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatzi Sidón-ki.

²² Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori.

Okantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni.

Nokowi pineshironkataina, osheki okemaatsitakawo nishinto raayiro peyari.”

²³ Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo: “Potyaantairo

iyaaita, osheki omerenchakai.” ²⁴ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshironkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite,

oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka.” ²⁵ Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka

tsinane, okantanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pineshironkataina naaka.” ²⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Paata tsinane. Tema ikantaitake pairani: ‘Te aapithatziri rowanawo

eentsite amperi otsitzi royaawo.’ ” ²⁷ Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: “Imapero pikantakeri Pinkatharí. Iro kantzimaitacha, rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi

rowaryagaitziro owanawontsi otapinaki.” ²⁸ Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziro:

“Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari.” Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

w 15.26 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

²⁹Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaake janta. ³⁰Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaanteri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetziri. ³¹Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús iñagaitakeri riñaawaitakagairi kisowaanteri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetaari mawityaakiri. Ikantaiyini atziripaini: “Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iriitake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel.”

Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 8.1-10)

³²Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Osheki netakotakari atziripaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaiyakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyaatashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki.” ³³Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini.” ³⁴Ari rosampitziri Jesús riyotaanewo: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki.” ³⁵Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: “Pisaikaiyeni.” ³⁶Raakero pan eejatzi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatzi itzipetowantakawori pan, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri. ³⁷Owaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri. ³⁸Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimitacha tsinanepaini eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari. ³⁹Irojatzi ikantantanaari Jesús: “Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai.” Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka iipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

16 ¹Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Sadoc-iite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompitakayaarime Jesús inantyaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki.” ²Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Arika onkityonkaitye tsireniiteeni, pikantaiyini eeroka: ‘Osaryaamanaatye onkiteeshetamanai.’ ³Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaitye inkiteki, pikantzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaayewetari jaka

kipatsiki. ⁴Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowantaiyarini piñeena nitasonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñeero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás.” Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero. ⁶Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.” ⁷Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?” ⁸Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, iro pikenkithashirewaitantari, pikantaiyini: ‘Te amake awaane.’” ⁹¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki otzimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹⁰Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tsikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹¹¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eeroka? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantatziimi: ‘Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.’” ¹²Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, te iro niñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziro Fariseo eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús

(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakaitariri Itomi Atziri?” ¹⁴Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri, ‘Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri piriintaachari.’ Ikantzi itsipa, ‘Iri koñaataatsiri Elías.’ Ikantzi itsipa ‘Iri Jeremías-ni.’ Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantaneri rini.” ¹⁵Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika?” ¹⁶Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.” ¹⁷Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori. ¹⁸Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyaawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniweri impeyakaashitaiyaari. ¹⁹Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashitareero, kantzitacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiiritero shintsiini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi

inkiteki.” ²⁰Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: ‘Iri Cristo jirika Jesús.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mr. 8.31–9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)

²¹Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inkemaatsitakaina Itzinkamipaini, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaantaitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi.”

²²Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Pinkatharí, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka.” ²³Ari ripithokanaka Jesús, rakanake: “Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini.”

²⁴Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsipatena. ²⁵Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniroidi rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantayetanaero nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai. ²⁶Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya eero iñaantaitawo impeyashitaitya? ²⁷Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowaneenkawo Ashitariri, intsipataiyaari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri. ²⁸Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tekera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

17 ¹Okanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanairi Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki. ²Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryaanake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki okantanaka. ³Iñaatziiri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakairi Jesús. ⁴Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsikemi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.” ⁵Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okantapaaka. Ikematzi ñaawaitanaintsiri menkoriki, ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.” ⁶Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ⁷Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ripokashitapairi riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri,

ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.” ⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi iñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro iñaakeri irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkariite ikantaiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elías ripoke?’ ” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotatya ikantziri, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake. ¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Areewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasankeeteri.” ¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri.

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari

(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantziri: ¹⁵ “Pinkathari, pineshironkatainari notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki. ¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzimaitacha te rimatziri.” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashiwaitaka. ¿Tsikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.” ¹⁸ Ikisathatanakeri peyari, jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari. ¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniironi, ikantairi: “¿Iitaka kaari nimatantari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?” ²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirinkake. Tema tekaatsi kompitzimotemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzimatyte pamanaperotyaari Pawa, pitziwentyaari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame

(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaityaari Itomi Atziri. ²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” Antawoite rowashiretaiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsipanko

²⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatotakaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsipanko, rosampitapaakari

Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsipanko?” ²⁵Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Iitaka inintakaantapiintziri itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaita?” ²⁶Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari. ²⁷Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyaate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshikake apaani, paminawaanteteri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyaari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

18 ¹Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsipatyaari impinkatharite?” ²Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaiyakenira irirori, ³ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya. ⁴Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. ⁵Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisantaana, raakameethatanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori

(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶“Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakotariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, onkamintha inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷Imapero onkoweenkate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaite osheki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankeyetaikeri antakaantakerone. ⁸Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeerome, ompoñaantaiyaari. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya. ⁹Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitayeeme, ompoñaantyaari pawisakopityaakitai. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri oweja peyachari
(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoyaawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi. ¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshireyetairi ikaatzi peyawetainchari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai ⁹⁹ oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyaakotairi peyainchari. ¹³ Ikanta iñagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetainchari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanakero ikimoshirewentziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri ⁹⁹. ¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatzi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitzi

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenkithawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakari. Arika inkemisantanakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iriirikame pirentzipero. ¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinthawetakoteri rapatotapiintaitaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetai eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya.

¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantyaari pithotyaakotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro. ²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakoteri? ¿onkaatema 7?” ²² Rakanakeri Jesús,

ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.”^x

Ikenkithatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinatairi rireewetzirira. ²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki.”^y ²⁵ Tekaatsi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatzi okaatzi tzimimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’ ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakari pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’ ²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te pireewetaana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri. ²⁸ Ikanta riyatai rimperatanewo, ritonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsitawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinataena iroñaaka pireewetanari.’^z ²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakari, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’ ³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina pireewetanaga, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³¹ Inaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari. ³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka pireewetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya. ³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkatanteme.’ ³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina eeroka, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mr. 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

19 ¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzi rareetantakari Judea-ki.

² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapai osheki mantsiyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompitakayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima inkowe atziri rookashiwaityaawo iina?” ⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri:

x 18.22 Ikantakoitziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipiintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero 70. **y 18.24** Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iriitake iitaitziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo. **z 18.28** Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzi ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.

“¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatzi tsinane? ⁵Ikantaitake pairani:

Rontsiparyaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina,

Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

⁶Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.” ⁷Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rosankenatantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

Arika rookawakagaiya, ontzimatyé impaiteri osankenarentsi rookawakaantyaari?”

⁸Ikantzi Jesús: “Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari onkanta pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini. ⁹Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzimatsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

¹⁰Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Arika okanta, eerotya ragaitzi iinantaitari.” ¹¹Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinkemathatakero. ¹²Tzimatsi kantakaantzirori eero raanta iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakitachari ishiramparitantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye iina. Eenitatsi itsipa inowikyaanikiitzi eero okanta raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaitya, tema ikantakotatziiri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki. Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikantaitapaakeri: “Nokowi pamanakotenari neentsite, potzimikapatziitoteri pitasonkawenteri.”

Ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁴Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaitenari eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirikapaini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.” ¹⁵Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari

(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “Kameethari yotaantanerí. ¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁷Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari ‘kameethari’? Tekaatsi apaani kameethatatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añaamentotsi,

pantairo Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁸Ikantzi irirori: “¿Otzimika?” Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota eeroka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: “Nimatakero maawoini jirokapaini, irojatzi netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi. ¿Oitaka kowachari iroñaaka?”

²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeteri ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya. Arika pimatakero, pipoke poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Antawoite ompomeentsitzimotyaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathariwentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.”

²⁴ Eekero ikantatzi: “Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi. Iriira maperotacha ikompitzimotyaari inkye ashaagantachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁶ Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitzimotyaarine.”

²⁷ Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: “Jirikapaini nokaataiyakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawentanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka ripinaitainari paata?” ²⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika owakeratai paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini charineyetyaarine Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 rinashiyeta. Imaperotatya. ²⁹ Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari, rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaapate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo ontzimimotairi osheki, tema iriitake aakoyetaanari nowairo rawentagaana. Irijatzi ñaayetairone kantaitaachane añaamentotsi. ³⁰ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Antawaitatsiri chochokimashiki

20 ¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzimatsiri ichochokimashite. Riyaatake okiteeshetamanai ramine antawaitatsine iwankiremashiki. ² Ikanta iñaake kowatsiri rantawaite, ikantakeri: ‘Arika

petanakyaawo pantawaite iroñaaka irojatzi ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki.’ Ikantaiyini antawairentzi: ‘Kameethatake.’ Rotyaantaitakeri pankirentsimashiki.^a ³Ikanta reenokiityaapaake ooryaa eejatzi ripiyanaawo ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Iñaapai itsipa ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire.^b ⁴Ikantapaakeri: ‘Arika piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ Riyaataiyakeni rantawaire. ⁵Ari ikantakero itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa.^c ⁶Ari ikantakero eejatzi otsireniityaanake, iñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampitapaakeri: ‘¿Tekaatsima pantawaire pisaikashiwaitantari kiteesheriki?’^d ⁷Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: ‘Tekaatsi antawaitakainane.’ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Piyaate eejatzi eeroka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ ⁸Okanta otsirenitanake, ashitawori iwankiremashi, ikantakeri oisaikiniriri iyorikite: ‘Pinkaimeri maawoini antawairentzi pipinateri. Iri petawakya pipinateri impoitaintsiri rantawaitake irojatzi pimatantakyaariri ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake.’ ⁹Ikanta ripokake impoitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki. ¹⁰Irojatzi ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoiteri. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzi. ¹¹Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeriri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire, ¹²ikantanakeri: ‘Jirikapaini impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, te rantawaiperotzi, iro kantacha rimonkaatakana pipinatakenari, naaka atsipetaperotakariri ooryaa.’ ¹³Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘Asheninká, nipinatakemi kameethaini, ¿tema nokantzitakemi amaityaake nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki? ¹⁴Jirika piyorikite nipinatzimiri, piyaatai pipankoki. Naaka kowashitaincha nipinatziiri apapentyaki koriki impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, ¹⁵¿Eeroma okanta nipinatante nonintziri naaka? ¿Pisamaneentakotashitanawo noneshironkatantzi?’ ¹⁶Tema eenitatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiye tai. Tzimatsi impoiye tatsi iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro rowamagaiteri

(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)

¹⁷Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús riyaatero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri ¹²riyotaanewo ikenakaanairi awotsiki, ari ikantakeri: ¹⁸“Aatatziira Jerusalén-ki. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri, rayeri reeware

a 20.2,9,10,13,14 Ikantakoitziri jaka “apapentyaki koriki” irijatzi iitaitziri apaani denario.
b 20.3 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa” irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3.
c 20.5 Kantakotachari jaka “itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa” irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9.
d 20.6 Kantakotachari jaka “otsireniityaanake” irojatzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11.

Imperatasorentsitaarewo, intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, iri yakowenterine ritsitokaiteri. ¹⁹Iro raantanakyaariri atziri kaari asheninkata. Ari ripasawaitaiteri. Irojatzi inkentakotaitantakyaari. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

Ikowiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan
(*Mr. 10.35-45*)

²⁰Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Otziwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakari: “Nokowi pineshironkatena.” ²¹Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari?” Okantanake iroori: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkatharentsita, nokowi intsipatemi notomi impinkathariwentante, risaikimotemi apaani pakoperoki, itsipa risaika pampateki.” ²²Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: “Te piyotziro oita pikowakotanari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” Ikantaiyanakeni: “Aritake nimatakero.”^e ²³Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi awishimotemi onkaate nonkemaatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaika nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyaari, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari jimpe iita ikashaakaakeri.”^f ²⁴Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo. ²⁵Irojatzi ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitziri kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkathaitziri irirori. ²⁶Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piriiperote, iri poshiyakotya ikanta onampitaarewo. ²⁷Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira poshiyakotyaari ikanta noshikaarewo. ²⁸Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini.”

Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri
(*Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43*)

²⁹Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri. ³⁰Ari risaikake awotsinampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikantaitzi: “Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki.” Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Pinkatharí, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!”

e 20.22 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena nipiinkaate naaka?” **f 20.23** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Imapero, aritake pimatakero pirero nireri naaka, aritake pimatakero eejatzi inkitaiteña oshiyakawori romitsitsiyaitakenaga.”

³¹ Osheki ikisathawetaitanakari. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiini: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³² Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iita pikowiri nantzimotemiri?” ³³ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini.” ³⁴ Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

21 ¹ Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyaiyakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakari, ari piñaapaake inthatakotya burro ontsipatakyaari iryaani. Pinthataryaakotero, pamakenawo. ³ Tzimsatsirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.’” ⁴ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁵ Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi:

Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi

Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro

Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaitziri tenari.

⁶ Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakero okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús. ⁷ Ramakero burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki inkene inkyaakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari. ⁸ Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchari janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi romaankashiteriri eejatzi. ⁹ Ikaatzi atziri jawayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

¡Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri!

¡Kaakitataike Awinkatharitepero!

¹⁰ Irojatzi rareetantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka jirika?”

¹¹ Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantantaneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsipanko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetatsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro.

¹³ Ikantapaake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.
Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi,
poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

¹⁴Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsipankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini. ¹⁵Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri. ¹⁶Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemakeri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni,

Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

¹⁷Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitatsi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritasheyapaake niyankineki awotsi. ¹⁹Iñaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, iñaapaakitziro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiita oshi. Ikantanakero: “Pashi powaatyeero eero pikithokitai.” Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake.⁸ ²⁰Ikanta iñaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: “¿Litaka okamashitantanakari pankirentsi?” ²¹Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotatyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, ari pimatakero eeroka, anaanakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: ‘Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.’ Kantacha imatya. ²²Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotanaiyaari, aritake impakemiro.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁴Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari. ²⁵Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni,

g 21.19 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

¿Litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima?” Ikantawakagaiyanakani: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’” ²⁶ Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini.” Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantantaneri rini Juan-ní. ²⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzita naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸ Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Eenitatsi apaani atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikantakeri itomi: ‘Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsimashiki.’” ²⁹ Rakanakeri itomi, ikantanakeri: ‘Te nokowi.’ Iro kantacha osamaniityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite. ³⁰ Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: ‘Ari nimatakero, Papá.’ Iro kantacha te riyatzi. ³¹ ¿Itzimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?” Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya. ³² Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantya pinkameethashirentantaiyaarime, iro kantacha te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetawakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, ompoñaantyaari pinkemisantawakeri.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ “Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoitero. Rithotyaakotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina. ³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki. ³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminirori pankirentsimashi, iñaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetawakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa, rishemyaantakari mapi itsipa. ³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaataiyakeni. Ari ikantzitaitawakari eejatzi irirori. ³⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: ‘Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.’” ³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, iñaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: ‘Iri ashitaiyaawone paata jiroka pankirentsimashi. Jame atsitokeri, ayeroota aaka.’” ³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi, ritsitokakeri. ⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake

ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?”

⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ontzimatyé ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsimashi, amapiintainirine okithoki iwankire.”

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenarentsiperor:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki,

roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki,

Iroowa ayokitziientantariri.”

⁴³ “Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipasatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyaawone pankirentsi ikithokitzi ikemisantanaí. ⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús. ⁴⁶ Ikowaiyawetanakani raakaanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantantaneri rini Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

22 ¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziro riyotaantziri.

Ikantzi: ² “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiriri itomi raawakaaga.

³ Rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkya. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini. ⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: ‘Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaiya.’ ⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi. ⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeriri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri. ⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko. ⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: ‘Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaari, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki. ⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitzira, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri ripokeeta oimoshirenkya.’ ¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatake imperataarewo, ipiyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetachari.

¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaatapaakawo rowaneenkatashitantyaariri aawakaachane. ¹² Ikantapaakeri: ‘Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?’ Ari imairetake, te raki.

¹³Ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaitaari ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.’
¹⁴Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimaitacha apawopaini riyoyaayeetai.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteriri pinkathari
(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹⁵Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?”
¹⁶Rotyaantanakeri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piyotaantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaatsi pinthaawakaiya. ¹⁷Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?”
¹⁸Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantanerí. ¿Iitaka pikowantari pikompitakaina?”
¹⁹Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziriri Pinkathari.” Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri “denario”. ²⁰Rosampitanakeri: “¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?” ²¹Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa.” ²²Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwintanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)

²³Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapiintatsiri: “Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri.” Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ²⁴ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés, okantzi: ‘Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shinetaantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyakagaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi iriime ashityaarine irirentzi kamaintsiri.’” ²⁵Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi. ²⁶Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawatapaintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7. ²⁷Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane. ²⁸Arikame rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 iinantawetakawo.”

²⁹Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziro Osankenarentsipero, te piyotakotairo eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa. ³⁰Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawakagaachane. Roshiyapaiyaari imaninkarite Pawa Inkitesatzi.

³¹ ¿Tema piñaanatakotziro tsika onkantya arika rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

³² Naakatake Pawa ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob. Ari ayotaiyini añaayetatsi irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziro añaayetatsiri.” ³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikantaiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro ikowakaaperotantziri Pawa
(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-iite rosampitakeriri. ³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatziri rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: ³⁶ “Yotaantanerí, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?” ³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyepinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretaiiri eejatzi. ³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri. ³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaintsiri: Ontzimatyepetakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pineshironkatziro eeroka piwatha. ⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaataintsiri apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneri.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?
(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira. ⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.” ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawaitakaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:
Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante,
Irojatziri paata nowasanketantakyaariri kisaneentakemiri,
Ari pimakoryaayitzitantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzitakawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” ⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini
(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

23 ¹ Ari ikenkithatakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: ² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite

eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowaagakoyetziro okaatzi
rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni. ³ Pinkemisanteri onkaate
inkantayetemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaari okaatzi rantayetziri,
tema te rimonkaayetziro irirori. ⁴ Imapero opomeentsita okaatzi
ikowakayimiri pimayetairime. Te iñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo
irirori rimatantyaawori. ⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori
iñaantaityaariri. Osheki rashiminthatari mashitsimonki roteyetzirowa
Osankenarentsipero rontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki.
Osheki rowaneenkakaakiyetziro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi.
⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekaiteri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka.
Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.
⁷ Ikowi impinkathaiteri arika iñagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi
inkantaiteri: ‘¡Yotaantanerí!’ ⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero
pikowashita inkantaitemi: ‘¡Yotaantanerí!’ Tema maawoini eerokapaini
oshiyawaitakawo pirentzitawakagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri,
iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa. ⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi
pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: ‘¡Ashitanerí!’ Tema apaani ikanta
Ashitzimiri Inkitesatzi. ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi:
‘¡Nowinkatharité!’ Tema apaani ikanta piwinkatharite, iriitakera Cristo.
¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaari ikantaga ronampitaitari.
¹² Inkaate kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, ari iñaakero
intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri ñagairone
impinkathaitairi.

¹³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo,
owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi
Pawa. Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka
piyotaantyaariri itsipa impinkathariwentai irirori? ¹⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi
eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri
pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitzitawo opanko, iro
posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero riyotantaitzimi. Iro
kantzimaitacha antawo rowasankeetaimi. ¹⁵ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi
eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri
pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata
roshiyakotai aaka a-judá-itetzira, piyotaakeri rowapeyimotante irirori.
Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka ratsipetayaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri
rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitziro owairo tasorentsipanko,
ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaata Tasorentsipankotsiwero eerorika
nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika
rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo
ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyé
rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’ ¹⁷ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí!

¿Litaka kowaperotachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro. ¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaata Ataapiintziniri eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimaty e rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’ ¹⁹ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí!, ¿litaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi otasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri. ²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta. ²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzimantawori. ²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetzi irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri: Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteniri otsipa.^h ²⁴ ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari pankenatariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kantzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi.ⁱ

²⁵ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha inñagaitemi kameethashireri pini, koshintzimaita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya. ²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetatyeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatake. ²⁸ Ari pikantayetakari eeroka, inñayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kantzimaitacha inthomoikinta owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwetsikapookitantawori

h 23.23 Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: menta, eneldo, comino.

i 23.24 Kantakotachari jaka “antari piratsi”, iri iitaitzitari “canello”.

ikitayeetakerira Kamantantaneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenthashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: ‘Kameethashireri rinake jirika.’ ³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: ‘Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharineni ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantantaneri.’ ³¹ Eerokatake thawetakotacha apaniroini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharineni ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri. ³² ¡Janjaatya pithotyero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaini! ³³ ¡Poshiyakawo pisheninkatatyeyearime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki? ³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantantaneri, yotaneri, eejatzi etawori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaantayetakeri, pikentakotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapatotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankeyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. ³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzi Zacarías itomini Berequías. Iriira rowamagaitake pairani riyaaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki. ³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini nosheninka.”

Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Lc. 13.34-35)

³⁷“¡Jerusalén-satzí! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyaarime tyapa rosatetziri iryaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaawone, kaankiityagai. ³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzi paata pinkantantaiyaari: Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharentsi aitziri otyaantakeriri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús intzimpookaitero tasorentsipanko

(Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

24 ¹ Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyaatai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Paminero jimpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko.” ² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jimpe okanta mapi opewiryaaayetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri.”

Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya

(Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka

imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaawori?” ⁴Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Ontzimatyē paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari. ⁵Tema oshēki kowatsine ramatawitēmi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo nini naaka.’ ⁶Ari pinkemakoyetakerō omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiretzimikari. Ontzimatyē awisayete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata ithonkantaiyaari maawoini. ⁷Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaite mantsiyarentsi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi tsikarikapaini. ⁸Iroowa etanakyaawone inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹Raakaantaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitēmi irojatzi rowamaantaitakemiri. Oshēki inkisaneentanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi nowairo pikemisantaana. ¹⁰Ari iñagaitake atsipetashitawori ikemisantaweta, iñagaite kisaneentawakaachane, iñagaite aakaantawakaachane. ¹¹Oshēki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantaneri, ramatawitapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine. ¹²Rantaperoitero kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri. ¹³Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine. ¹⁴Arika ithonkakya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite imonkaataiya ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵Ari piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri’, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Risaikapaake otasorentsitzira. (Maawoini ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.) ¹⁶Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judea-ki, ontzimatyē rishiyayetai tonkaariki. ¹⁷Pisaikerika jekokeroini pipankoki, irojatzi pishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika. ¹⁸Powanekirika pisaiki, pishiyana tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁹¡Inkantamatsitaite ro paata onkaate motziyetatsine, onkaate eejatzi tzi mayetatsine eentsite eeni ithotsi! ²⁰Pamañaari Pawa, onkantyaama arika pishiyayetai, eero pitonkyotantawo kyaawontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatzi kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²¹Tema antawo iñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakerō kipatsi, irojatzi iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita iñagaitairo oshiyaawone. ²²Eerome ishintsitaitzi romairyagaitero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimayetzi riyoyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaantaitakawori intsipaiteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi. ²³Arika pinkeme inkantaitēmi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri. ²⁴Ripokayetapaake oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantapaake, inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyoyaayetakeri Pawa. ²⁵Nokamantzitakemirowa. ²⁶Ari inkantaitakemi: ‘Areetaka janta

ochempiki.’ Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatzi: ‘Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.’ Eero pikemisantziri. ²⁷Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaiyaawo okanta ookathawontsi. Etanakyaaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatzi tsika ikyaapiintzi. ²⁸Tsikarika risaiki shitziwari, ari ipiyowentari amempori.”^j

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-36; 12.41-48)

²⁹“Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatzi. Rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatzi oorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete. ³⁰Aripaite inkoñaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo inthaawayetanake atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema ināgaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatzi ishintsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori. ³¹Rityootapaake shintsiini maninkariite, impiyotapairi ikaatzi riyoyaakeri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatzi jimpe owatzitapaawo.

³²Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eereshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi osarentsitzimatai.^k ³³Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokantayetakemiri, jekaatzimataana. ³⁴Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetziitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi ināantayetakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³⁵Ari ithonkaiya inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma okaatzi niñaaneyetakari imaperotatya iroori.

³⁶Iro kantacha tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite, iri owatsipero inkiteweri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori. ³⁷Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³⁸Tema pairani tekera areetaata oonkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini, itsipatari aayetatsiri iina. Irojatzi rotetantanakari Noé pitotsiki. ³⁹Tekaatsi inkenkithashirete, irojatzi omapokantakari oonkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ⁴⁰Risaike apite antawaitatsiri rowaneke, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ⁴¹Isaike apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanaero. ⁴²Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Piwinkatharite. ⁴³Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime ipankoki. ⁴⁴Ari onkantaari, ontzimatye paamaawentaiya eejatzi eeroka. Tema tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

j 24.28 Ikanta añaapiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi ikenkithatakoyetakeri Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. k 24.32 Ikantakoitziri jaka “pankirentsi” higuera ini.

⁴⁵Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari ikaatzi saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴⁶Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁷Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁸Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantzi: ‘Eero ripiyita imperatanari.’ ⁴⁹Arira rowasankewaitakeri itsipa noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi. ⁵⁰Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. ⁵¹Rimaperoteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaakagaitakeri owapeyimotantaneri. Ari riraawaitya, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo

25 ¹“Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintaiyarini. ²Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi okaatzi 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri. ³Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawetanakari ootapiintari, iro kantacha eepichoki aanake iyaa. ⁴Irooma otsipa kyoshiretaintsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa. ⁵Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magariyanakeni. ⁶Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: ‘¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!’ ⁷Kakitaiyanakeni mainawo, iyeekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari. ⁸Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretaintsiri: ‘Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.’ ⁹Ari okantanake: ‘Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.’ ¹⁰Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokapaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakero tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakero otantotsi. ¹¹Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: ‘¡Pashitareenawo naaka!’ ¹²Okematzi rakaitanakero, ikantaitziro: ‘Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatya.’ ¹³Ontzimatyete paamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki

(Lc. 19.11-27)

¹⁴“Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyaate intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, ipanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ¹⁵Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi

apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina. ¹⁶Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyaaakeri ragai ikaatzi 5. ¹⁷Ari ikantakari ipaitakeri apite, roshekyaaakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite. ¹⁸Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki. ¹⁹Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakari iyorikite. ²⁰Ari ripokapaake ipaitakeri 5 koriki, roñaagapairi itsipa 5 koriki roshekyaaakeri, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, 5 koriki pipakena pairani, jirika itsipa 5 noshekyagairi.’ ²¹Ikantzi Pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipataina pinintagaiya.’ ²²Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.’ ²³Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatena pinintagaiya.’ ²⁴Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantziri piyorikite, piñaantyaawori poshekyeeri. ²⁵Iroowa nothaawantakari, naakeri piyorikite, nokitatakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.’ ²⁶Rakanakeri ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite, ²⁷piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaime iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.’ ²⁸Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyaaakeri 10 koriki.’ ²⁹Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaatatye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi. ³⁰Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitzi. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsiwaitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

³¹“Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipataiyaari maninkariite, roshiyakotaiyaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. ³²Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikai irirori. Rinashiyetaiyaari roisai kayetairi. Roshiyakotaiyaari atziri yoshiitziriri ipira te ikowakayiri intentaiya. ³³Roisai kairi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetzi rampateki roisai kairi.¹ ³⁴Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakari rakoperoki, inkanteri: ‘Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretakagaimi

¹ 25.32-33 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisai kaiteri akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisai kaitakeri ampatentsiki.

Ashitanari, pinampitaiyaawo tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.
³⁵ Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakena pipankoki. ³⁶ Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaatar. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakena netsiyatakotantaari. Romonkyakaantaitakena, pipokashitakena piñaana.’ ³⁷ Ikantaiyini kameethashireri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pitasheneentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñiimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere?’ ³⁸ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare?’ ³⁹ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaatashitantzimiri noñiimi.’
⁴⁰ Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: ‘Tema pineshironkatakari ikaatzi awentaayetanari noshiyakagairi iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkatake. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴¹ Ripithokashitanakari saikaintsiri rampateki, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperori, piyaate eeroka pinkemaatsiwaitaiya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine, ikashaakaitakeri Kamaari intsipataiyaari maawoini imaninkarite irirori.’ ⁴² Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire. ⁴³ Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatena pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithaattyari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyakaantaitana, te pareetana.’ ⁴⁴ Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: ‘Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaiteka noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetanta, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.’ ⁴⁵ Ikantanake Pinkathari: ‘Te pineshironkayetantai, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantaityaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashiretaintsiri, inkantaitaatyero rañaayetai.”

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

26 ¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: ² “Piyotaiyini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaityaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ipiyotaiyakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaanteri. ⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)

⁶Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. ⁷Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi jitachari “alabastro”, osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús risaikakera rowaiyani. ⁸Ikisaiyanakani riyotaanewo iñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori? ⁹Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari.” ¹⁰Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri. ¹¹Rashi rowaatyeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyaari, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana. ¹²Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaanawo paata arika inkitaitakena. ¹³Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoitero jiroka tsinane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁴Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari ¹²riyotaanewo Jesús, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹⁵Ikantapaakari: “¿Iitaka pimpenari arika namakemiri?” Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi ³⁰ipewiryaaaka koriki. ¹⁶Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri.

Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹⁷Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?” ¹⁸Ari rakanakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: ‘Ikantzi yotaanari: “Monkaatapaaka, nokowi niyaate pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini.” ’ ” ¹⁹Rimatakero riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaantake royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saikapaake rowaiyaanira itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini ¹². ²¹Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²²Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaanipaini rosampitanakeri: “¿Naakama, Pinkathari?” ²³Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Akaatakera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane. ²⁴Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa

rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¡Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¡Iitaka itzimaatsikaitantakari jirika!” ²⁵Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantzi: “¿Naaka yotaanarí?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

²⁶Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Jiroka, poyaawo, nowatha ini.” ²⁷Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piraiyeroni maawoini, ²⁸niraa inatzi jiroka, iro ooñaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari, iro shitowaatsine rariperotantaitaiyaariri kaariperoshireri. ²⁹Pinkeme nonkante, eero niritawo jiroka irojatzí paata impinkathariwentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzí.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

³⁰Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakeni tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ³¹Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaíyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Nitsitokeri kempoyiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira.

³²Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina.” ³³Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Aritaikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁴Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekera riñaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.” ³⁵Ikantanake Pedro: “Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni eejatzí maawoini riyotaanewo.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)

³⁶Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawakeeta naaka jantyaatsikaini namaña.” ³⁷Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshiretapaaka Jesús. ³⁸Ikantzi: “Owamaimatatyana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawakeeta eeroka jaka, jame ankakite.” ³⁹Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otziwerowapaaka, amanapaaka. Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, pikowirika eeroka, pontsiparyaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzí pikowakaanari eeroka.” ⁴⁰Irojatzí ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, iñaapaatzíiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena ankakite? ⁴¹Pinkakite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta.” ⁴²Eejatzí ripiyanaa

Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi pikowakeri eeroka.” ⁴³Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine. ⁴⁴Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzí rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁵Irojatzí ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴⁶Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitizimatapaake pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Ikenkithawaiminhaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi rashi Itzinkami. ⁴⁸Ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo Judas pithokashitantaneri: “Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri.” ⁴⁹Ikanta rareetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari. ⁵⁰Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ¿Iitaka pipokashitziri?” Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús. ⁵¹Ikanta apaani tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵²Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Powero posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantatsiri, rithatzinkaitziri irirori. ⁵³Piyotzi eeroka, kantacha namañaari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawentenane.” ⁵⁴Iroowa imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁵Ripithokashitanakari Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana? ⁵⁶Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.” Ari rishiyayetanaka riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniroini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakariri Itzinkampaini. ⁵⁸Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro

m 26.53 Ikantaitziri jaka “osheki maninkariite”, 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikantakoitziri eejatzi jaka “legión” iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake iitaitziri legión.

royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzi rareetantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaapaake pankotsiki itsipayetapaakari kempoyaantaneri, ikowi Pedro inkemakowentereri tsika inkantaiteri Jesús. ⁵⁹Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari ikaatzi piyotainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyaaarime Jesús ompoñaantyaari ritsitokakaanteri. ⁶⁰Te iniimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyaaarime. Irojatzi ikatziyantananakari apite thaiyakotanakariri, ⁶¹ikantanake: “Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwetsikairo.’” ⁶²Ari ikatziyanaka reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “¿Itaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzi ikantakotakemiri?” ⁶³Irojatzi imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: “Paakoteri iwairo Kañaaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkantenari. ¿Eerokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?” ⁶⁴Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimotairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitai. Piñeeri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.” ⁶⁵Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: “Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakari Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kantakoterine. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa. ⁶⁶¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyee inkame!” ⁶⁷Irojatzi reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri. ⁶⁸Rosampitzimaitari ikantziri: “Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, janjaatya pinkantena iita pasawaitzimiri?”

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús
(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzi oñaantapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakeri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?” ⁷⁰Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro ropiyanakero, ikantanake: “Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” ⁷¹Shitowaneentanake Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapairi otsipa rimperataitari, okantapaakeri itsipayetakari: “Irijatziira jirika itsipatari pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁷²Rapiitanakero Pedro ropiyiyo, ikantanake: “Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari.” ⁷³Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzi itsipatakari ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipatapiintari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziro riñaawaitzi.” ⁷⁴Ikantanakeri: “Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaaata.” Ari riñaanake tyaapa. ⁷⁵Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa poiپیرو, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Shitowanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(*Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32*)

27 ¹Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús. ²Irojatzi roosoitantanakari Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewaripero rini jirika.

Ikamantakeri Judas

³Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaantashitakari Jesús. Antawoite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake roipiyainiri iyorikite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ⁴ikantapairi: “Jirika piyorikite. Te okameethatzi okaatzi nantakeri. Tekaatsi rante Jesús naakaantashitakari.” Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Iitaanitya eeroka.” ⁵Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyaperotanakitya ripiyanaka, irojatzi rishirikantapaaka. ⁶Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: “Te ishinetaantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iriitake apinatakeriri ritsitokantaityaairi.” ⁷Ari rosampitawakaiyani: “¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?” Ikantaiyini: “Jame amanantantyaari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkitaiteri arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata.” ⁸Irojatzi iroñaaka iitaitziro jiroka kipatsi: “Iraantsipatha”. ⁹Irojatzi imonkaatantakeri rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikantake:

Ragaitakeri 30 ipewirya koriki,
Ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteri,
¹⁰Iri ramanantaitantakawori tsirepathari kipatsi,
Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús
(*Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38*)

¹¹Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ¹²Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, osheki ithaiyakowetapaakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori. ¹³Irojatzi ikantantari Pilato: “¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ¹⁴Irojatzi imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús
(*Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16*)

¹⁵Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaantaitziri intzimerika inkoweri. ¹⁶Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite

raakaantaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri. ¹⁷Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteri? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” ¹⁸Riyotake Pilato ikisaneentashitaitari Jesús, iroowa raakaantaitantariri. ¹⁹Tema inkaaganki, okantakaantakeri iina, okantake: “Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaakena.” ²⁰Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rowatsimaakeri atziripaini, ikantaiyini: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús ritsitokaiteri.” ²¹Irojatzi rapiitantanakawori reewaperore rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteri?” Ikantaiyini maawoini: “¡Barrabás!” ²²Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” Rakaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ²³Ikantzi reewaperore: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eeke ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

²⁴Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitantzi, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaanake ñaa, inagaitakeri maawoini ikiwaakotanaka, ikantanake: “Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteri jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni.” ²⁵Ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisaintsine eejatzi inkaate nocharinepaini.”

²⁶Irojatzi romishitowakaanantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasatakaantaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoteri.

²⁷Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri. ²⁸Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaataitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathari. ²⁹Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatzi rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainkimawaitaitziri, ikantaiyini: “¡Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!”ⁿ ³⁰Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki. ³¹Ikanta reshitakero ishirontawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaataakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatzi ikamantakari

(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

³²Ikanta riyaataiyanakeni, ritonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaitaayariri

n 27.29 Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetatsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzi rakoperoki kotsirotontki.

Jesús. ³³Irojatzi rareetantakarí tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziríitoni.) ³⁴Ari ipakowetaítakarí Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te ririro.^o ³⁵Irojatzi ikentakotantaitakarí. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero ñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Ñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare,

Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

³⁶Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri. ³⁷Irojatzi rosankenaitantakarí kantakaantakerori ikentakoitantakariri, okantzi: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakeniri jeñokiini ipatziitoki.

³⁸Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitzi apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ³⁹Rithainkimayetakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata,^p ⁴⁰ikantaitziri: “Eeroka tziimpookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. Eerokame Itomi Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira? Powawisaakotya.” ⁴¹Irojatzi ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini:

⁴²“Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori iriime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotakyaame ikentakoitakerira, aritake ankemisantakerime. ⁴³Rawentaawetakari Pawa, janjaatya añeeri imaperorika retakotari ari rowawisaakotairi. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomi Pawa.’ ” ⁴⁴Rimatzitakawo koshintzipaini itsipatakari ikentakota, rithainkawaitakeri.

⁴⁵Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatzi ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa.^q

⁴⁶Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿Litaka pookanawentantanari?”) ⁴⁷Ikanta saikawentakeriri, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ⁴⁸Irojatzi rishiyantapaintari apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatawakeme. ⁴⁹Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.” ⁵⁰Irojatzi rapiitantanakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

o 27.34 Iro roitaitziriri atziri eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasanketaiteri. **p 27.39** Iro rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashiretziri: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!”

q 27.45 Iro ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitanake irojatzi riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

⁵¹Okanta tasorentsipankoki, sagaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenoki areetaka isaawiki. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetanake mapi. ⁵²Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkari, osheki añanaatsiri kameethashireri kamawetainchari. ⁵³Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añayetaatsiri rishitowanairo omooki riyaayetai nampitsiki tasorentsitatsiri, roñagayetantaawo. ⁵⁴Ikanta reeware owayeripaini itsipayetakari itsipa ikaatzi ikatziyawentakari Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatzi awisayetaintsiri, antawoite ithaawanake, ikantanake: “¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika?”

⁵⁵Eenitatsi janta tsinanepaini aminakotakeriri, irootake poñagainchari Galilea-ki oyaatziri Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakeri. ⁵⁶Jiroka okaataiyini: María Magdala-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi José, ari isaikake eejatzi inaanate itomipaini Zebedeo.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Okanta otsireniityaanake, ari ripokakeri apaani ashaagantzinkari poñagainchari Arimatea, iita José. Irijatzi riyotaapiintakeri Jesús. ⁵⁸Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari nonkitatairi Jesús.” Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairi inkitatairi. ⁵⁹Ikanta José iponatantakeri Jesús kiteri manthakintsi. ⁶⁰Romonkyaakotakeri owakeranatzira imoontashiitziri kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakeri. Piyanaka José. ⁶¹Okanta María Magdala-sato, eejatzi otsipa María, isaikawentakari tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiriri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶²Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyaatake reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato, ⁶³ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzi: ‘Arika nonkamawetakya, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake nañagai.’” ⁶⁴Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyaatake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaateri. Inkantzimaitya: ‘¡Añagai Jesús!’ Arika rimatakeri, ari owatsiperotya ramatawitante.” ⁶⁵Ikantanake Pilato: “Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeeri tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka.” ⁶⁶Ari riyaataiyanakeni, rontsirekakoyetakeri omooki. Ari risaikawent aiyakerini.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

28 ¹Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari okiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai

María Magdala-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús. ²Ari omoyekanakari shintsini kipatsi, tema raiyitapaakitzi inkiteweri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantaweetakawori omoo, risaikantapaakawo. ³Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki. ⁴Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri, iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme. ⁵Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: “Eero pithaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari. ⁶Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipeke, paminero tsika rowaweetakari Awinkatharite. ⁷Pipiyana, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: ‘Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri.’ Tema nokamantakemi.” ⁸Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkamantayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante, ⁹ari roñaagaawo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakiini, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitzitapaakeri. ¹⁰Irojatzi ikantantanakawo Jesús: “Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkamantayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyaataita Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina.”

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzi owayeripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperasorentsitaarewo okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹²Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkamipaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakeni. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: “Jirika osheki nipinatemi, ¹³pinkantayeteri atziripaini: ‘Niyankiiteki tsireniri, nimaanake. Aamaaka ari ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo, raanairi.’ ¹⁴Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankowentemine eero rowasanketantzimi.” ¹⁵Rimatakero owayeripaini, raakeri ripinaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa rantetakari maawoini Judá-ite jiroka, irojatzi iroñaaka.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jataiyakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikantakeri pairani Jesús ari iñagairi. ¹⁷Ikanta iñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kantacha tzimayetatsi kisoshirewentawairiri. ¹⁸Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapai: “Impinkathaperoitaina inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. ¹⁹Iro nonkantantemi: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisantakaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisantayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi,

eejatzi Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsipatapiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzi paata ithonkantaiyaari kipatsi.” Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI MARCOS

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

1 ¹Jiroka okanta opoñaantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitachari Jesucristo. ²Pairani eenitatsi Kamantantaneri iita Isaías. Rosankenatakotakeri Pawa ikamantziri Itomi, ikantziri: Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine, Iri wetsikaantemine.

³Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake: Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakero omitsitsiyaataantsi, ikantapaake: “Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga.” ⁵Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakotapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzi romitsitsiyaatanawakariri ñaaki Jordán. ⁶Ikithaatari Juan rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsimashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁷Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: “Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noiyotashitantyaariri no-zapato-reeri. ⁸Iri omitsitsiyaatanairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatanashimatsitawo ñaa.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)

⁹Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ¹⁰Iro

ritonkaantanaiyaarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹¹Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi Notomí, eerokaga netakokitane.”

Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹²Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki. ¹³Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesheri risaikake itzimira atsikantaneri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzí ripokantapaakari maninkariite ramitakotapaakeri.

Retanakari Jesús rantayetziri

(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)

¹⁴Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori. ¹⁵Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: “Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitantyaariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi.”

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4

(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitachari Simón itsipatakari irirentzi Andrés itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rini. ¹⁷Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri.” ¹⁸Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ¹⁹Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitachari Jacobo itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaiki ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento. ²⁰Raanakeri eejatzí. Eeniro risaikanake ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

Atziri raayiri peyari

(Lc. 4.31-37)

²¹Ari rareetaiyakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantapaake ipiyotaitapiintaga. ²²Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri. ²³Ari risaikake atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori, ²⁴ikantzi: “Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.” ²⁵Ikantanakeri Jesús: “¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatai!” ²⁶Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawaitanakeri iweyarite, rookanakeri. ²⁷Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: “Pamineri jirika, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari.”

Riyokitziwentaperoitanakeri. ²⁸Intsipaita ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro

(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)

²⁹Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakari Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ikenaiyanakeni ipankoki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón. ³⁰Iro rareetapaakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: “Okatsiiwaitatzi riyote Simón.” ³¹Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawakotakero, roisaiakakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsiirentsité. Piriintanaka aminanake oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari

(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)

³²Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaakeniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari. ³³Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki. ³⁴Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki

(Lc. 4.42-44)

³⁵Okanta okiteeshetzmatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki. ³⁶Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaakotairi. ³⁷Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: “Yotaanarí, rithotyaakoitatziimira.” ³⁸Rakanake irirori ikantzi: “Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaike jaka, ontzimatyé niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi.” ³⁹Ari okantaka, rithonkakero Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi

(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ⁴¹Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaanakari. Riterotantakari rako, ikantanakeri: “¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!” ⁴²Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta. ⁴³Ikantawetawaari riyataira inampiki, ⁴⁴ikantziri: “Eero pithawetakotana. Tampatzika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaari, pimonkaatairo Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ⁴⁵Ikanta pathaawaiwetachari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotantaari. Iroowa kaari

risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyaatashitziri osheki atziri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)

2 ¹Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ikemaiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: “Areetaawo Jesús.” ²Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaatapaakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini. ³Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi ⁴ pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri. ⁴Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayiitakotakeri mantsiyari. ⁵Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaatyaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Notomí, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga.” ⁶Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori: ⁷“Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ipeyakotantziro.” ⁸Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatzi rosampitantanakari, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka? ⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: ‘Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?’ ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’ ¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri.” Ripithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri: ¹¹ “¡Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryaamento. Piyaatai.” ¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaantari, shitowanake. Maawoini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziwintanakeri iñaakerira. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: “Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaapiintziro oshiyaawone.”

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatzi iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “¡Poyaatena!” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyaatzitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziriri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka itsipatantariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?” ¹⁷ Ari

a 2.14 Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatzi Mateo.

rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “Ritziwentapiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo eeroka?”
¹⁹Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakainkari, ¿Arima rowashiretaitakya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaitya. ²⁰Irooma paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ²¹Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarentsi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi. ²²Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Irooma apiyaatantashitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini eewanawaitashitakya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ari rowiikitanake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi. ²⁴Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rowiikitantawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”
²⁵Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David itsipatari ikaataiyinira aantawetakariri ritashe? ²⁶Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki reewaritzira Abiatar, rowakawo owanawontsi tasorentsitatsiri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitanewo.”
²⁷Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaawori riwetsikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwetsikantaitariri atziri. ²⁸Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

3 ¹Ikanta ikyaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri. ²Ikowaitatzi inagaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoitantyaariri. ³Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekya niyanki.” ⁴Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri:

“¿Oitaka shinetaantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaatzi akatsine. ⁵Raminanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owatsimaashiretanakeri iñaakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “¡Pampiryaawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri. ⁶Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes raminakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantantyaariri Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi, ⁸Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intatsikeronta antawaaki ñaa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari inagaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeni ramineri. ⁹Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo rithotyaakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari. ¹⁰Rimatakero Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantake. Otatsinkawirinikyaatanaka mantsiyari ikowi riterotantyaari rako. ¹¹Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!” ¹²Eero riyotzitantaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12

(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaantakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaantakeri. ¹⁴Ari riyoyaake intsipatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante. ¹⁵Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. ¹⁶Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro. ¹⁷Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”). ¹⁸Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotantaneri”, ¹⁹eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantisi

(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

²⁰Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyaatapainte rowaiya Jesús. ²¹Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime. ²²Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari

jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo peyari.”

²³Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri:

“¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta? ²⁴Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya. ²⁵Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari ñaakero rookanawentawakaia.

²⁶Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari rookanawentawakaakya, eero ñaaperota, ari rithonkyaari. ²⁷Atziri ñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzimatsiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

²⁸Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishimawaiteri. ²⁹Iriima kishimatziiri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyeero, eero rariperoitairi.” ³⁰Iro ikantantakari Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Iriniro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

³¹Areetapaaka iriniro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okaimakaantapaakeri, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki. ³²Ikantawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakari: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi ñeemi.” ³³Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ³⁴Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatzi noshiyakagairi naana. ³⁵Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatzi niniroitari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankiwairrentzi

(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

4 ¹Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaantapai.

Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaka pitotsiki, risaikakotake niyankyeeronkaini, katziyaiyakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri.

²Okaatzi riyotaayetziiri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi: ³“Jatake pankiwairrentzi, impankiwaite. ⁴Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayiitaiyapaakeni owawori. ⁵Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapiopokitzi. Intsipte ishokawetanaka.

Tekaatsiperowa kipatsi, ⁶sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishokanake. Te okithokitzi.

⁸Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana ishokanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apaanipaini okaatzi shokayetanaaintsiri. Apaani shokapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa

shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.”^b ⁹Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitatya inkemisante.”

¹⁰Ari riyaaatayanaini maawoini atziri, apa risaikanai Jesús itsipatanaari oyaatapiintziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?” ¹¹Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantzitari, apa noshiyakaawenteniri, ¹²eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemathatziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperoitairi.” ¹³Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkanta yaaka piyotant yaawori? ¹⁴Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa. ¹⁵Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Satanás, imaisantakaapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ¹⁶Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, intsipaite ishokawetanaka. ¹⁷Tera riyoperotatyero ñaantsi, te inkisashityaawo rowasanketaitziri ikemisantawetawowa ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁸Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. ¹⁹Okantakaantziro ramatawiwaita apanirowni, ikenkithashiryakotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimimotairi maawoini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine. ²⁰Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari okameethapathatziro kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shokapaintsiri, tzimanaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.”^c

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari

(Lc. 8.16-18)

²¹Ari ikantanake eejatzi: “Ankowerika oorentakotya, ¿arima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? ¿Owakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite. ²²Ari onkantaiya eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi

b 4.8 Kantakotachari jaka “eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki”, aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki. **c 4.20** Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8.

pairani. ²³Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante.” ²⁴Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Paamagaiyaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Otzimikari pantzimotantane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka.^d ²⁵Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekitzimotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi oitarika, eekerowa riyaatatye eero oshekitzimotziri.”^e

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari pankiwarentzi, ²⁷rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire. ²⁸Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowatanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake. ²⁹Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitaiteri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithokyaaniki inchato

(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “¿Litaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Litaka noshiyakaawentemiri? ³¹Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaniinitzi,^f ³²arika ampankitakero, ishookanake, ananakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawotewatanake, ari imenkoshityaari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitzira.”

¿Litaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatziri?

(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri atziri okaatzi riyotairiri. Eepichokiinirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi. ³⁴Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi Jesús roshiyakaawentatziiniri, te rooñaawontziniri. Iriima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairiio Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikeronta.” ³⁶Irojatzi riyaatantanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka ketziroini irirori pitotsiki,

d 4.24 Okaatzi kenkithatakotchari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakena, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeeiro. **e 4.25** Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotaakeriri, eekero niyotaaperotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotaawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. **f 4.31** Iro ikantakoitziri jaka “okithokyaaniki pankirentsi”, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

montyaakotaiyanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeriri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi. ³⁷Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaatanake antawoite, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsitsiyakoteme. ³⁸Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí ¡atsitsiyakotatyé!” ³⁹Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: “¡Pimairyaate!” Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaatanai inkaare. ⁴⁰Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?” ⁴¹Osheki ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakagaiyani ithaawankakiini: “¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaatantawori tampyaa, romairyaatzitawo eejatzi inkaare?”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)

5 ¹Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi. ²Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki, ³ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha. ⁴Itzimpeshiro roosotantaitari iitziki eejatzi rakoki. Tekaatsi otsinampairine. ⁵Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta. ⁶Ikanta iñaawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. ⁷Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka?” ⁸Tema rotyaantapaakitziiri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Peyarí, piyaate!” ⁹Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi’, osheki nokantaiyani.” ¹⁰Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi.” ¹¹Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. ¹²Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena chanchoki.” ¹³Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimatero piyaate.” Shiyana chancho impeetaki, mitaapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzi 2000 chancho. ¹⁴Thaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho, shiyana, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini raminero awisaintsiri. ¹⁵Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziiri raaganewo peyari. Risaikake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakari iñagaitapaakerira. ¹⁶Ikaatzi ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pamineri jirika, iriira Jesús etsiyatakotakagairiri. Rowiinkake osheki chancho.” ¹⁷Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” ¹⁸Irojatzi rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakaanewo:

g 5.9 Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzi iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

“Nokowi paanaina naaka.” ¹⁹Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapairi pinkanteri: ‘Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotakagaana.’ ” ²⁰Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitachari Decápolis, ikamantapairi maawoini atziri, ikantapairi: “Retsiyatakotakagaana Jesús.” Riyokitziwentaitakeri ikemaitzirira ikamantantzi.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
(Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)

²¹Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki. ²²Ari rareetapaaka jitachari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ²³ikantapaakeri: “Onkamatyé nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita.” ²⁴Irojatziri riyaatantanaka Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawiimatanakeri.

²⁵Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tziimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake, ²⁶osheki raawintaweetakawo, ithonkakero owaagawo ipinawentawo. Aminaashiwaitaka, eekero iyaatatzi omantsiyatzi. ²⁷Okemake iroori ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús, ikantaitzi: “Etsiyatakotakaantaneri rinatzi Jesús.” Osatekantanakari atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotzitakeri iithaare. ²⁸Okantashiretanake iroori: “Arika niterotzitakeri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.”

²⁹Apathakerotanaka etsiyatakotanake osokaawaitaga. ³⁰Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaantakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka terotzitzenawori noithaare?”

³¹Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Iitaka terotzitzenawori noithaare?’ ”

³²Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantyaariri terotzitakeriri iithaare.

³³Okanta tsinaneka othaawantanakari Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari, othawetakotapaaka. ³⁴Ikantanakero irirori: “Nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentaane, kimoshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi.”

³⁵Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanatziro, ritonkyotawakari poñagainchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: “Kamakera pishinto. Eero poñaashirenkiri iyotaantaneri” ³⁶Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: “Eero powashireta, pinkimoshirewentena naaka.” ³⁷Tekaatsi inkowe oyaaterine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Jacobo. ³⁸Ikanta riyataake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaakitziiri rakisheenkatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo. ³⁹Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaatzi.” ⁴⁰Thainkashire rowaitakeri

Jesús. Romishitowapaakeri maawoini. Apatziro risaikanake ashitawori, eejatzi riyotaanewo. Ikyaashitanakero romaryagaitakerowa eentsi. ⁴¹Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatapaakero, ikantziro: “¿Talita cumi!” (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpiiriinte.”)^h ⁴²Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsite, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziiwentanakero ikaatzí ñaakerori. ⁴³Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki
(Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

6 ¹Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maawoini riyotaanewo. ²Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Riyokitziiwentaitakeri. Ikantaitzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipookamatsitawoka riyomatsitantari? ¿Litaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi? ³¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori inchakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús.ⁱ ⁴Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantaneri ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.” ⁵Iro kaari okantanta rooñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishenitzi mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako. ⁶Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaatantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetatsiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo
(Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzí 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori peyari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini. ⁸Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi. ⁹Eero paanake otsipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.” ¹⁰Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki arira pimaapiinte, irojatzi pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹¹Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisapithateri. Potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoite rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero rowasanketaitakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.” ¹²Ikanta riyaaatanake

h 5.41 Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari. **i 6.3** Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi.
¹³Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki
 mantsiyari ritziritantari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús.
 Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.”
¹⁵Tzimatsi itsipa kantaintsiri: “Elías rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka
 iri itsipa Kamantantaneri.” ¹⁶Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake
 irirori: “Iri añagaatsiri Juan nithatzinkakaantakeri.” ¹⁷Ipoñaantari
 ketziroini Herodes romonkyaakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías,
 iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes.
¹⁸Tema ikaminaawetatyari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate
 payiteri iina pirentzi.” ¹⁹Iro opoñaantari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake
 owamaakaanteri. ²⁰Iro romonkyaantakariri ketziroini Herodes. Iri
 kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathatakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire
 rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteri. Okaatzi
 ikaminaawetariri, ikompitzimotakari Herodes. Ari reshiwentawetawo
 ikemisantziri. ²¹Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo
 Herodes itzimantakari pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsite,
 ripokake reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkamipaini
 Galilea-satzi. Rowaiyakani. ²²Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodías
 rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes
 omampaane, okameethatzimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani.
 Ikantanakero Herodes: “Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakotenari. ²³Eero
 namatawitzimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri
 nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki.” ²⁴Iyaatashitanakero
 iniro, okantapaakero: “¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?” Okantanakero
 onaanate: “Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri.” ²⁵Ipiyapaaka
 mainawo, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo
 pachakashetaki.” ²⁶Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maawoini
 ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo,
 ontzimatyero impero okowakeri. ²⁷Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito
 Juan. ²⁸Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatzinkapaakeri,
 ramakotakero iito pachakashetakiki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro
 iniro. ²⁹Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, ikitatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

³⁰Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maawoini risaikira,
 ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. ³¹Eekero ripokatzi atziri,

piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkantaiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantantariri riyotaanewo: “Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokiini.”³² Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake. ³³Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeriri riyaatanakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani. ³⁴Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñaapaatziiri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi. ³⁵Ari otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí, asaikatziira ochempiki. ³⁶Pipakairo piyotaantzi, riyaataita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante royaari.” ³⁷Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimperí eeroka royaari.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owanawontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ipinatyaari.”^j ³⁸Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero.” Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima.” ³⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Poisakeri maawoini atziri onatsiryaapankaatakera kishipeenkashi, pinashiyetyaari poisakeri.” ⁴⁰Rimatakero. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzitaka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisakakeri maawoini. ⁴¹Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipataakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakari Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakari maawoini. ⁴²Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. ⁴³Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakari. ⁴⁴Ikaatzi ishekitzi 5000 shiramparipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare
(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

⁴⁵Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsikinta Betsaida.” Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Piyaataira pipankoki.” ⁴⁶Ikanta riyaayetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana. ⁴⁷Tsirenitanake, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare rimontyaakotaiyaani. Apaniroini risaikanake Jesús ochempiki, ⁴⁸raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzmatake, riyaatashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime. ⁴⁹Irojatzi iñaantaitawaari, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni, ⁵⁰maawoini rominthaawakeri iñaawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita,

j 6.37 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki ipinatyaari” irojatzi ikantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

tontashire pinkantya.” ⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziwentanakeri. ⁵² Tema tekera riyotakotziroota roshekyaaentakawori Jesús pan, okantakaakari ikisoshirewaitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzi rareetantakeri inampiki Genesaret-satzi. ⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, riyoitawakeri Jesús. ⁵⁵ Ikamantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaamentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziniri mantsiyari. ⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzi owaantsiki, rowakoitziniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantaitziri: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitakeriri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mt. 15.1-20)

7 ¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús. ² Ari iñaapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri. ³ Okaatzi rantapiintziri Fariseo-paini, eerorika ikiwaakota, ero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatyeki ikiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari. ⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekera rowapaiyaata, ikiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzi riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini. ⁵ Iroowa rosampitantakariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.”

⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantaneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, rosankenatake, ikantzi:

Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini.

Temaita inkenkithashiryaakotaina ishireki.

⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashitawo rameyetari irirori.

⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaantanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharineni. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzi pantashitakari.”

⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyetari, pithainkanakero Inintakaantanewo Pawa. ¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantzi:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantzi eejatzi:

Ontzimatye rowamagaiteri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.

¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatye amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’

¹² Ari pikantakari eeroka, piyotaashitakari atziripaini rithainkantzi, te retakotari ipaapate. ¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyetari pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”

¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri:

“Pinkemisantaiyeni maawoini, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkantemiri. ¹⁵ Okaatzi rowaitari, te owaariperotziro ashire. Irooma okaatzi omishitowiri inthomoiki, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire. ¹⁶ Powayempitayaawo jiroka.” ¹⁷ Ikanta riyataiyaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakeri?” ¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari? ¹⁹ Tekaatsi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzi ishitowantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari. ²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire. ²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi, ²² koshitaantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, amatawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, tzimaityaashiwaitaantsi. ²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jirokapaini.”

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato

(Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaita rimanakota.

²⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Okemakotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari. ²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: “Jesús, petsiyatakotakagainawo nishintyo, raagatziiro peyari.” ²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: “Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzi inkemantakya.”^k ²⁸ Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: “Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha ikatziyapiinta

k 7.27 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetziri eenchaaniki.” ²⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto etsiyatakotai iroori.” ³⁰Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imaamentoki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatzi rareetantaawo Galilea-ki. ³²Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masontziwaanteri rini eejatzi. Ikantaitapaakeri: “Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako.” ³³Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakari rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakari ishimore ineneki. ³⁴Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowiñeenkatanaka rañaanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Efata!” (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Piwitaryagaiya.”) ³⁵Irojatzi iwitaryaantanakari ikempita, te imasontziwaantetanai eejatzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha. ³⁶Ikantawetakari Jesús: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” Te ikemisantzimaitari, thawetanake atziripainiki. ³⁷Riyokitzi iwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzi.”

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000

(Mt. 15.32-39)

8 ¹Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri: ²“Antawoite netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakana okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. ³Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki, tema tzimayetatsi poñagainchari intaina.” ⁴Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika ayeka owakayaariri?” ⁵Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsi pan?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 7.” ⁶Ari roisaikakaantanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzi 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori. ⁷Tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakari eejatzi atziripaini. ⁸Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzi 7. ⁹Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaataiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki. ¹⁰Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikowakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹Ari ripokaiyapaakeni Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya

opoñaawo itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretatyaari.
¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikowantari iñeena nitasonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga.”
¹³ Piyanaawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ragaantamatsitanaka. ¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes.” ¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: “Kaari amantanaka pan.” ¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzi ikantawakaakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawentari: ‘¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?’ ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikantaka. ¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzimitawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshoretawo noshekyaantakawori pan? ¹⁹ Tema tzimawetacha pan okaatzi 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzi 5000. Powiitairo okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 12 kantziri.” ²⁰ “Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawetachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzi 4000. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 7 kantziri.” ²¹ Ikantanakeri: “¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?”

Rokiryaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikantaitapaakeri: “Piterotantawakyaari pako.” ²³ Ikanta Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, roshyookitantakari rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Koñaatanai pamine?” ²⁴ Aminanake, ikantzi: “Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikoñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchato.” ²⁵ Rapiitanairi riterookitziri, ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini. ²⁶ Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pinthawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi

(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatanari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?” ²⁸ Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikantaitatziimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatananeri pinatzi, ikantaitzimi eejatzi Elías pinatzi. Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetzimiri Kamantantanerira piriintaachari.” ²⁹ Ari

rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaakotanari eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!” ³⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitana.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

³¹Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanketaitena. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaantena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, añagaana.”

³²Ari ikantakeri, te rimaniro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime. ³³Ripithokapithatanakari, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyaate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaantziri Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowayetzi atziripaini.” ³⁴Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakari eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipataina naaka. ³⁵Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impeyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaantziro ikemisantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai. ³⁶Aminaashiwaitaga iñiir oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impeyashitaiyaawo rañaamento. ³⁷¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya? ³⁸Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiayi namairo rowaneenkawo Ashitanari nontsipataiyaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9 ¹Irojatzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Pikaataiyakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatzi iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotaty.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

²Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakiriimotakeri.

³Kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamaatanake.

⁴Iñaatziiri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri Jesús. ⁵Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanarí, imaperotaty okameethatzi pamaiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikayemini mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.” ⁶Tema ithaawaiyanakitziiini,

irootake riñaawaitashitantanakari. ⁷Irojatzi ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.” ⁸Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanairi, apatziro Jesús.

⁹Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro okaatzi iñaakerira irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawakagaiyakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹¹Irojatzi rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkaripaini iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke?” ¹²Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’” ¹³Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakero okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri ipiyowentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanaminthatziri. ¹⁵Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziwentaawairi, rishiyana riwethatawaiyaari. ¹⁶Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka piñaanatakotziriri?” ¹⁷Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanari, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai. ¹⁸Ripokashitapaiirika, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimorewaantewaitakari, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ¹⁹Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.” ²⁰Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakaanakari eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantewaitanake. ²¹Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tsikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantzi: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziinitzi. ²²Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowamairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.” ²³Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisantanai, aritake imatakya maawoini.” ²⁴Irojatzi ikaimantanakari antawoite ipaapate eentsi, ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaaperotaina eeroka.” ²⁵Eekero iñaatziri Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.” ²⁶Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikamimatakaanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri:

“Kamake eentsi.” ²⁷Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai. ²⁸Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroidini, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari nimatantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?” ²⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini. ³¹Riyotaayetziri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, ritsitokaiteri. Awisawetakyaaarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.” ³²Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatsi kowatsine rosampiteri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³Areetaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiyapaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?” ³⁴Ari imairetaiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri. ³⁵Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.” ³⁶Ramake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantzi: ³⁷“Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaantakenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanarí, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, nipakaakaakeri.” ³⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzi tasonkawentantatsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paata. ⁴⁰Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi. ⁴¹Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nompakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotatya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴²“Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, ari rowasanketaikeri. Iro kameethatatsi

inthataiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki. ⁴³Iroorika pako pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya, ⁴⁴janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁵Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya, ⁴⁶janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁷Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaatyeerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya, ⁴⁸janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi. ⁴⁹Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori. ⁵⁰Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatyotzi, arika rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatye poshiyaawo eeroka tziwipero, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentawakaya.”

Te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

10 ¹Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyatero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapiintzirowa.

²Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima atziri rookero iina?” ³Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziri Moisés-ni?” ⁴Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziro Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osankenatakotaga jokawakagaantsi.” ⁵Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziro te pikemisantanetzi, iro rishinetantakemirori jiroka.

⁶Tema pairani etantanakari riwetsikantzi Pawa,

Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashitariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo. ⁹Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri, ¹¹ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini. ¹²Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziriri eentsi. ¹⁴Te inimotanakeri Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañaana. Maawoini oshiyaiyaarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ¹⁵Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatziri Pawa roshiyakotyaari eentsipaini, eerowa iñiiri ipinkathariwentantzi.” ¹⁶Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikapatziiotoyakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

Mainari ashaagantachari

(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)

¹⁷Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakeri mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakari, rosampitapaakeri: “Kameethari Yotaantanerí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiaawori añagaantsi kantaitaachane?” ¹⁸Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa.

¹⁹Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²⁰Rakanake irirori, ikantziri: “Yotaantanerí, nithotyaaakero maawoini irojatzi netanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziinitzi.” ²¹Raminakeri Jesús, retakotanakari, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkainkari. Ari piñagairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²²Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakeri. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¡Osheki opomeentsita riyatai ashaagantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzira Pawa!” ²⁴Riyokitziitanake riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantakeri. Irojatzi rapiitantanakawo ikantziri: “Notomyaayí ¡Osheki ompomeentsitzimotyaari awentaawori rashaagawo riyatai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa! ²⁵Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owatsiperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzira Pawa.”

²⁶Eekero riyokitziitanakitzi riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsikama iityaaka awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷Raminakeri Jesús, ikantziri:

“Eero rimatziro apaniironi atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitzimotyaaaine irirori.” ²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maawoini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakero okaatzi oshekitzimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kemisantanaairori Kameethari Ñaantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatzi, iro rookantanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, iina, reentsite, rowane, ³⁰ iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisaneentawaitaiteri, iñagairo paata añagaantsi kantaitaachane. ³¹ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)

³² Ikanta ritonkagaiyini ipampithatziro awotsi riyaaero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatzi rapiitantakawo Jesús ipiyotziri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkamanteri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri: ³³ “Aatatzi Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaanteri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowentereri ritsitokaideri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata, ³⁴ ishironawentaityaari, ripasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaideri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatzi Juan

(Mt. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaantaneri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.” ³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantemiri?” ³⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathariwentante, pishinetena nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.” ³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” ³⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aritake nimatakero.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pimatero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, ⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsipatena

I 10.38 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” **m 10.39** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

ampinkathariwentante, eero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaitzitakari ketziroini.” ⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatzi Juan. ⁴² Ipiyotanaari eejatzi, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta pinkathariyetatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperotatsiri ipinkathataitziri irirori. ⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari. ⁴⁴ Iroorika pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaarewo. ⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyaari onampirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitairi Bartimeo
(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatziri rowaagantanaawo itsipatanaari riyotaanewo eejatzi ikaatziri piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, iñaapaakeri atziri jitachari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakari ikaataiyinira imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi antawoite: “¡Icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!” ⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.” ⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryaakowo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakari Jesús. ⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkantemika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.” ⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” Apathakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

11 ¹ Irootaintsi rareetya Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaaka otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaaagaitariita. Pishiryaakoteri, pamakenari. ³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pishiryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’ ” ⁴ Jataiyakeni, iñaapaakeri ithatakotaka ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryaakotapaakeri. ⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piiterika burro pishiryaakotantariri?” ⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatziri ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishinetaakeniri. Raanakeri burro. ⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki burro,

ikyaakaanakari Jesús. ⁸Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkatantyaari tsika inkenanake. ⁹Atziripaini jewatanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitewé!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰Aakameethatairi poyaatyaarine acharine David-ní.

¡Kaakitake Awinkathariteperotyaari!

¹¹Areetapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipatanari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsiri
(Mt. 21.18-19)

¹²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyanki awotsi. ¹³Raminake jantó iñaatziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsirika okithoki. Tekaatsimaita, iyoshiita oshi, tema tekeraata okithokipaitetziita.ⁿ ¹⁴Riyakatanakero pankirentsi, ikantziro: “Pashi powairo eero pikithokitai.” Ikemaiyakerini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹⁵Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro. ¹⁶Tekaatsi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsipankoki. ¹⁷Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintenari poñaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ¹⁸Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kantzimaitacha osheki ithaawantakari Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeriri iñiirira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri. ¹⁹Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri
(Mt. 21.19-22)

²⁰Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, iñaatziro kamashitanake, kamanake maawoini oparitha. ²¹Ikenkithashiryaanaairo Pedro

n 11.13 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

riyakatakerowa chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantanerí, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakeri, kamashitanake.” ²² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa. ²³ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, iri pawentaanakya, ari rimatakemiro. Imaperotatya. ²⁴ Iro nokantantzimirori jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakyaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri. ²⁵ Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantyaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi impeyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakari. ²⁶ Eerorika pipeyakotziro rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkamipaini.

²⁸ Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro iitarika otyaantakenari. ³⁰ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ní, ¿Iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni.”

³¹ Ikantawakaanaka: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ³² Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotantaneri rini Juan-ni.” ³³ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzimi iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

12 ¹ Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: “Ipankitake atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene risaikawentaitero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina. ² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki. ³ Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawakeri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiyairi. ⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawetakari, eenitatsi

ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakeri itsipapaini. ⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikantashiretzi: ‘Jirika na notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ⁷ Ikanta saikawentzirori pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jirika ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi. ⁹ ¿Litaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentzirori iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa? ¹⁰ ¿Tema piñanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori.

Iro ayokitziiwentantairi.”

¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakari atziripaini piyowentakari. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari

(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piñanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piyotaantziro kameethaperoini ikowakaantzi Pawa. ¿Kameethatatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantzi Pinkathari César?” ¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka piñanantanari? Pamakenari koriki, naminawakeriita.” ¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Litaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿Litaka ashitawori iwairo?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rashi César.” ¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori.” Osheki riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri:

¹⁹ “Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi iinantaiyaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaiya tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri.

²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake,

te rowaiyakaanakawo iina. ²¹ Irojatzí raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatzí ikantzítaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatzí ikantzítaawo irirori. ²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatsi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori. ²³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini iinantawetakawo ikaatzira 7.”

²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Itaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Itaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa? ²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakainkari. Roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki. ²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanatantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzí Jacob. ²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa

(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawakaa. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sadoc-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: “¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi:

¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta Ipinkatharitzí irirori.

³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatzí.

Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo. ³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroka.

Tekaatsira otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo anayirori jirokapaini.”

³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari: “Kameethatake Yotaantanerí, imaperotatya pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa. ³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkatairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi.

Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatzí aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anairo ritagaitziniriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.” ³⁴ Ikanta Jesús, iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaincha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaatsira kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Iitaka charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

³⁵ Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaari eeroka, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’” ³⁶ Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake:
Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:
Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante,
Irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, ari
pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

³⁷ Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini
(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkatya kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintaiteri riwethaityaari arika iñagaiteri. ³⁹ Arika riyaaate pankotsiki ipiyotaitapiinta, ikowapiintzi rostatekaya niyankineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rostatekya. ⁴⁰ Rawentaakawo eejatzi kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kantzimaitacha antawowa rowasanketaiteri.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane
(Lc. 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminaminthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite. ⁴² Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaarine ramanantantaityaari. ⁴³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaaga. ⁴⁴ Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka ashironkainkawo, apintziryaakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime okowayetziri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzimpookya tasorentsipanko
(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

13 ¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaantanerí, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori,

antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.” ² Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irootaintsi intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi paata

(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorentsipanko. Ari risaikapaake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzi Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri: ⁴ “Pinkamantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaari?” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari. ⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’ ⁷ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashiretzimikari, tema ontzimatyé imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatantaiyaari maawoini paata. ⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Iñagaitairo eejatzi osheki omoyekayetya, iñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaityaari iñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaanaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkatharentsiperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakotenari janta. ¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi maawoiniki nampitsi. ¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroka ñaawaitashitachane. ¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanter. Piñeeri aakaanterine itomi. Piñeeri owamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. ¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisantaana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyaawo pawentina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatanter’ risaikapaake tsika te ishinetaantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimatyé rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantanter Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimatyé inkemathatairo.)

¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pipanko, ari pimpoñaanakya pishiyana, eero pikaapanaantzi paapante tsikarika oita. ¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁷ Inkantamatsitaite paata motziyetatsiri, tziyemetsiri eentsite thotatsiri iteni! ¹⁸ Pamañaari Pawa, arika pishiyetanake, onkantya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi,

irojatzi iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyaawone. ²⁰Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaantakawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsira awisakotaatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi. ²¹Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantemine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri. ²²Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa. ²³Paamaya eeroka, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)

²⁴“Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri, ²⁵rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo. ²⁶Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁷Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eereshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotaantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai.^o ²⁹Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga. ³⁰Eero ipeyayetzita jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzi iñaantakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotatya. ³¹Eero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyea iroori.

³²Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaatantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatzi maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki. ³³Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaite imonkaatantaiyaari. ³⁴Oshiyaawo arika riyaaate atziri intaina. Rookanakero ipanko, ikantayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatzi inkantakeri kempoyiirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: ‘Paamaya.’ ³⁵Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote tsikapaite ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaaapa, onkiteeshetamanairika, ³⁶tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkantya eero iñaantapaimi pimaye. ³⁷Okaatzi nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatziro nokantzitariri maawoini: Paamaya.”

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

14 ¹Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatzi tashirentsiponkaki.

o 13.28 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “higuera”, iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ikantawakagaiyani: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owamaakaanteri. ²Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga, ikisakowentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshiita owaa inchateyaki jitachari “nardo”, osheki owinawo, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi oita “alabastro”. Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakari ipatziitoki Jesús. ⁴Kisanaka ikaatzi ñakerori, ikantawakaanaka: “¿Oitaka apaatantawori kasankari? ⁵Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaiteme osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari.” Ikisanakero tsinane. ⁶Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthataashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri. ⁷Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowerika petakotyaari, ari pimpashitakyaari. Irooma naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatena. ⁸Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaitakena. ⁹Arika inkenkithatakoitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkemakotaiteero tsinane, iroowa roshiretantaityaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaaga.”

Ikenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyataashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo impimanteri Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12. ¹¹Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹²Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi eejatzi rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “Yotaantanerí, ¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka aaka?” ¹³Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari atziri raakotziro iñaate chomoki. Poyaatanakeri, ¹⁴tsikarika inkyaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.’ ¹⁵Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri oyaari.” ¹⁶Jatake

riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaantakeri royaari.

¹⁷Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. ¹⁸Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantzi Jesús: “Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁹Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Rosampiyetanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitziri: “¿Naakama?” ²⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakena. ²¹Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosankenatakoitakeri pairani. Ikantaitake: ‘Ikantamatsitziri aakaanterine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’ ”

²²Eeniro rowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Riweharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.” ²³Raakotanakero riraitziri, riweharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakero maawoini. ²⁴Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari. ²⁵Eero niritaawo, irojatzi paata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶Ikanta romampaakotanakari Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ²⁷Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Rowamaiteri kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira. ²⁸Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaawakagaiya.” ²⁹Ikantanake Pedro: “Aritaikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroñaaka tsirenirika, tekera rapiiteroota riñe tyaapa, mawa poiپیيرو, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

³¹Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyakeni eejatzi maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³²Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakari riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namanamanaatawakyaata.” ³³Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka. ³⁴Ikantziri: “Owamaimatatyana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawake eeroka, pinkakempite.” ³⁵Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, ramanapaaka, onkantyaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine. ³⁶Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsi kompitzimotemine eeroka. Nokowaweta pontsiparyaakowentenname onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaawo okaatzi

nokowawetakari, iroowa pimate pikowakaanari eeroka.” ³⁷Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿litaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka? ³⁸Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashiwaineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.” ³⁹Eejatzi ripiyanaa, amanapaa. Irojatzi rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁰Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaaniwaitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante. ⁴¹Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripiyaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzi pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴²Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaatapaakera pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo pinkatharipaini piyowentakariri Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini. ⁴⁴Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo: “Tsikarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, poosoteri, paanakeri.” ⁴⁵Ikanta rareetapaaka, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanteri.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari. ⁴⁶Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri. ⁴⁷Ikanta tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikane reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴⁸Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitantanari posataamento, pipasamento? ⁴⁹Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁰Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniroini.

Mainari shiyanainchari

⁵¹Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantzimaitacha rotaiyaweetakari irirori, ⁵²rookanakero iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamerekitashitanaka.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakariri Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. ⁵⁴Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ripoki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakari Jesús, irojatzi rareetantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziyapaaka

itsipatapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki. ⁵⁵Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyaarine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri. ⁵⁶Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayewetakari itsipapaini. ⁵⁷Katziyanaka apaanipaini, ithaiyakotanakari Jesús, ikantzi: ⁵⁸“Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’ ” ⁵⁹Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakeri itsipa. ⁶⁰Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁶¹Irojatziri imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?” ⁶²Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitai. Piñeeri eejatziri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.” ⁶³Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inthawetakoiteri?” ⁶⁴Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¿Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¿Ontzimatyé inkame!” ⁶⁵Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawootakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantantanerí?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁶⁷Oñaapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantziri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi?” ⁶⁸Roipiyanakero Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Ñaanake tyaapa. ⁶⁹Okanta osamaniityaake, oñaapairi eejatziri, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantziri: “Irijatzira jirika.” ⁷⁰Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyiro. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.” ⁷¹Ikantzi: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imapero nokantzi, nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaata.” ⁷²Ari rapiitanakero riñaanake tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryaana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poiپیرو, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ ” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryaanakerowa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

15 ¹Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkatharentsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari

Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantzimataitakeri Jesús. Roosoitanakeri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato. ²Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ³Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanakari, ithaiyakotanakari. ⁴Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁵Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶Eenitatsi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaantaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini. ⁷Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaantaitziri itsipayetakari ikaataiyinira ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite. ⁸Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero rametapiintari. ⁹Rakanake Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’ ” ¹⁰Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaantantakariri Jesús. ¹¹Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.” ¹²Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tsikama nonkanterika?” ¹³Ikantzi ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ¹⁴Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ¹⁵Ikowanake Pilato ranteniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishitowakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakaantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoiteri.

¹⁶Ikanta owayeripaini ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri. ¹⁷Ikithaatapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetatsiri. Irojatzi ramanthaitantanakariri kitocheetapo. ¹⁸Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitatziiri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” ¹⁹Romposayinatantanakari sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzimaitari impinkathaterime. ²⁰Reshitakeri ishironaminthatari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaataakeri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatzi ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

²¹Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzi Rufo, ritonkyotakari rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri

inatanakero inkentakotaitantyaariri Jesús. ²² Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atziririitoni”). ²³ Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmaitawo.^p ²⁴ Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iitarika ayerone. ²⁵ Jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús.^q ²⁶ Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi: IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. ²⁷ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitzi apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ²⁸ Ari imonkaatakari osankenatainchari pairani, okantzi:

Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.

²⁹ Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzipookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi.”^r ³⁰ ¿Itaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?” ³¹ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: “Rowawisaakotzi itsipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori? ³² ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri ‘Twinkatharite Israel-iite’, ankemisantantyaariri!” Rimatzitakari eejatzi ikaataiyinira inkentakota, rithainkitakari.

³³ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitana, irojatzi ishaawiiteeni ooryaa.^s ³⁴ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakenari?”) ³⁵ Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikantanake: “Pinkemer, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ³⁶ Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatero, ikantzi: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.” ³⁷ Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai. ³⁸ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, saganake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziirori, etanakawo jenoki irojatzi isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka. ³⁹ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: “Imaperowetatyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika.”

p 15.23 Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziriri atziri, riyampawathatantyaari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri. **q 15.25** Kantakotachari jaka “jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatzi ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. **r 15.29** Iroowa rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata, arika rithainkashiryaante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” **s 15.33** Iroowa ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitana irojatzi ishaawiiteeni ooryaa 9.

⁴⁰Eenitatsi eejatzi tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzii: María Magdala-sato, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzi José. ⁴¹Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakariri pairani Jesús Galileaki, osheki amítakoyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipa tsinanepaini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁴²Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapiintaitari rowaitaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁴³Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkamipaini, irijatzi oyaawentziriri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te ithaawi irirori riyaatashitanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetagainari nonkitatairi Jesús.”

⁴⁴Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzi kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús.

⁴⁵Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi. ⁴⁶Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Ikentakoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitzirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakari. ⁴⁷Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

16 ¹Awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzi Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziriantaatyaaari Jesús. ²Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakerira Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzimatyá janta. ³Okantawakagaiyani: “¿Litaka otatsinkerone mapi rashitakotantaitakariri?” ⁴Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziiro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi. ⁵Kyaapaake omooki rowaweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kitamaaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo. ⁶Ikantanakero irirori: “Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiwetari Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Paminero rowaweetakarira. ⁷Pipiyanaake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi eejatzi Pedro ari riyatai Jesús Galileaki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzitakemi ketziroini.” ⁸Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaaitsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato

(Jn. 20.11-18)

⁹Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani

raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7. ¹⁰Irojatzi iyaatashitantanakariri iroori tsipatakariri pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragaiyani, okamantapaakeri oñagairi iroori. ¹¹Ikanta ikemawetaiyawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisantaiyironi.

Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo
(Lc. 24.13-35)

¹²Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini. ¹³Ari ripiyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzi ikantzitaitakari irirori, te ikemisantaitziri.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁴Rowawaiminraitha riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairiri rañagaira. ¹⁵Ikantapai: “Piyaate pithotyeero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁶Inkaate kemisantanaairone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iriima kaari kemisantanaairone, rowasanketaiteri. ¹⁷Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisantanaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi. ¹⁸Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika rirawetyaawo piyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki
(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹Ikaatakero Awinkatharite ikamantayetakeri riyotaanewo, irojatzi rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Risaikimotapai rakoperoki. ²⁰Riyaataiyanaini riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotatya okaatzi ikamantantayetziri. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

1 ¹ Osheki kowawetai ncha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi. ² Ikowi rithotyeerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaantakera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi. ³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantzimirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piyotakoperotairo maperotachari okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imperatasorentsitaarewo iita Zacarías, icharine Abías-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori. ⁶ Kameethashireri ikantaiyani apitekeroini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Rimonkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwaityaari. ⁷ Iro kantacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniro ini Elisabet. Rantarikitashiiyakani. ⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantantapiintantawori Zacarías rimperatasorentsitantari. ⁹ Tema iro rametaiyapiintarinini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarías kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ritayeniri Pawa kasankainkari. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ramanaiyani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari. ¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarías imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimotapaakari rakoperoki ritayirowa kasankainkari. ¹² Antawo ithaawanake, iyokitziiitanake iñaawakerira. ¹³ Irojatzi riñaanatantanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarías, eero pithaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan. ¹⁴ Arika

intzimake pitomi, osheki pinkimoshirewenter, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁵ Tema iriiperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema risaikashiretantatyaari Tasorenkantsi tekera itzimiita. ¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantairi Awinkatharite Pawa. ¹⁷ Iriitake jewatapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ishintsinka Elías, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyaari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimariyaashiretairi katsimashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretantaiyaari inkemisantairi Awinkatharite.” ¹⁸ Rakanakeri Zacarías maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niyotantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi okantzitaka noina.” ¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaantakena nonkamantemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetakena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatzi imonkaantantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.” ²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki royaawentaiyirini Zacarías, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Iitaka rosamanitantari Zacarías tasorentsipankoki?” ²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarías, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rookowaitashitapaaka. Ari riyotaiyanakeni eenitatsi iñaakeri tasorentsipankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake. ²³ Irojatzi imonkaantantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsipankoki, piyaawo ipankoki.

²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarías, motzitate. Antawoite okenkithashiretaka, te ishitowai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashirewaitzi: ²⁵ “Irootake inintakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero imanintaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantairi Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampitsiki jitachari Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantyaari mainari jitachari José, icharine David-ni. ²⁸ Ikanta ikyapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashiretakemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Pawisayetakero otsipa tsinanepaini ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa!” ²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitziitanake, okenkithashiryaakotziro ikantapaakerori riwethatapaakawo. ³⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero pithaawi, tema ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinatzi. ³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotozite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS. ³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyakagairi pairani icharineni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri. ³³ Iriijatzi pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Jacob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai irirori.” ³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri:

“¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te noñiiri shirampari?” ³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziro: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenokisatzi, oshiyaawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitantyaari peentsite Tasorentsi Itomi Pawa. ³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzi pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantawetari maaniro, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka iroori, motzитай. Ikaatake oyashirite 6. ³⁷ Tekaatsi kompitzimotyaarine Pawa.” ³⁸ Irojatzi okantantanakari María: “Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzi pikantakenari.” Irojatzi ripiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi, ⁴⁰ irojatzi areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethatapaakawo Elisabet. ⁴¹ Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotzitakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi, ⁴² okenkithawaitanake shintsiini iroori, okantanake: “Eerokatake anairori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzi powaiyane. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite? ⁴⁴ Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakena, shewatanaka nomotzitakeri naaka, kimoshiretanake. ⁴⁵ Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzi eeroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite.”

⁴⁶ Irojatzi okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaawentaiyaari Nowinkatharite,

⁴⁷ Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

⁴⁸ Tema iñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka,
Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

⁴⁹ Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.
¡Tasorentsi ini iwairo!

⁵⁰ Rashi rowaatyeero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari
paata,
Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

⁵¹ Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.
Raperotzitairi ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

⁵² Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyatakaantawo impinkatharite ikaatzi
pinkathariwetachari.

Iri iñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzi tsinampashirewetachari.

⁵³ Rashaagantakaayetari ikaatzi tasheneentawetachari,
Iriima ikaatzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi
oshekitzimowetariri romishitowakeri.

⁵⁴ Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.
Irojatzi ineshironkayetziri,

⁵⁵ Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari,

Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatzi maawoini incharinetaiyaari.

⁵⁶ Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzi mawa kashiri, irojatzi ipiyantaawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

⁵⁷ Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitantyaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi. ⁵⁸ Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini ikimoshirewentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakero Pawa. ⁵⁹ Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiterime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzi ipaapate. ⁶⁰ Irojatzi okantantanakari inaanate: “Eero iita Zacarías, iitya Juan.” ⁶¹ Ari ikantaitanakero: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninka jitachane Juan.” ⁶² Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitziro ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi. ⁶³ Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakero, okantzi: “Iitya Juan.” Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi osampitakeriri. ⁶⁴ Romapokashitanaawo riñaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari. ⁶⁵ Pagaanka ikantaiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías. Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki Judea-ki okaatzi awisaintsiri. ⁶⁶ Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani ikaatzi kemakotakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama iityaaka paata jirika? Tema kempoyaawenta rowakeri Awinkatharite jirika eentsi.”

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷ Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi:

⁶⁸ Kameethari rinatzi Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawanetari Israel-iite, Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹ Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimperatane Pawa.

⁷⁰ Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitatsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹ Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneentayetairi.

⁷² Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari, Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitatsiri raapatziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³ Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani acharineni Abraham, Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴ Rontsiparyaakowentai itzimawetaga kisaneentairi, Tekaatsi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵ Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

- ⁷⁶ Irooma eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzí.
Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwetsikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.
- ⁷⁷ Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.
Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewaiwetaka.
- ⁷⁸ Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa,
Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteeshetamanai.
- ⁷⁹ Inkiteesheetyaakotairi saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi.
Inkiteesheetyaakotairi eejatzi itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaantzirori riyaatantaitari sarinkaweniki.
Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.
- ⁸⁰ Kameetha ikimotatzi eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta. Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatzi imonkaantakari roñaayaari Israel-iite.

Itzimantakari Jesús

(Mt. 1.18-25)

2 ¹Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaantake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri. ²Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakaantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki. ³Maawoini atziri riyataake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine. ⁴Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, riyatero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni. ⁵Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyaawo iinathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kantzimaitacha motzitate iroori. ⁶Ikanta rareetaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanitzimatake María. ⁷Ari itzimakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzi kempoyiiriri piratsi oweja

⁸Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kakiwentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikempoyiiri. ⁹Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowaneenkawo, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ¹⁰Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pithaawashita. Namatziimiro Kameethari Naantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri. ¹¹Tzimataike owawisaakotantaneri inampiki pairani pinkathari David-ni, iriitake Cristo Awinkatharite. ¹²Jiroka piyotantyaariri: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki romaryagaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi.” ¹³Iñagaitatzi ikoñaatapaake osheki inkiteweri itsipatapaakari maninkari, romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

14 ¡Iro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

¡Risaikayetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipatsiki!

15 Ikanta riyaataiyanaani maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyiiriri oweja: “Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añoero ikamantakaantakairi Awinkatharite.” 16 Shiyaiyanakani, irojatzi iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José, omaryaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi. 17 Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake okaatzi ikantakeriri inkaaganki maninkari. 18 Iyokitziiwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri oweja ikemaitzirira ikamantantapaake. 19 Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo iroori okaatzi ikantaitapaakerori. 20 Irojatzi ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja, thaamenta ikanta romampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatzi ikamantaitakeriri inkaaganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

21 Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri. Irojatzi iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iititakariri ketziroini maninkari tekera omotzitziriita María.

22 Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkitewathatantaiyaari, tema iro Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki rashitakaityaari Awinkatharite. 23 Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsipero Inintakaantziri Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane,

Rashitakaityaari Pinkathari, intasorentsire rinatye.

24 Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantanewo Pinkathari, ontzimatye ritagainiri Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

25 Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite. 26 Riyoshiretakaakeri Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatzi iñaantakyaariri Risaipatziiitotane Awinkatharite. 27 Ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitanewo, 28 ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantziri:

29 Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatzi pinintakaakenari,

Pishinetena iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

30 Tema noñagairi owawisaakotantaneri,

31 Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

32 Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata,

Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite. ³³Iyokitziwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús. ³⁴Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantanakero inaanate: “Jirika, iri kantakayaawone impeyawaitashitantaiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawaityaawo rontziwatatyeeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatzi rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki, oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeeme rontziwataka. Tema osheki inkantaite: ‘Kaari irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakari.’” ³⁵Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone onkaate inkenkithashiretaiyaari. (Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowathagaitatyeeemime.)”

³⁶Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari Aser. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro omainawoweta, 7 osarensi otsipawetakari oime. ³⁷Kinankawo inatzi, tzimake 84 osarensite. Ari ashi owatziro isaiki tasorentsipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi. ³⁸Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaapaakeri Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi oyaakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetzi Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret. ⁴⁰Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoyaawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsipankoki

⁴¹Ari ikantapiintatya osarensiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁴²Tzimake Jesús 12 rosarensite, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametaiyapiintarini roimoshirenkawaita. ⁴³Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzi risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri. ⁴⁴Îñaataawetakari jewatanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyaataiyini. ⁴⁵Te îniiri. Piyaanaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaantziri. ⁴⁶Mawa kiteesheri îñaantaariri risaiki tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithawaitakaayetzi yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminhaitziri. ⁴⁷Iyokitzi ikantaita îñagaitzirira imapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakero kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziriri. ⁴⁸Ikanta îñaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzi ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate:

“Notomí, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsipatari pipaapate, antawoite pominthawashiryaakena.” ⁴⁹Irojatzi rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotantanari? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?” ⁵⁰Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri. ⁵¹Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵²Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoyaawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzitariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

Ikamantantziri Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

3 ¹Ari imonkaataka 15 osarentsi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisanias, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki. ²Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatziri irirori Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Aripaite riñanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarías jitachari Juan janta ochempiki. ³Irojatzi ikenayetantanakari Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: “Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziro kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ⁴Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isaías Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite:

Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake,

Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetzira,

Onkarenipathayetai otzishi.

Tampatzika inaatye awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari,

Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶Ari iñeero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷Ikantayetawakeri atziri pokayetaintsiri romitsitsiyaatya: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakariki maanke. ¿Piñaawetaka eero rowasanketaizimi?” ⁸Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikantashirewaitashita: “Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.” Pinkeme nonkante: Arika inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritikairome jiroka mapi, iro poyaataiyaarine icharineyetakari Abraham-ni. ⁹Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaitero. Ari inkantayeetaimi eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai.”

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka nantairi?”
¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzi.”
¹² Irojatziri ripokantapaakari apatoyetziriri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaatyaa, ikantapaakari: “Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?”
¹³ Ikantakeri: “Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotanteri.”
¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzi, ikantziri: “Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?”
 Rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta ompoñaantyaari paapithateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatziri ripinaitzimiri eeroka.”

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakariri Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: “¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?”
¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: “Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeaarime eejatzi paampari.”
¹⁷ Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatziri ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantanaairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

¹⁸ Osheki ikaminaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.
¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzi Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tzimatsi otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri.
²⁰ Iroowa owatsiperotakerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetzi osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite,
²² iñagaitatzi ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetari Jesús
(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzimake 30 rosarentsite. Ikantaitzi iri tomintakariri José. Tomintanakariri José iita Elí,
²⁴ tomintanakariri Elí iita Matat, tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví,

tomintanakariri Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakariri Jana iita José, ²⁵ tomintanakariri José iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakariri Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakariri Nahum iita Esli, tomintanakariri Esli iita Nagai, ²⁶ tomintanakariri Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakariri Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakariri Semei iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Judá, ²⁷ tomintanakariri Judá iita Joana, tomintanakariri Joana iita Resa, tomintanakariri Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakariri Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakariri Salatiel iita Neri, ²⁸ tomintanakariri Nateri iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakariri Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakariri Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakariri Elmodam iita Er, ²⁹ tomintanakariri Er iita Josué, tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat, ³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim, ³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán, ³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaí, tomintanakariri Isaí iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón, ³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá, ³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor, ³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala, ³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tomintanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec, ³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán, ³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

Inkaariperotakaiteime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

4 ¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, jatake ochempiki.

² Ari risaikakeri okaatzi 40 kiteesheri, irojatzi ikowantawetakari Kamaari

inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatsi rowaiyaa janta, ayimatakeri ritashe.

³Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa

kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini. ⁶Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaakyaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari nompakemiro eejatzi rowaneenkawo. Tema irootake

rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari nimatakero nomperi itzimirika nokowiri. ⁷Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroka ashitanaiyaawone.” ⁸Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

⁹Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, risaikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapairi: “Kyaaryooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki. ¹⁰Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

¹¹Iri thomaawakemine,

Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

¹²Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

¹³Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithatapaintziri.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

¹⁴Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ishintsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoini. ¹⁵Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaamenta ikantawentakari maawoini.

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret

(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

¹⁶Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatzianakari riñaanatero osankenarentsi. ¹⁷Ipaitakeri rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isafas-ni. Ikanta rampinairyaakero osankenarentsi, iñaatziro rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri:

¹⁸ Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite,
 Tema iri saipatziiotakenari ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri
 ashironkainkari Kameethari Naantsi.
 Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzimoneentayetari.
 Nonkamantairi romonkyaakaantaitziri tsika inkantaiya
 rontsiparyaakowentayeetairi.
 Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine,
 Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

¹⁹ Nonkenkithatakoyetairo tsikapaite raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Irojatzii rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi
 kenkithatakaantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitziikantanaka
 maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. ²¹ Ari
 retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: “Imonkaatzimoyetakemi
 iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri.” ²² Iyokitziiwent
 ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri.
 Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi:
 “¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?” ²³ Irojatzii ikantantanakariri: “Aamaaka
 ari pinkantakena: ‘Janjaatya paawintya eeroka aawintantzinkari.
 Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki,
 janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.’ ” ²⁴ Eekero ikantanakitzi
 Jesús: “Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatziro Kamantantaneri
 te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka. ²⁵ Tema
 imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai
 inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite
 ritasheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta, ²⁶ iro
 kantzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyaatashitero kamatsiri oime,
 apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira
 tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata. ²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro
 risaikaweta Kamantantaneri Eliseo, tzimawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki
 mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kantzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri
 Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán
 kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi.”
²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, antawoite
 ikisaiyanakani. ²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga
 nampitsi, ikenakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziriyagaiterime.
³⁰ Iri kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekantanakari
 niyankineki, jatai.

Atziri raayiri peyari
(Mr. 1.21-28)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanaa nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki.
 Riyotaantayetapai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ³² Tema te omaanta

ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitziwenta ikantaitziri. ³³Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintsiini irirori, ³⁴ikantzi: “Piñaaminthatashitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.” ³⁵Ikisathatanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¡Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainaryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaariperowaitanakeri.” ³⁶Iyokitziwenta ikantawentanakeri maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Iitatyaakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzirira.” ³⁷Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro

(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

³⁸Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakero antawoite katsiirentsi. Ikantaitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakaapairo. ³⁹Roiyotashitanakawo omaryaakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome katsiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini

(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)

⁴⁰Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta ñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai. ⁴¹Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: “¡Itomi Pawa pinatzi!” Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenkithawaite, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki

(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apaniroidi inenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminatairiri tsikarika inenake. Ikanta ñagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyaatai. ⁴³Irojatzí ikantantanakeri Jesús: “Ontzimatyé inkemaitero eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka.” ⁴⁴Eekero riyaatakaanakitziro Jesús inenkithatanake pankotsikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

Kaari ñagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi

(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

5 ¹Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawiimatakeri atziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri ikemisantziro

riñaane Pawa. ²Ari iñaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaatsi otetantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziiironi itarajaamento. ³Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikantakeri rotyaantero eepichokiini niyankyeeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanaairi atziri. ⁴Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.” ⁵Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake nimatakero.” ⁶Rimatakero itarajaatzi, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento. ⁷Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzi ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyaatashitanakeri, ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi, riyeekitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime. ⁸Ikanta iñaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkatharí, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.” ⁹Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón iñaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini. ¹⁰Rimatizitanakawo Jacobo eejatzi Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.” ¹¹Ikanta raatakotaiyapaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyanakerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹²Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ¹³Irojatzi retakotantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakariri rako, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ¹⁴Ari ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ¹⁵Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri ikemisantziri. Ikowaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁶Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetachari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi

Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari. ¹⁸Irojatzi rareetantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikowawetaiyakani inkyaakaapaakerime pankotsiki, romaryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús. ¹⁹Te okanta inkyaakairi, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowayiitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús. ²⁰Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.” ²¹Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashiretaiyanakeni: “Rithainkatziri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impeyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa.” ²²Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaawaitantari? ²³¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka?’ Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’ ²⁴Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari impeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.” ²⁵Piriintanaka kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi romaryaantawetari. Iñagaitawairi riyaatai ipankoki, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. ²⁶Iyokitziiwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini, ikimoshirewentanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaaapiinteri oshiyaawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví
(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, iñaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziriri koriki, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ²⁸Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaatanakeri.

²⁹Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkya ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Ari riyaatakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziriri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari ikaataiyini rowaiyani. ³⁰Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, riñaanaminthatakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pitsipatantariri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pitsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?” ³¹Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús irirori, ikantanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ³²Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretaiiri kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretaiiri rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita
(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Iriima rashini Juan, rashi eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki

ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori, ramanaiyani eejatzi. Noñiiri piyotaanewo eeroka, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha, irawaitatsi imere.”

³⁴Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaachari, ¿arima rowashireneentaitakya? ³⁵Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.”^a ³⁶Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantziri: “Antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya isagaaperotanake arika aminthatanakya owakerari. Te irooperotakairo antyashipawo ikithaataitari rowamatankaitantyaawome owakerari. ³⁷Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari risanaryaanake, apaawaitashitakya riraitziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori. ³⁸Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraitziri. Eero rapaawaitanta apitekeroini. ³⁹Ikaatzi ametawori ririro poitatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: ‘Iro kameethatatsi arero poiri.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

6 ¹Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ikanta riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene royaawo. ²Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiitantawori? ¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ³Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “¿Tema piñaanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaataiyini aantawetakari ritashe? ⁴Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitatsiri, rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzi itsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.” ⁵Irojatziri ikantantakari eejatzi: “Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitatsiri rakoperoki. ⁷Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús iñeeri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ⁸Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri

a 5.35 Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi jaka, arika raayeetakeri iimentaitari, irijatziri kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riyotaanewopaini.

kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke, posatekya niyanki.” Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka. ⁹Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿litakama shinetaantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” ¹⁰Ikempoyaanakeri piyowentakariri, irojatzi riñaanatantanakariri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha. ¹¹Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹²Ikanta ritonkaanake ramañari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana. ¹³Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹⁴Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, irijatzi iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentantaneri, ¹⁶ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri

(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiyapaakeni owintenipathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inkemero ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatzi retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁸Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetairi. ¹⁹Ikowaiyanakeni atziri riterotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ishintsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshiretaatsine eejatzi ashironkaachane

(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰Ikanta raminanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainkari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piñagairo pinkemaneentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa piraaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya.

²²Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rookimawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakaantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Atziri.

²³Thaamenta pinkantayetaiya, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryaakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantantaneriite, irojatzi awishimotemine eejatzi eeroka iroñaaka.

²⁴¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawaitaka.

²⁵¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemaneentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritasheyaneentai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetzirori ishirontawaíta! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatzi.

²⁶¡Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakariri Kamantantaneri.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri

(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷“Iro kantzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatzi kisaneentayetzimiri, paakameethayetairi. ²⁸Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetaiyaari thaiyakoyetzimiri. ²⁹Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasatemi. Arika inkowaite ragaitero piithaare posaawantapiintari, pishinetainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatzi. ³⁰Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimperi. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro. ³¹Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya.

³²Iiriika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroka. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³³Iiriika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroka ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁴Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata’, irojatzi pimpantanakyaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroka paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁵Petakoyetaiyaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaawenta rimataitaimi eeroka. Antawoite ripinataimi, itomintaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotatya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini. ³⁶Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷“Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitzimikari eeroka paata. Arika

pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata. ³⁸Pantaneri pinatye, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatzi pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroka.”

³⁹Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaaake apitekeroini omoonakiki? ⁴⁰Te ñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheri yotairiri. Irooma paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani. ⁴¹¿Litaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitizinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroka paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemiri. ⁴²Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Pipoke, nayemiro tyaakitakemiri pokiki.’ Tema tzimatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemiri. ¡Owapeyimotantanerí! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroka tyaakitakemiri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitainchari eepichokiini rokiki.”

Ari riyoitziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika

(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³“Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te ñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha ñagaitero onkithokite. ⁴⁴Tema okaatzi kameethayetsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniroini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Ñiñiroma higo onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokitantyaawo kitochee eejatzi? ⁴⁵Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetziri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithashireyetari, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri apite owatzikirori ipanko

(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶“¿Litaka ikantantaitanari: ‘Pinkatharí, pinkatharí?’ Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzi nokantayetziri. ⁴⁷Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzi nokantayetziri. Jirika roshiyakari: ⁴⁸Roshiyakari atziri wetsikatsiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzira, rowatzikakero. Irojatzi ipokantakari antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakitziro kameethaini okisopathatzira. ⁴⁹Iriima ikaatzi peyakotziri nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini, tyaanake. Te ñagaitairo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini

(Mt. 8.5-13)

7 ¹Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum. ²Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo

ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootaintsi inkameme. ³Ari ikemakowentakari Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagainiri ronampire. ⁴Ikanta riyaatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Okowaperota pamitakoteri reeware owayeripaini, ⁵tema raakameethatapiintakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napatotapiintaga.” ⁶Ikanta Jesús, royaatanakeri. Iro rareetantyaarime ipankoki, ritonkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: “Jesús, ikantakaantzimi jewari, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana.’” ⁷Irootake kaari niyaatashitantzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai. ⁸Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzi owayeri nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: “Piyaate”, aritake riyaatake. Arika nonkante otsipa: “Pipoke”, aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nonampire: “Pantero jiroka”, rimatziro rantziro.” ⁹Riyokitziitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: “Iriitake matakakeri jirika ikemisantzi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyaarine jirika. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁰Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiri onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini. ¹²Iro rareetzimaty nampitsiki, ritonkyotakotantakeri ragaitziri kaminkari inkitaideri, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane. ¹³Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikantziro: “Ataama piraawaitaka.” ¹⁴Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowantaitakariri. Katziyaiyapaakani natakotziriri. Ikantzi Jesús: “Ewankarí, eeroka niñaanatzi, pimpiriintai.” ¹⁵Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanai. Rakathatanairi Jesús irojatzi iriniroki. ¹⁶Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “Pokataike iriiperori Kamantantaneri.” Ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi: “Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayetaine aaka.” ¹⁷Ithonka ikemakoitanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo

(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo, ¹⁹rotyaantakeri

b 7.6 Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyaawankotziri kaari isheninkata.

rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?” ²⁰Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, iñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamaiaari pokatsine?”

²¹Eekero retsiyatakotakaayetatziri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetziri peyari, rokiryakaayetairi mawityaakiri.

²²Irojatzi rakantanakariri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: “Arika pipiyanai, pinkamantapairi Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri nokantakeri. Tema nokiryakaagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetairi ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

²³Irootake inkimoshirentaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

²⁴Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani rotyaantanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta? ²⁵¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawaitachari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri pinkathari. ²⁶Iro piyaatashitantakariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rinatzi. Rimaperotatziiro irirori ranaakeri Kamantantaneripaini. ²⁷Iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziri Pawa itomi, ikantzi:

Notomí, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi, Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

²⁸Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kamantantaneri anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan.” ²⁹Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanai tampsitzikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan. ³⁰Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaateri Juan, ari rapaatzirori rantzimotanteri Pawa.

³¹Irojatzi ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini? ³²Noshiyakagairi owashaantawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jame ashowiwaite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: ‘Jametya omampaawaitya owashiretantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi eejatzi.

³³Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Naayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: ‘Peyarishireri rini.’ ³⁴Irojatzi ripokantakariri Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: ‘Kaariperori rinatzi, owawairentzi

rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’³⁵ Tekaatsi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riyotanetzi, arika iñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine.”

Rareetari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

³⁶Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Areetaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga. ³⁷Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, okemakowentakeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaitziro mapinaki.^c ³⁸Okatziyimotapaakari iitzikeroki Jesús, irayimotapaakari. Ithaatanaka oyaaki okiki ashetzitakeri iitzi, oshetantzimaitari oishi. Othoyitzitanakeri, isaitantanakari kasankaari. ³⁹Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, iñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: “Rimaperotatyeeyaame jirika inkamantantaneriite, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayitzitakeriri, kaariperoshirero inatzi.” ⁴⁰Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: “Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkantemiri.” Ari ikantanake: “Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaantaneri.” ⁴¹Irojatzi ikantantanakariri: “Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa ipakeri 50 denario. ⁴²Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi roipiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rireewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿Itzimikama etakoperotantatsine?” ⁴³Rakanake Simón: “Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantatsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rireewetanewo.” Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴⁴Raminanakero Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: “¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayitzitapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayitzitantenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatzi oshetantantakenawo oishi. ⁴⁵Te pinintawootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayitzitakena. ⁴⁶Te pisaipatzitotantenawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitziki. ⁴⁷Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzi ipeyakoitzi eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi.” ⁴⁸Irojatzi ikantantanakawori tsinane: “Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.” ⁴⁹Ikantaiyanakeni ikaatzi itsipataiyakarini: “¿Iitatyaakama jirika rimatantyaawori impeyakotakaantero kaariperori?” ⁵⁰Eekero ikantanakitziro Jesús jiroka tsinane: “Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai.”

Tsinane amita koyetakeriri Jesús

8 ¹Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyaakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika

c 7.37 Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi “alabastro”.

ikanta ipinkathariwentantai. ²Ari itsipatakawo eejatzi tsinanepaini okaatzi retsiyatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatzi okaatzi mantsiyawetachari. Jiroka okaatzi oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzi 7, ³opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatanewo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane okaatzi papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri: ⁵“Eenitatsi apaani pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikakitaitakero, ikanta ripokaiyakeni tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁶Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira kipatsi. Okanta ishookawetanaka pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkapathata kameethaini kipatsi. ⁷Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishookawetanaka, kamanake anaanakero kitocheemashi. ⁸Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishookapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shookapaintsiri kameethaini tziyayetai 100 okithoki.” Irojatziri ikantantanakari Jesús: “Kowirori inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

⁹Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi riyotaantakeri. ¹⁰Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowetaiyani, ontzimatyepiyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawenteniri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatziri. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikemiro ikantaweetari. ¹¹Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankiitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari. ¹²Okaatzi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisantanai, eero rawisakoshiretai. ¹³Eejatziri oshiyawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁴Eejatziri oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryaakotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya. Iro anaanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine.

¹⁵Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri kemanairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake.”

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari

(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶Ari ikantake eejatzi: “Ankowerika ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima ashitakotakeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ¹⁷Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimaty e onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ¹⁸Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyero eero oshekitzimoperotziri.”^d

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini oñeeri. Temaita okanta oñeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari. ²⁰Irojatzi ikantaitantakariri: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ²¹Ikantanake irirori: “Ikaatzi kemanairori riñaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²²Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanara riyotaanewo, ikantanairi: “Jame amontye intatsikeronta.” Jataiyanakeni. ²³Ikanta rimontyaakoianakani, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaatanake inkaare, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaincha ritsitsiyakoteme. ²⁴Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¡Yotaanarí! ¡Atsitsiyakotaty!” Piriintanaka, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Riñaanatanakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: “¡Pimairyate!” Awisanake tampyaa, mairyataanai. ²⁵Irojatzi ripithokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “¿Tsikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?” Antawoite ipinkathanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: “¿Iitayaakama jirika romairyaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?”

d 8.18Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakityeemiro.

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi. ²⁷Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitake raayiri peyari aatonkoryaamereki ikantaka, te rametaiyaawo risaikai pankotsiki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataarewomashiki.

²⁸Ikanta iñaawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintsiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawaperotatsiri! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina.”

²⁹(Ikisathatapaakitziiri peyari ripakagairiita atziri. Tema pairanitake risaikashiretantakari. Osheki roosoweetantari kotsirotha, rithatyiirro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.) ³⁰Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziri: “¿Tsikama piitaka?” Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi.’ ” Tema osheki nokantaiyani.^e ³¹Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi pithonkaiyenani.” ³²Ari ipiyotaiyani chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena janta chanchoki.” Irojatzi ikantantanakariri Jesús: “Piyaate.” ³³Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaatapaakari chancho-paini. Irojatzi rishiyantanakari impeetaki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

³⁴Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho-paini, shiyaiyanakani ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantzitanakari eejatzi saikayetatsiri rowaneki. ³⁵Pokaiyapaakeni atziri raminero okaatzi awisaintsiri. Irojatzi riyaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Iñagaitapaatziiri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁶Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: “Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri.”

³⁷Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini roipiyawakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” Iro roipiyantakariri ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo. ³⁸Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: “Nokowi noyaatanakemi.” Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: ³⁹“Eero poyaatanana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapairi, pinkanteri: ‘Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.’ ” Ari ikantakari atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantantapairo okaatzira rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri. ⁴¹Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake

e 8.30 Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Nokowi piyaate nopankoki.”
 42 Tema okamimatatzi rapintote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarensite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

43 Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarensi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakero tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetariri aawintantzinkari, temaita etsiyatakotzi.

44 Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki iithaare. Apathakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita. 45 Ari rosampitantanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka terotzitenawori noithaare?” Tekaatsi thawetakotachane iitarika terotzitenakeri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: “Yotaanarí, tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Iitaka terotzitenawori noithaare?’ ” 46 Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: “Tzimatsi terotzitenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaakeri.” 47 Okanta iñaakero tsinane te imanakota okaatzi antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari, maawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatzi tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari. 48 Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: “Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya.”

49 Tekera ikaatziroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerenchiiri yotaantaneri.” 50 Ikanta ikemakero Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: “Eero pithaawashiwaita. Pawentina, aritake etsiyatakotai.” 51 Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyaapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatzi iniro. 52 Osheki iraakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi.” 53 Thainkashire rowaweetakari Jesús, tema imapero iñagaitakero okamake eentsi. 54 Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatzimaitawo shintsiini ikantziro: “¡Tsinané, pimpiinte!” 55 Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo. Ikantanake Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” 56 Iyokitzi ikantanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatzi piñaakeri.”

Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo

(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)

9 ¹ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantyaariri peyari eejatzi mantsiyarentsi.
² Rotyaantakeri inkamantantero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzi. ³ Ikantawakeri:

“Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzi apite piithaare. ⁴Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatzi pawisantakyaari. ⁵Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi.” ⁶Ikanta riyaataiyakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikamantantziro Kameethari Naantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)

⁷Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetziri, okantzimoshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri.” ⁸Itsipa kantatsiri: “Elías rinatzi.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantantaneri piriintaacha.” ⁹Irojatzi ikantantanakari Herodes: “Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?” Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹⁰Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatzi ipiyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida. ¹¹Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, retsiyatakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹²Okanta otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaikatzi ochempiki.” ¹³Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pimpereri eeroka royaari.” Ari ikantaiyini: “Tekaatzi nomperiri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?” ¹⁴Tema ikaataiyini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Pimpiyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaikeyeteri, ari pinkantakeriri maawoini.” ¹⁵Rantakero, roisaiakakeri maawoini atziri. ¹⁶Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, riwetharyaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeteri maawoini atziri piyotainchari. ¹⁷Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús

(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)

¹⁸Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipatari riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Iitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari

atziripaini?” ¹⁹Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ikantayeetzimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatananeri pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elías-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: ‘Iri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantantaneri.’ ” ²⁰Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tsikama pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)

²¹Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Eero pithawetakotana.” ²²Eekero ikantanakitzi: “Osheki inkemaatsitakaityaari Itomi Atziri, imapero inkisaneentena Itzinkamipaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai.”

²³Irojatzi ikantantanakariri maawoini: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakayero okaatzi ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretaanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheriki. ²⁴Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniironi rantayetziro iñaamashireyetari, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane okantakaantziro ikemisantana, aritake rawisakoshiretai. ²⁵Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento, apaniironi rithonkaiya. ²⁶Tema ikaatzi kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzi maninkariite tasorentsitatsiri.” ²⁷Irojatzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanairo tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. ²⁹Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishupakiryaanake. ³⁰Iñaatzi apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías. ³¹Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo, ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantya Jesús impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki. ³²Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzi ikaatzi itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziiro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri. ³³Iro ripiyimatanaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, riñaawaitanake Pedro, ikantzi: “¡Yotaanari,

kameethawaitake asaike jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eeroka, rashi Moisés, rashi Elías.” Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri. ³⁴Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake. ³⁵Ikematzi riñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitanewo rinatzi jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.” ³⁶Ari okaatapaake ñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iñagaitatzi apaniironi ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikamantantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, rimanane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri ritonkyotawaiyaari. ³⁸Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiini ikantzi: “¡Jesús, nokowi paminenari napintzite notomi! ³⁹Raagatziri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini. ⁴⁰Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ⁴¹Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pikemanetzi eeroka. ¿Tsikama onkaate nisaikimotanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.” ⁴²Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashtariri. ⁴³Riyokitziiwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante
(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatzi rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁴“Powayempitayaawo eeroka jiroka ñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ripithokashitaitatyeeri raakaantaiteri.” ⁴⁵Iro kantzimaitacha te ikemathataiyironi okaatzi ikantawetariri, tema rimanapithaitatziiri eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiterine oita ikenkithatakotziri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine
(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine. ⁴⁷Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roisaikakeri jimpe risaikaiyini. ⁴⁸Riñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi okantakaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arika raapatziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi*(Mr. 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanarí, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, retsiyatakotakaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyaari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.” ⁵⁰Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitziri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

⁵¹Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyaate Jerusalén-ki. ⁵²Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki. ⁵³Iro kantzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inkenimoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaatatye Jerusalén-ki. ⁵⁴Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaata ritaiya maawoini.” ⁵⁵Ari ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikisathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eeroka. ⁵⁶Te iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashiwaitaiya atziri, ontzimatye rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatziri ikenantanakari otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús*(Mt. 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷Ikanta riyaatanai Jesús, ikantaweetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkatharí, nokowi noyaatemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ⁵⁸Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatzi tsimeryaani eenitatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.” ⁵⁹Ikantanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantzi irirori: “Pinkatharí, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakero nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noyaatemiri.” ⁶⁰Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatye pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.” ⁶¹Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkatharí, nokowi naaka noyaatemi, iro kantzimaitacha pishinetena niwethatapanaantyaari nosheninka nonampiki.” ⁶²Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetana i otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetapiintziri, te opantaperotari iñeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatzi 70

10 ¹Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatzi 70, apitepaini rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inkenanakenta irirori.

²Ikantayetzi: “Roshiyakawo atziripaini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itzimaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine. ³Notyaantaiyatyeemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owantaneri. ⁴Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te. Eero piwethatari, eero pikenkithawaitakairi eejatzi inkaate piñaanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari. ⁵Arika pareeyetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikatsiri. Pinkantapaakeri: ‘Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.’ ⁶Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake iñaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataitzi, aminaashita piwethatapaakari. ⁷Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatzi otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatzi antawaitatsiri ripinaitziri. ⁸Arika raakameethataitakemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta. ⁹Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.’ ¹⁰Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake: ¹¹‘Notekanairo noipatsiyitzite jaka, riyotaitanyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyete piyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.’ ¹²Tema rimaperoitayeeri rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki

(Mt. 11.20-24)

¹³“Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nitasonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyetzira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini.^f ¹⁴Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi paata. ¹⁵Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

¹⁶Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manintashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretakenari naaka, imanintakeri otyaantakenari jaka.”

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

¹⁷Kimoshire ripiyaiyaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: “Pinkatharí, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetzi.”

f 10.13 Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashinisatzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

¹⁸Ikantzi Jesús: “Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawaitanakawo ookathawontsi. ¹⁹Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatakya posatekantyaari maanke eejatzi kitoniripaini. Ari potsinampaakeri peyari kisaneentzimiri, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine. ²⁰Eero pikimoshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantakeriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki.”

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús
(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Irojatzi ikimoshiretantanakari Jesús, ikantanake: “Ashitanarí, eerokatake pinkathariwentziriri inkiteweri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka.” ²²Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriitake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Apatziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzitakari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa.”

²³Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka. ²⁴Tema tzimawetacha osheki Kamantantaneri, eejatzi pinkatharipaini kowawetainchari iñeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta iñeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi.”

Aakameethatantaneri Samaria-satzi

²⁵Ari risaikakeri yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: “Yotaanarí, ¿oitaka kowachari noñaantaiaawori añagaantsi?” ²⁶Rakanakeri Jesús: “¿Iitaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Tsika okantaka piyotakotziro eeroka?”

²⁷Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi:

“Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretairi.”

Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

“Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka.”

²⁸Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai.”

²⁹Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?” ³⁰Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki,

kamimatake. ³¹ Ari ripokake Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³² Ari ikantakari eejatzi isheninka Leví-ite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³³ Irojatzi ripokantakari Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakeri romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori. ³⁴ Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakari oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakari iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri. ³⁵ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: ‘Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapaimi arika nipiyake.’ ” ³⁶ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Mawa ikaatzi nokenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ¿Tsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?” ³⁷ Rakanai yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantzi: “Iriitake matakakeriri ineshironkatakeri.” Irojatzi ikantantanaari Jesús: “Piyaatai, iroowa panteri eeroka.”

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzi María

³⁸ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaikimotapaake opankoki. ³⁹ Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi. ⁴⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakariri, okantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, ookaanawentakena eentyo. ¿Pinkantenawo amitakotawakena?” ⁴¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Marta, ¿oitaka okantzimoshiretantzimiri onkaate pantayeteri? ⁴² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoyaakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithatairo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi

(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 ¹ Ikanta Jesús riyataake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pinkatharí, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi.” ² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitanaarí, Inkitesatzi,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saikatsiri inkiteki, rantayetziro okaatzi pinintakairiri.

³ Pimpapiintenawo koityiimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.”

⁵Ikantantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: ‘Pimpawakena mawa pan, ⁶tzimatsi areetainchari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.’ ⁷Ari pinkantawetyaari: ‘Eero poomerenchana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.’ ⁸Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha eekero ishintsitatzi ikowakotzimi, ari potsiwakanakyaawo pinkakitanake, pimpawakeri okaatzi ikowiri.” ⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkowakotante, pithotyakote eejatzi, aritake piñaakero impaitemiro pikowiri. Poshiyakairo pareetya pankotsiki, pishintsineentantapaake, pinkanteri: ‘Pashitareenawo. Aritake rashitaryagaitakemiro.’ ¹⁰Ari impayeetairi kowakowatatsiri. Inkaate aminaminatatsine roñaagaitziri. Aritake rashitaryagaitainiri inkaate shintsishintsitatsiri inkaime. ¹¹Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹²Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena iithoki.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri kitoniro? ¹³Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake maperotzirori Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, risaikashiretakaantari Tasorenkantisi.”

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki

(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatakotakagairi, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús. ¹⁵Eenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: “Ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri ‘Beelzebú’, irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.” ¹⁶Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri iñeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotantaityaari imaperotatya opoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema iñaantaitatyaari. ¹⁷Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziripaini, ikantanake: “Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampitsiki, iñihiro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. ¹⁸Ari ikanta eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakaakya eero iñihiro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Iitaka pikantantanari iri Beelzebú matakanaanawori netsiyatakotakaantantari? ¹⁹Iiriikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿irijatzima Kamaari matakairiri piyotaane eeroka retsiyatakotakaantariri raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari

inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri. ²⁰Iriitake Pawa kantakaantzirori netsiyatakotakaantariri raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eeroka ipinkathariwentantai. ²¹Atziri ñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari. ²²Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotzirori ishintsitzi, raapithatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo. ²³Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amিতakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴“Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaime peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero ñi jimpe risaike. Irojatzí inkantantaíya peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.’ ²⁵Piyaawo peyari, ñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka ikantaka. ²⁶Ikanta peyari riyatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantapaakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyari atziri, eero oshiyaawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta.”

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

²⁷Te ikaatziro ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane osatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owaiyimiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.” ²⁸Irojatzí rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Iri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisantairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús

(Mt. 12.38-42)

²⁹Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Litaka ikowantari ñeena kaariperoshireri nitasonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro ñeero oshiyawori ñaakeri pairani Jonás. ³⁰Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás ñagaiyakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzí Itomi Atziri ñagairi jirikapaini. ³¹Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeetzi, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka, ranairi Salomón. ³²Eejatzí oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroka jaka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi
(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakotatyeeeme. Terika okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeeme.^g ³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri. ³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithatakota yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithatake Jesús, ripokashitapaakero Fariseo riyaatakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapaake rowapiintaitaga. ³⁸ Osheki ikompitzimotakari Fariseo iñaakerira Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakotapaakya rowantyaari. ³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraamento eejatzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoikinta, sheretake okantaka. Ari pikantakari eeroka iñaaweeztimi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka. ⁴⁰ Masontzi. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetatsiri, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki? ⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitantaiaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamentoki, ompoñaantaiaari pinkiteshireperotantaiaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa inchashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa.^h ⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantzitawo eejatzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi. ⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyoitzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzikakotatzirira kaminkari.”

g 11.34 Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatzira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawairentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira.
h 11.42 Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “inchashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankiretetari. Irootake oshiyawori pinitsi.

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.” ⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzi eeroka Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Iitaka pikematenatakaantariri atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinkematenatyaawo. ⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenk achonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantantaneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini. ⁴⁸ Pimatakero eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziri pakakotatziiri rantakeri picharinepaini. ⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantantaneri intsipatakyaari otyaantaarewo. Apaanipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’ ⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasanketantaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantziro powamaayetakeri Kamantantaneri etanakawori pairani. ⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyaawone okantakaantziro rowamaakaantaitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abelni irojatzi Zacarías-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorentsiipankoki ritayiniri Pawa. ⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataatsikaitziro eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakero ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayetapaakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inkemantyaariri oitarika inkanteri. ⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori ompoñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

12 ¹ Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatzi ikantantanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatyé paamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi. ² Tema ontzimatyé onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ³ Okaatzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri apaniirini pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithataitero shintsiini.”

¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri?

(Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori. ⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowamaante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi. ⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaatsi

ramaakite apaani.ⁱ ⁷Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero raminawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eeroکا rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸“Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’ ⁹Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’ ¹⁰Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari impeyakotakagaitairi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitairi. ¹¹Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharentsi, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ ¹²Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitatsiri ashaagantzinkari

¹³Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanari ashitanari.” ¹⁴Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzimawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.” ¹⁵Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaakaashiretemine.” ¹⁶Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki. ¹⁷Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroکا shenitaintsiri nowankire?’ ¹⁸Irojatzi ikantashiretantanakari: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Notantoreero nowantapiintawori nowankire. Irojatzi niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, eejatzi nashaagawo. ¹⁹Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaite, nowaperowaitya, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawaitya.’ ²⁰Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzi, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashireetaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’ ²¹Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñiimaitawo rashitari Pawa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Mt. 6.25-34)

²²Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’ ²³Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anairo okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi

i 12.6 Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotachari ramanantantaitya apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

akithaatapiintari. ²⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani. Te riyotziro impankitero royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁵ Arika pinkamaityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsite eepichokiini? ²⁶ Eero pimatziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzimoshirewaitantzimiri? ²⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri inchateya, te añihiro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaattyari. Iro kantzimaitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaattyari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Salomón pinkathariwetachari pairani. ²⁸ Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki añaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, eero opantanaawo arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroka rimaperote inkempoyaawentemi Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi. ²⁹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroka, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’ ³⁰ Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri. Irooma eeroka, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi oitarika koityiimotzimiri. ³¹ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaa kotairi impinkatharishirewentaimi, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityiimotzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi
(Mt. 6.19-21)

³² “Eeroka oshiyakariri nopira, eero pithaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri impinkathariwentaimi. ³³ Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya. Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantatyeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai koshintzi eejatzi. ³⁴ Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo eejatzi.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

³⁵ “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento. ³⁶ Poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo oyaawentziriri rareetaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri intsipaite arika rimperatapaiyaari. ³⁷ Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo iñaapairi iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikantaka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi imperataarewo rowapiintaitaga royiitapainiri rowanawo. ³⁸ Kimoshire inkantya, iñagaitapairi aamaawenta ikanta, okantawetaka te riyotzi tsikapaite rareetya, niyankiite aamaaka onkiteshetzimatake. ³⁹ Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye koshiterine, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime. ⁴⁰ Irootake

piyoteri eerokapaini, ontzimatyé paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaité ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariperori imperataarewo

(Mt. 24.45-51)

⁴¹Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkatharí. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri poshiyakaawentantakenari?” ⁴²Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri imperataarewo kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴³Kimoshire inkantya jirika imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁴Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁵Irooma inkantashiretakeme imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatzi ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya, ishinkiwaitya. ⁴⁶Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya imperatariri. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketapairi, rookapairi tsika ikashaakagaitakeri kisoshireri. ⁴⁷Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitanyaariri. ⁴⁸Iriima kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishinetaitakeri ontzimimoperotairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki rawentaaperoitairi, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Mt. 10.34-36)

⁴⁹“Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etaitaityaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori. ⁵⁰Iro kantacha ontzimatyé netanakyaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatzi nimonkaatantakyaawori. ⁵¹Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari iñeero atziri risaika kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatziro kisawakagaantsi. ⁵²Iroñaaka iñagaitero inkisawakaiya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa. ⁵³Mainari ripithokashityaari ipaapate, ripiyatzityaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneenteri itomi. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi onaanate. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari?

(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintzira ooryaatsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaatye

inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri. ⁵⁵Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta, pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaaty kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri. ⁵⁶¡Owapeyimotantaneri! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiri

(Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷“¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatatsiri?
⁵⁸Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Tema arika rareetakaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentantaneri: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatzi raantaitanakemiri romonkyagaitemi. ⁵⁹Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pirewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari pimpeyashitaiya

13 ¹Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galilea-satzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa. ²Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galilea-satzi? ³Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori. ⁴Ari roshiyakari kaatatsiri 18 kamaintsiri anawyaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi? ⁵Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine

⁶Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyataake raminero tzimakerika okithoki, temaita iñaapaake. ⁷Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminiro nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’ ⁸Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawairoota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari. ⁹Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Irooma eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.’ ”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga, ¹¹ari isaikake tsinane tziimakotaintsiri 18

osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha. ¹²Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.” ¹³Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa. ¹⁴Temaita inimoteri jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: “Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante, pipoke kiteesheriki kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.” ¹⁵Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Owapeyimotantaneri! Kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari pithataryaakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere.” ¹⁶Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tzimakotake 18 osarentsi ikemaatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ¹⁷Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikantaiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki inchato oryaanikitatsiri

(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸Ari ikantanake Jesús: “¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori?” ¹⁹Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi. Tema tzimatsi atziri pankitakerori rowaneki, ananakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera.”^k

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa?” ²¹Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²²Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatzi ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki. ²³Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri:

j **13.15** Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. k **13.19** Iroowa ikantakoitzira jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi” jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

“Pinkatharí, ¿eepichokima awisakotaatsine?” Irojatzi ikantantari Jesús: ²⁴“Ontzimatyé piñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeeme oryaanityenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaantaiyaawome, eeromaita rimatziro. ²⁵Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: ‘Pinkatharí, pashitareenawo.’ Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: ‘Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.’ ²⁶Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: ‘¿Tema piyotana ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatzi? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.’ ²⁷Inkante irirori: ‘Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tzimawentzirori kaariperori.’ ²⁸Ari piraawaityaari, patsikaikiwaitya, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipataiyaari Kamantantaneriite risaike ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Irooma eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai. ²⁹Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira. ³⁰Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Eeniyetatsi eejatzi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo.”

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi ritsitokemi.” ³²Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mantsiyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaatantyaawori nantziri. ³³Eekeromaitatya niyaatatyé irojatzi mawatapaintsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantantaneriite Jerusalénki. ³⁴¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneriite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantaweetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁵Jiroka pinampi pisaikapiintawetaga, eero iñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatzi paata pinkantantaiyaari: ‘Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.’ ”

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

14 ¹Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeriri oita ranteri. ²Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawaitatsiri. ³Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ¿tema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?” ⁴Te rakaiyini, irojatzi imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiyatakotakagairi, rotyaantairi.

⁵Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: “Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ¿tema ari pinoshikairi intsipaite?”^l ⁶Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷Ari risaiki Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantaiyani ikowi rosatekya niyankineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁸“Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori. ⁹Arika rareetapaakya kaimakaantzimiri, inkantapaakemi: ‘Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaiké jantyaatsikaini.’ Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya. ¹⁰Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake jantyaatsikaini. Irojatzi ripokantapaakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: ‘Asheninká, pipoke posatekya eeroka jaka.’ Aripaite impinkathaitemi. ¹¹Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake ñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitairi.”

¹²Irojatzi ripithokashitantanakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: “Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eeroka, pirementzi, eejatzi ikaatzi ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi. ¹³Arika poimoshirenkya, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetatsiri. ¹⁴Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paata rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkya. Aritzimaitaka ripinaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatzira risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: “Kimoshire inkantya inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa.” ¹⁶Irojatzi ikantantari Jesús: “Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaantake antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira. ¹⁷Okanta imonkaatapaaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzi ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootaintsi rowaiyaani. ¹⁸Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzi ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantzi: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, niyaatatye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’ ¹⁹Ikantake itsipa: ‘Niyaatatye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’^m ²⁰Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzi: ‘Eero okanta niyaate,

1 14.5 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. **m 14.19** Iriitake kantakotachari jaka “nopira”, kaatatsiri 5 buey.

tema owakera naawakaaka.’ ²¹ Irojatzi ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe iweyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.’ ²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzi ikantantaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: ‘Nimatakero okaatzi pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.’ ²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: ‘Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyeekiteeta nopanko. ²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eeromaita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwetsikakaantakeri owanawontsi.’ ”

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyaari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakari, ikantziri: ²⁶ “Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirentzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga pithotyiroota pinkemisantena. ²⁷ Ontzimatyé pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawetakya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo. ²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomento, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretya tzimatsirika rimatantyaawori riwetsikero. ²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishirontaminthatyaari inkaate ñeerine. ³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.’ ³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimatyé retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri. ³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: ‘¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?’ ³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimatyé petawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo.”

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ “Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowaitaitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. ³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzitanatyaawo pankirentsi, ontzimatyé rookaitero. Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, rowayempitatya inkemisante.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri oweja peyawetachari
(Mt. 18.10-14)

15 ¹Ipiyotaka apatotziriri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzira. ²Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipatari rowapiintaiyani.”

³Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁴“Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintenipathatzira, jatake rithotyaakotairi peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka? ⁵Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapai. ⁶Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapai isheninka, ikantapai: ‘Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenkya, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.’ ” ⁷Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewentaiteri pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri koriki peyawetachari

⁸Ari ikantanake: “Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaakotairi oorikite.” ⁹Okanta oñagairi, okaimakeri osheninka, okantakeri: ‘Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenkya, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.’ ” ¹⁰Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

¹¹Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Eenitatsi atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. ¹²Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: ‘Papá, pimperawo pashitakainari.’ Rimatakero, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apaanipaini. ¹³Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite. ¹⁴Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, iñaakero antawoite tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakari. ¹⁵Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawairentsi, rotyaantaitakeri inkempoyeeri chancho. ¹⁶Antawoite ritasheyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo. ¹⁷Irojatzzi ikantashiretantanakari mainari: ‘Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, ¿itaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi? ¹⁸Ontzimaty niaatai ashitanariki, nonkantapai: “Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi,

n 15.8 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, irijatzi iitaitziri “dracma”, koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaitziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri.

nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁹Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki.” ²⁰Katziiyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, iñaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi. ²¹Ikantapaake itomi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.’ ²²Iri kantzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzi. ²³Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkya. ²⁴Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kantzimaitacha añagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁵Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankotsiki, ikemapaatziiri roimoshirenkaiyani. ²⁶Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshiretantaitari. ²⁷Ari ikantanakeri: ‘Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaantantari pipaapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.’ ²⁸Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyaapai pankotsiki. Irojatzí riyaatashitantakariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsipatyaaari roimoshirenkya. ²⁹Irojatzí ikantantanakariri ipaapate: ‘Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nisaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nantzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenkya.’ ³⁰Irooma ripokaira yeeye eewanatzitakemiriri piyorikite ipiro mayempiro, iri powamainiri wathatatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.’ ³¹Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: ‘Notomí, ari pashi powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatzi nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini. ³²Irootake ankimoshirentyaari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha añagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ ”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

16 ¹Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo: “Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tzimatsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: ‘Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatzitakemiro pashaagawo.’ ²Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaantakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: ‘¿Oitaka pantakeri? Nokemake ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatzi pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.’ ³Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaaniwentya.’ ⁴Ikantashiretanake: ‘Niyotake oita

o 15.29 Ikantakoitzi jaka “piratsi”, iriitake cabra.

nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowai.’ ⁵Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: ‘¿Okaatzika pireewetziri nowinkatharite?’ ⁶Ikantzi irirori: ‘Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.’ Ikantanairi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.’ ⁷Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: ‘¿Eeroka okaatzika pireewetzi?’ Ikantzi: ‘Nireewetziri 100 royaantantaitawori trigo.’ Ikantanairi eejatzi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.’ ⁸Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema iñaakeri imaperotatziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini.” ⁹Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Ontzimatyé piyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantaitemiri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaatsine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai. ¹¹Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameenaimine impemiro ashaagawontsipero. ¹²Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinentsi, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka. ¹³Tekaatsi imperataarewo materone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatatyeeayarime.”

¹⁴Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainkimawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira inkenkithatzi. ¹⁵Ikantanakeri: “Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotzimaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryaakari. Okaatzi kameethatzimowetariri atziri, te iñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶“Tema pairani inkenkithatakoitakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kamantantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan inkenkithatapaake. Ikematziro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi inagaitero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. ¹⁷Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaitaa Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸“Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹“Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ikamaitawo kiteesheriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita.^p ²⁰Eenitizitacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka ripathaawaitake. Ari romaryaapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari. ²¹Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetziri rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotzitziri ripathaawo. ²²Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, ikitaitakeri. ²³Ikanta janta sarinkaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina iñaatziiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro. ²⁴Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaaneentakena paampari.’ ²⁵Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshiretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzita Lázaro roshiretakotaawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, irooma eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatye pashironkaawaitaiya. ²⁶Tekaatsi onkene pipoke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’ ²⁷Eekero ikantawetatyia irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari. ²⁸Tzimatsi janta ikaatzzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.’ ²⁹Ikantanakeri Abraham: ‘Eenitatsi Inintakaantakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.’ ³⁰Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimatsirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine añaatsiri atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyetari.’ ³¹Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: ‘Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantantaneri, eerowa ikemisantziro iroñaaka inkamantantawetyaarika kaminkari.’ ”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

17 ¹Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari intzimapiintatye antakaanterone kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteiri jirika. ²Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyeetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta. ³Ontzimatye paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo

p 16.19 Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayetawo ashaagantzinkari.

rantayewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri. ⁴Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimatsirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatye papiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi.”

Poshiretakaaperotaina

⁵Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Nokowi poshiretakaaperotaina.” ⁶Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: “Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshiretaana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakero antawo inchato katziyainchari, pinkantero: ‘Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.’ Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya.”^q

Rantayeteri imperataarewo

⁷“Tzimatsirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira jarima pinkantawairi: ‘Pakiyootapaina?’ ⁸Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: ‘Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaite nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.’ ⁹¿Arima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzir rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero. ¹⁰Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eeroka, arika pimonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: ‘Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.’ ”

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyaate Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakero Samaria-ki ipoñagaawo Galilea-ki. ¹²Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani. ¹³Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: “¿Yotaantanerí Jesús, pineshironkataina naaka!” ¹⁴Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo.” Ikanta riyaataiyanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ripathaawo, etsiyatakotanai. ¹⁵Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, ikimoshirewentanakeri antawoitte Pawa. ¹⁶Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziki Jesús, riwetharyaapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi. ¹⁷Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tema 10 etsiyatakotaatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa? ¹⁸Tekaatsi nosheninka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri.” ¹⁹Riñaanatanakeri

q 17.6 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi”, jitachari “mostaza”, iro shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “antawo inchato”, jitachari “sicómoro”, irojatzi shookatsiri otsipaki inampi atziri.

Jesús pathaawaiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana.”

Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa
(Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” Ari rakanake irirori: “Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ²¹Tekaatsi kantaatsine: ‘Jiroka jaka. Jironta janta.’ Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa.” ²²Ari ripithokashitanakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita. ²³Ari pinkemake inkantaite: ‘Jirika jaka.’ Itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta janta.’ Eero piyaatashitziri, eero poyaatziri eejatzi. ²⁴Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaatyeyyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatzi tsika janta ithonka. ²⁵Etanakya iñagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaiya, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatsiri iroñaaka. ²⁶Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiaaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri. ²⁷Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatzi ikyaantanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta oonkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake. ²⁸Ari oshiyaawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitaiyani, ipankiwaitaiyini, riwetsikaiyini ipanko eejatzi. ²⁹Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa. ³⁰Arira onkantaiaaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³¹Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari impoñaanakya rishiyanake, eero ikyaapanaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiye tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta. ³²Pinkenkishiryaakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot. ³³Ikaatzi etakowaitachari apanirowni rantayetziro iñaawenatashitari, aritake impeyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanaero nokowakairiri naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai.” ³⁴Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ³⁵Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa rookaitanaero. ³⁶Risaike apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.” ³⁷Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Tsikajaantaka Pinkathari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tsikarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso.””

r 17.37 Oshiyawo añaapiintziri rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatsi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyaawo eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai.

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

18 ¹Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús ompoñaantyaarime ramanaityaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo. ²Ikantzi: “Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatziri Pawa, te ipinkathatzitari eejatzi atziri. ³Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantziri: ‘Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwetsikainawo awishimotanari.’ ⁴Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatzi ikantashiretantakari: ‘Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri. ⁵Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimatyente nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika omerencheena ipiyapiyatashitena.’ ” ⁶Ikantzi Jesús: “Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari. ⁷Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkaantzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaiyaari kiteesheriki.” ⁸Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma iñaapaatyente awentaapiintaariri kipatsiki?”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

⁹Eeniyetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatzi imanintashirewaitantariri itsipa atziri. Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: ¹⁰“Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorentsipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki. ¹¹Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki. ¹²Apite nitzitapiintawo awisayetzira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatzi ripinaitanari.’ ” ¹³Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, ikatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaaka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya, ikantzi: ‘Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri ninatzi.’ ” ¹⁴Ikantanake Jesús: “Iriitake raakameethaiteri jirika, kameethashire riyaatai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatzi iriiperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima ikaatzi tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotakagaitairi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kantacha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayetziriri eentsi.

s 18.13 Kantakotachari jaka “rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya”, irootake kantakotachari romposashipaneetanakitya atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

¹⁶Irojatzí ikantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañaana. Tema inkaate oshiyaarine eentsi, iriitake ñaagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. ¹⁷Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikantaga eentsi, eero iñagairo impinkatharitai.”

Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri

(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaantanerí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁹Irojatzí rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ²⁰Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakowaitanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²¹Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaantanerí, nithotyaakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.” ²²Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²³Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ²⁴Tema iñaakeri Jesús antawoite rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “[Imapero opomeentsita riyaatai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzí Pawa! ²⁵Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzí Pawa.” ²⁶Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷Irojatzí ikantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsitzimotariri atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine.” ²⁸Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzí rowaiyanepaini, ³⁰tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzí paata arika iñagairo kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaiteri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aatatye iroñaaka Jerusalén-ki. Ari imonkaatyaari awishimoterine Itomi

Atziri, tema irootake rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.

³²Ari raakaantaiteri, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoite ishirontaminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiteri.

³³Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiteri, ari rowamagaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” ³⁴Iro kantzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirikapaini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inkemathatakagaiteri.

Raminakagaitairi Jericó-satzi

(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵Ikanta Jesús areetzimataka nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsinampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ³⁶Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pokatsiri?” ³⁷Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.” ³⁸Irojatzi ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³⁹Osheki ikisathweetanakari imairetantyaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ⁴⁰Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri. ⁴¹Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantzi: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkatharí.” ⁴²Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro etsiyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.” ⁴³Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rimatanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

Jesús eejatzi Zaqueo

19 ¹Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi. ²Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ³Ikowaperotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzi. ⁴Irojatzi reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri. ⁵Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, raminapaake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo nimaye pipankoki.” ⁶Intsipaite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki. ⁷Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñaawaitanake atziripaini ikantzi: “¿Iitaka ikyaawankotantariri Jesús kaariperoshireri?” ⁸Irojatzi ikantantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkatharí, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noipiyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.”

t 19.4 Kantakotachari jaka “inchato”, irootake iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro.

⁹Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham.

¹⁰Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rithotyaa koyetairi ikaatzí peyashiwetaínchari, rowawisaakoshireyetairi.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

¹¹Irojatzi ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatzira Jesús. Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyani atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantai Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki. ¹²Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkatharitakagaiteri, eejatzi ripiyai. ¹³Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakairi koriki nopayetakemiri, irojatzi nipiyañtayaari.’” ¹⁴Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’ ¹⁵Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapairi rimperatanewo ipayetanakeriranki koriki, ikowi iñeeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iyorikite. ¹⁶Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzí 10.’ ¹⁷Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, aritake piñaakero peewatakaantero nampitsi onkaate 10.’ ¹⁸Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñagaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzí 5.’ ¹⁹Eejatzi ikantanakeri irirori: ‘Ari pinkantzityaari eeroka, aritake piñaake peewatakaantero nampitsi onkaate 5.’ ²⁰Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, jirika piyorikite kameetha noponatakemiri. ²¹Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imaperotatzimi pimashireyantzitzi, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.’ ²²Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroka atsipetyaawone okaatzí pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantzitzi, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite. ²³Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari ishenineentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.’ ²⁴Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzí 10.’ ²⁵Ikantaiyanakeni atziri: ‘Pinkatharí, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzimatsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?’ ²⁶Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: ‘Ikaatzí ishekitzimotakeri, ari ishekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari ishekitzimoperotzi, eekero iñaatyeeri eero ishekitzimoperotairi.’ ²⁷Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Pamakeri ikaatzí kisaneentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwenter, poñaayenari pithatzinkeri.’ ”

u 19.13 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake iitaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaariri mina, ontzimatyé rantawentaiteri inkaate mawa kashiri.

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewatanake riyaatziro Jerusalén-ki.
²⁹Ikanta rareetzimataka nampitsiki Betfagé eejatzi Betania imontenampitari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantakeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo. ³⁰Ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontenampitakari. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaaakagaitariita. Pinthataryaakoteri, pamakenari jaka. ³¹Arika rosampiitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.’ ” ³²Jataiyanakeni rotyaantaitakeri, iñaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. ³³Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: “¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?” ³⁴Ikantanake irirori: “Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.” ³⁵Irojatzi ramantanakariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki, ikyaaakaanakari Jesús. ³⁶Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanakera. ³⁷Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikaimaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema iñaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús. ³⁸Ikantaiyini:

¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Risaikakaayetzi kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!

¡Iri kameethatatsiri oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

³⁹Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatzi janta, ikantakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo.” ⁴⁰Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika nomairyaakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori.”

⁴¹Ikanta rareetzimataapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo iñaapaakerowa. ⁴²Ikantzi: “¡Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kantzimaitacha eero imata tema mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi. ⁴³Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneentzimiri, riwetsikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye. ⁴⁴Ari intzimpoookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero iñagaitairo mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri.”

Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Ikanta ikyapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari. ⁴⁶Ikantayetziri: “Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri:

‘Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eeroka pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ⁴⁷Rashi rowapaakitziro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsipankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaneri, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminatakero tsika inkenakairo rowamaakaanteri. ⁴⁸Te iniiimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)

20 ¹Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkamipaini eejatzi. ²Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ³Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzi nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyé pakena. ⁴Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeri atziri?” ⁵Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ⁶Irooma ankanteririka: ‘Tema atziri otyaantakeriri’, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantantaneri rinatzi Juan-ni.” ⁷Ari ikantaiyakeni: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.” ⁸Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzi naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)

⁹Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatzi raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka. ¹⁰Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ¹¹Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzi roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ¹²Irojatzi rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzi roshiyakagaitakeri, rantawakeri, ropiyakeri. ¹³Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘Tsika nonkantyaaka? Iriirika notyaantake netakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ¹⁴Ikanta antawairentzi iñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsिमashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ¹⁵Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsिमashi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsिमashi? ¹⁶Tema pohanake irirori, rowamaakeri

maawoini kempoyiirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Onkamintha eero imata!” ¹⁷Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tsika okantziranki osankenatainchari?

Imanintawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.”

¹⁸Jiroka okantakota mapi: Iitarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.

Ikenkithatakoitziri koriki impaiteriri pinkathari

(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)

¹⁹Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake

ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakariri atziri piyotainchari. ²⁰Irojatzi rotyaantantaitakariri aminaantantaneri,

roshiyakotapaakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaityaari pinkathariki.

²¹Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, kaari Inintakaantashitari

atziri. Piyotaantziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaantziro Pawa.

²²¿Okameethatziro amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari

César?” ²³Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzi

ramatawiteri ikaatzi osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka

piñaantantanari?” ²⁴Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Iitaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo eejatzi?”

Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” ²⁵Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari

Pawa, pantantyaanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.” ²⁶Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatziro riyokitziwentanakeri ikemakeri ikantake,

tekaatsi inkantanake.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)

²⁷Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri

Jesús, ²⁸ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentanaiyaawo iina.

Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi ragairo irirentzi iinantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaityaawo iriime

ashityaarineme irirentzi kamaintsiri.’ ²⁹Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera

osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina. ³⁰Irojatzi raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzi ikantakari irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. ³¹Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzi ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakari maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane. ³²Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi iroori. ³³Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayetakera, ¿litaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzira 7.”

³⁴Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzi iina atziripaini añaayetziri iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina. ³⁵Iriima añaagaatsine paata ikamawetakaga, eero raayetzi iina, eero rakotagaitairi kowatsine iina. ³⁶Tema eero ikaamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa rinayetaatzi rañaayetai. ³⁷Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanatantakariri Pawa kitocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob. ³⁸Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatziki kamayewetachari, irojatzi rañiimotziri Pawa.” ³⁹Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, pimatakerowa.” ⁴⁰Tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

¿lita charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)

⁴¹Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantziki: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’ ⁴²Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziki: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,

⁴³Irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakemiri, Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

⁴⁴Piñaakero, ikantziki David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿litama incharinetantaiyaariri David-ni?”

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkariite
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁶“Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishametakaayetero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitaari arika iñagaiteri. Arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintziro rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.

⁴⁷Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramanapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Oshekimaita rowasankeyeetairi.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Mr. 12.41-44)

21 ¹Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashaagantzinkari roteyetziri iyorikite janta rotetapiintaitzirira. ²Irojatzi ipokantapaaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakite koriki. ³Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzí oteyewetainchari. ⁴Tema ikaatzí oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rotetashitakari tzmagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziryaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime owanawo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵Eenitatsi kantayetaintsiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsipanko, owaneenka okanta.” Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: ⁶“Okaatzí piñiiri wetsikayetainchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero, eero ñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Ñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiya

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷Ari rosampitaitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí, ¿tsikapaiteka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatanya, ¿onkantyaaka riyotantaityaari?”

⁸Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’ Eero poyaatziri.

⁹Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawakagaantsi, paamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimatyé imonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imaperotya.

¹⁰Rantaminthatawakaanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. ¹¹Ñagaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeete, imantsiyataite. Ñagaite osheki inthaawantaityaari, ñagaite inkiteki kaari ñagaitapiintzi. ¹²Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaantawaitanakemi atziri, inkoshekakaantawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyaakaantawaitemi. Raayetanakemi risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹³Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaantyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta. ¹⁴Ontzimatyé pawentina naaka,

eero pipomeentsiwentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri. ¹⁵ Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaantyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteriri. ¹⁶ Ari piñaake raakaantemi ashitzimiri, raakaantemi pirentzi, raakaantemi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyetatsi rowamaakaantaite. ¹⁷ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi. ¹⁹ Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁰ Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitantaawori. ²¹ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishiyanaake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneke, eero ripiyapanaanta ipankoki. ²² Tema ripiyakowentaitziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosankenaitakeri pairani. ²³ Inkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motzietatsine, eejatzi onkaate tzimatsine eentsite eeniro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkantya rashironkagaitya arika rowasankeyeetairi. ²⁴ Rithonkaitairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Iriitake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵ “Ari iñagaitake paata kaari iñagaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantzityaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziripaini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamakaare inkaare. ²⁶ Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero awisatsine kipatsiki. Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkiteweri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakantayetanakya. ²⁷ Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Arika piñaayetakero etanakyaawo kantayetachane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyaakowentaitaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini.” ³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. ³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokamantayetakemiri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ³² Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini,

v 21.29 Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

irojatzi iñaantakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³³Eero ashi owero piñero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeya iroori.

³⁴Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawaitemi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari. ³⁵Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiyaari saikayetatsiri kipatsiki. ³⁶Paamaiya, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaatsitantawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashiretakayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’ ”

³⁷Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Irooma tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi. ³⁸Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki.

Ikamantawakaita raakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

22 ¹Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka iitaitziro kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.

²Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaanteri Jesús.” Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

³Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaaantashiretanakari Satanás. ⁴Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús. ⁵Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyakani imperi koriki. ⁶Arira raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri, eero riyotzimaita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, rowamaapiintaitantariri eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ⁸Ikanta Jesús rotyaantakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyaate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.” ⁹Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?” ¹⁰Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatakya nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaatanakeri irojatzi pankotsiki tsika inkyaapaake. ¹¹Tsikarika inkyaapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’ ¹²Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero

onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.” ¹³ Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteriki royaari.

¹⁴ Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo. ¹⁵ Irojatzi ikantantakariri: “Irootaintsi noñero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite nokimoshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ¹⁶ Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatzi paata imonkaantaityaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.” ¹⁷ Irojatzi raakotantakawori riraitziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaataiyinira. ¹⁸ Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatzi paata arika imonkaataiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ¹⁹ Irojatzi raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaapiintantenari.” ²⁰ Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantaityaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. ²¹ Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaataiyakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaanena. ²² Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitaiteri aakaanerine!” ²³ Irojatzi riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Litaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

²⁴ Ikanta riñaanatawakagaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Itzimika iriiperotatsine paata?” ²⁵ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori rinayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantantyaari. ²⁶ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatyete poshiyakotyaari iyaapitsi rowaiyaitziri. Arika peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari onampirentsi ²⁷ ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

²⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsitzimoyetanari. ²⁹ Irootake nokashaakaanetakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikantakenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanawo. ³⁰ Ari piñero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkatharitari. Ari poshiyakotaityaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyeteri Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatatyemime.” ³²Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaantawo pikemisantanairi. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawyaashiretakaapairine pisheninka.” ³³Ari rakanake ikantanake: “Tema ari ankaate Pinkatharí romonkyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai.” ³⁴Irojatzi rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri: “Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekera riñiita tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkantake: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’ ”

Thaato eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiri?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Tekaatsi.” ³⁶Irojatzi ikantantariri eejatzi: “Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimatsiri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantyaari. ³⁷Tema imapero imonkaatya rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri:

Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri.

Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimaty imonkaatya.” ³⁸Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkatharí, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama.”

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo. ⁴⁰Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Pamanaiyaani eeroka jaka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.” ⁴¹Ari rowaaganeentanakari irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, amanapaaka.^x ⁴²Ikantzi ramana: “Ashitanarí, iroorika pikowakaanari, paawyaakainawo pookapithatenawo onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eeroka.” ⁴³Ari romapokapaaka maninkari poñagainchari inkiteki, iñaaperoshiretakaapaakari.

w 22.31 Ikantakoitziri jaka “ritsikaatatyemime”, ari ikantaitzirori trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitakero, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentaitantariri riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete. **x 22.41** Kantakotachari jaka “rowaaganeentanaka”, tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaate, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaga osanthatzi arika romanaitero mapi.

⁴⁴Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakari, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishitowantanakari imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenkapaaka kipatsiki. ⁴⁵Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani. ⁴⁶Ikantapaakeri: “¿litaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eeroka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Ikenkithawaiminhaitzi Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jewatapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakari Jesús ithowootapaakeri. ⁴⁸Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: “Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithowootapaakeri?” ⁴⁹Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pinkatharí, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento.” ⁵⁰Akotanake, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵¹Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama, eero pikoshekari.” Ipampitzitairi ikempita, etsiyatakotanai rithatzinkitawetakarira. ⁵²Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkampaini, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento? ⁵³¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotaantzi? ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzi pairani.”

Ikantzi Pedro: “Te noñiiri Jesús”

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Ikanta roosoitanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitatsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini. ⁵⁵Irojatzi roonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikitapaaka irirori Pedro rakitsita. ⁵⁶Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaiki rakitsita. Opampoyaapaakeri, ari okantzi: “¿Tema irijatzi jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?” ⁵⁷Iri kantzimaitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Te noñiiri.” ⁵⁸Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema eejatzi eeroka ari pikaatziri Jesús?” Ikantanai Pedro: “Tera naaka.” ⁵⁹Iro osamani eejatzi, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: “Imaperotatya, eerokatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinki, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi.” ⁶⁰Irojatzi ikantantanaari Pedro: “Te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa. ⁶¹Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro. Irojatzi ikenkithashiretantanakari Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’ ” ⁶²Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ripasawaitaitziri Jesús
(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishironawentawaitakari, ripasawaitanakeri. ⁶⁴Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kamantantaneri pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemiri?” ⁶⁵Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziriri kaariperori ñaantsi.

Rapatowentaitari Jesús
(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampiitakeri, ikantaitziri: ⁶⁷“Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?” Ikantanake irirori: “Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana. ⁶⁸Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatzi. ⁶⁹Iro kantzimaitacha retanakyaawo iroñaaka, iñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka.” ⁷⁰Irojatziri rosampitantanakariri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake.” ⁷¹Irojatziri ikantantanakariri jirikapaini: “Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿litaka ankoweri iroñaaka?”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

23 ¹Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatzi apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki. ²Ikantapaakeri Pilato: “Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatzi Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri.” ³Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Ari rakanakeri ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini: “Tekaatsi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.” ⁵Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzi: “Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatziri iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki.”

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iriirika Galilea-satzi. ⁷Ikematzi ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki. ⁸Ikanta Herodes iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite

ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka iñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatzi okaatzi rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake iñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante. ⁹Osheki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri. ¹⁰Ari risaikitakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotantaneripaini, osheki ikantakowetakariri. ¹¹Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaaakeri, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ikithaantakari irooperori kithaarentsi, roipiyairi risaikira Pilato. ¹²Aripaite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisaneentawakaawetaka.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹³Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzi jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini. ¹⁴Ikantakeri: “Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperoterone nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñiirori onkaariperote okaatzi rantakeri ikantakoitziriri. ¹⁵Ari ikantakari eejatzi Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaatsi rante jirika atziri omponaantyaari owamaakaanteri. ¹⁶Apatziro nipasataakaanteri naaka, nipakagairi.” ¹⁷Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyaakaantaarewo kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

¹⁸Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Te nokowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowakaante Barrabás!” ¹⁹Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyaakaantaitziri okantakaantziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakari pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁰Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaanairime Jesús. ²¹Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri, pinkentakotakaanteri!” ²²Iro mawawetainchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzi: “¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaatsi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaanashityaari. Apatziro nipasataakaanashityaari, riyataaita.” ²³Eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatzitanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari. ²⁴Irojatzi rantantakawori Pilato okaatzi ikowakeri. ²⁵Romishitowakaantakeri tsitokantzinkari koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iriitake ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetakeniri inkantawaiteri Jesús ikowakaari iriroripaini.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)

²⁶Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakari jitachari Simón poñaachari Cirene-ki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoitantyaariri Jesús. ²⁷Osheki

atziri oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane iraakotanakariri.

²⁸Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzira tsinane iraakotakariri, ikantziro:

“Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eeroka, eejatzi powaiyanepaini. ²⁹Tema irootaintsi piñeero inkantayeetai:

‘Kimoshire onkantya tsinane kaari owaiyachane, othotaantashitakari.’

³⁰Arira inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: ‘Pitaankashitena impeeta,

pinkitatenataa.’ ³¹Tema piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añiinkawo, iro rimaperoite kaminkawo.”

³²Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri

Jesús rowamagaiteri. ³³Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro

atziriitoni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri

rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki. ³⁴Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te

riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwaitakaakenari, pimpeyakoteri.” Irojatzi

ragaitantakawori iithaare Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero

inewiyataita. ³⁵Irojatzi raminaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo

jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, rithainkimatakeri Jesús, ikantziri:

“Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya

irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaanewo Pawa, ari rimatakerome.”

³⁶Rimatztitanakawo eejatzi owayeripaini, rithainkakeri Jesús,

irojatzi ramakotantanakari kepishaari. ³⁷Ikantapaakeri: “Janjaatya

powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperorika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite.”

³⁸Tzimatsi osankenarentsi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneki

Judá-ite, riñaaneki Roma-satzi, riñaaneki eejatzi Grecia-satzi, okantzi:

“IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.”

³⁹Ari rimatzitakawo eejatzi riñaanaminthatziri apaani kaariperoshireri

itsipatakarira ikentakota, ikantziri: “Eerokatakerika Cristo,

powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzitenanaaka eejatzi.” ⁴⁰Irojatzi

rakantanakari itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathanakeri ñaanatakeriri

Jesús, ikantziri: “Pimatztitawoma eeroka te pipinkathatziri Pawa,

ari akaatakeri rowasankeyeetai. ⁴¹Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka

añaantakawori rowasanketaitai. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari,

te rantziro kaariperori.” ⁴²Ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikantziri:

“Pinkatharí, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai

pimpinkathariwentantai.” ⁴³Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotya

nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaka janta tsika

ikimoshireetapai.”

⁴⁴Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka

otsirenikitanake, irojatzi ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa.^y

⁴⁵Ari ritsiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorentsipankoki,

y 23.44 Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka
otsirenikitanake irojatzi riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori. ⁴⁶Irojatzi ikaimantanakari Jesús shintsiini, ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, paawainawo noshire.” Ikantanakera, kamanake. ⁴⁷Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakari Pawa, ikantanake: “Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri.” ⁴⁸Eejatzi ikaatzi ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzimoneentanakeri riyaayetai.^z ⁴⁹Iriima ikaatzi ñaapiintakeriri, eejatzi tsinanepaini, tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awisaintsiri.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikatsiri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iriitake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite, ⁵¹temaita inimoteri okaatzi ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki royaakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai. ⁵²Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari Jesús, nonkitatairi.” ⁵³Irojatzi ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, ikitatakeri ikiyaiitzirowa shirantaamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari. ⁵⁴Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁵⁵Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakari tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira. ⁵⁶Okanta ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakoryagaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaanta ityaawo.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

24 ¹Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaakoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanaawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane. ²Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzi itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakawori omoo. ³Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakoweetakari. ⁴Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakeri ikatziyimotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare. ⁵Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakari. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Iitaka paminaminatantariri añagaatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki? ⁶Te

z 23.48 Kantakotachari jaka “okatsitzimoneentanakeri”, romposashipaneetanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika onkatsitzimoshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatzi ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

risaiki, añagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatzi ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki. ⁷Ikantake ketziroini: ‘Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.’ ⁸Ari okenkithashiryaanakawo iroori okaatzi ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús. ⁹Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapairi 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzi itsipapaini. ¹⁰Jiroka okaatzi tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeriri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹¹Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane. ¹²Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyaarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, iñaapaatziro omaryaaka manthakintsi iponatanaitakariri ketziroini. Iyokitziitapaake iñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki
(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyaaero nampitsiki jitachari Emaús. Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro.^a ¹⁴Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹⁵Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga. ¹⁶Iro kantzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikaitatyeerime rokiki, eero riyotantawaari. ¹⁷Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?” ¹⁸Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yotapainchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?” ¹⁹Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Iriitake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotyaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantantanerite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziro ishintsinka. ²⁰Iro kantzimaitacha raakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta ikentakoitakeri. ²¹Tema noshiyakaaminthaitziro naakapaini iri jokaawiritaantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri. ²²Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitakenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki. ²³Te oñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai: ‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añagai Jesús.”’ ²⁴Ari riyaaanake nokaataiyinira janta omoonakiki, iñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyakerini tsinane, te iñiimaitapaari Jesús.” ²⁵Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri:

a 24.13 Iro ikantakoitziri jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

“Te piyotanetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithainkashiretakero okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite! ²⁶ Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzi risaikantaiya rowaneenkawoki.”

²⁷ Ari retanakawo rooñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetainchari tsika ikenkithatakoitziri Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkakeniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantaneriite.

²⁸ Areetaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaatatyeeme intaina.

²⁹ Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsireniityaake.” Irojatzi risaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki. ³⁰ Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri. ³¹ Aripaite riyotakaayeetanairi iritakera Jesús. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwaitanaawo, te iñaawairi jimpe ikenanai. ³² Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithatakotairo osankenarentsipaini?” ³³ Te rimaapaintzi, piyanaka Jerusalén-ki. Iñaapaatziiri 11 riyotaanewo rapatotaiyani, itsipayetakari ikaatapiintzira.

³⁴ Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotaty rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagaari Simón.” ³⁵ Irojatzi ithawetakotantapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentapaawowa pan.

Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminhaitzi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethatapaakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.” ³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaitziri shiretsi ñaanatziriri.

³⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri eejatzi: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Iitaka pikisoshirewentantanari? ³⁹ Paminero nako, eejatzi noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatzi notonki. Irooma naaka tzimatsi.” ⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatzi iitzi. ⁴¹ Okantakaanakari ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?” ⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzimagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi. ⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatzimi. Ontzimaty imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Kamantantaneriite, eejatzi Salmo.” ⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanairi Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetainchari. ⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimaty inkemaatsitakagaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri aritake rañagai. ⁴⁷ Ontzimaty rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaawo

Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantayeetziri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatzi. ⁴⁸Eerokatake ñaayerone jiroka. ⁴⁹Ari piñaakeri notyaantemiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatzi ishintsitakaantanakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki

(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzinaawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanairi. ⁵¹Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki. ⁵²Ikanta ipinkathataiyanakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite ikimoshiretaiyanakeni. ⁵³Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsipankoki. Ari onkantaitaatyeyani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI JUAN

Atziritage iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”

1 ¹Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipatari Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori. ²Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi. ³Iri wetsikajaantakerori maawoini tzi mayetatsiri. Tekaatzi apaani okaatzi tzi mayetatsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori. ⁴Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaatakotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai. ⁵Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantatsiri otsirenikitzira. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri.

⁶Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan. ⁷Iriitake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaiteero maawoini riyotaanteri. ⁸Jirika Juan kaari iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithakoteri.

⁹Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini. ¹⁰Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatzite. ¹¹Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawakeri. ¹²Iriima ikaatzi aakameethatawakeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iriira itomintaari Pawa. ¹³Itomi rowayetaari Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakiini ikowi rowaiyantawaite. Iriima Pawa apaniironi ikowake intomitantya tekaatsi otsiwakakaiyaarine.

¹⁴Jirika iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”, atziritage, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantaneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka Ipaapate.) ¹⁵Iriitake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikantapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitage

poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’ ” ¹⁶Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai. ¹⁷Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetairi, irijatzi kenkithatapaintzirori Irooperori. ¹⁸Tekaatsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotziriri, iriitake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanerini

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

¹⁹Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri Leví-ite, riyate rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?” ²⁰Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.” ²¹Irojatzi rapiitantaitakariri rosampiitziri: “¿Tsikama piitayaka? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni?” Ikantzi Juan: “Te naaka.” Eekero ishintsitaitatzi rosampiitziri: “¿Eerokama Kamantantanerini noyaakoneentziri?” Ikantzi: “Te.” ²²Ari ikantaitziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantena, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinhawetakotya.” ²³Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantzi: “Naakatake cheraacheraatapaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.’ Irootajaantake ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantanerini Isafas-ni.”

²⁴Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini, ²⁵eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamantantanerini eejatzi. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatanantantari?” ²⁶Ari ikantzi Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatanantashimatsitawo naaka ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni, ²⁷iriitake poyaatapaakenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya naaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitziteri.” ²⁸Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iitaitziri Betábara, intatsikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatanantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

²⁹Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini. ³⁰Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitate atziri poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekera notzimiita naaka.’ ³¹Te niyowetari naaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.” ³²Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi inkenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari. ³³Te niyowetari naaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika

piñaake rishaawiinkashiteri Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantatyeerime Tasorenkantsi.’
³⁴Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

³⁵Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo. ³⁶Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: “Jirinta rowejate Pawa.” ³⁷Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri. ³⁸Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Tsika piyaateka?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rabí (Iro ikantaitziri ‘Yotaantanerí’), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?”
³⁹Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipeke piñeero.” Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintziri, tema tsireniityaake.^a ⁴⁰Jirika kemakeriri Juan, oyaatanakeriri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro. ⁴¹Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyaatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, ‘Cristo.’)” ⁴²Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: “Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya ‘Cefas.’ (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.)^b

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

⁴³Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ⁴⁴Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatzi inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro. ⁴⁵Ikanta Felipe, riyaatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaantaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi.” ⁴⁶Ikantzi Natanael: “¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?” Ikantzi Felipe: “Pipeke, piñeeri.” ⁴⁷Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: “Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta.” ⁴⁸Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: “¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotantanari?” Rakanake Jesús: “Noñaakemi tekera ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsitapishiki.”^c ⁴⁹Ikantanake Natanael: “Rabí, ¡Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka Iwinkatharite Israel-iite!” ⁵⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroowa pikemisantantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro ‘noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsitapishiki.’ Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone

a 1.39 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaake”, irootake oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani “riweyaaka ooryaatsiri 10”. **b 1.42** Riñaane inatzi Aram-thato ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake oshiyawori ikantziri aakapaini “Mapi”. **c 1.48** Jitachari jaka “pankirentsitapishi”, irootake iitaitziri “higuera”.

jiroka.” ⁵¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyataiyeni maninkariite rayiitashiteri Itomi Atziri.”^d

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

2 ¹Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitachari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta. ²Ari ikaimakaantaitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini. ³Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri: “Thaatapaakaga riraitziri.”^e ⁴Ikantzi irirori: “Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaitetaata noñaagantya.” ⁵Okantanakeri iroori kitantatsiri: “Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi.” ⁶Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzimatsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro.^f ⁷Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: “Piyeekite ñaa maawoini chomoki.” Riyeekiperotakero chomoki. ⁸Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi.” Ari ikantaiyakeroni. ⁹Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraitziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riyotzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraitziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakerori ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimakeri aawakaachari, ¹⁰ikantziri: “Tro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraitziri, arika inkemakitaiyakyaaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaatantaitero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithatantakero irooperori riraitziri.” ¹¹Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo ritasonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹²Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetatsiri tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴Ñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari

d 1.51 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “ashitaryagaiya inkite”, ari iñagaitairi inkiteweri, kaari iñagaitapiintzi. **e 2.3** Kantakotachari jaka “riraitziri”, irootake “vino”.

f 2.6 Kantakotachari jaka “50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa”, irojatzi oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro.

risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki.^{g h} ¹⁵ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri maawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini. ¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishirone: “¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!” ¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Antawoite nonkisakotyaawo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworitya jiroka.”

¹⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi.”

²⁰ Ikantaiyini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsipanko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eeroka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?” ²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsipanko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori. ²² Ikanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotzitakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantanakawori Osankenarentsipero, eejatzi okaatzi ikantayetakeri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eeniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisananakeriri iñagaitakerira ritasonkawentantake. ²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini. ²⁵ Te okowajaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshireyetziri irirori.

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

3 ¹ Eenitatsi apaani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iriiperori Judá-ite rini. ² Ikanta jirika jatake tsireniriki iñeeri Jesús. Ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iriitake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaayetena, tekaatsi kanterone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerorika itsipashiretari Pawa.” ³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero iñagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.” ⁴ Ikantzi Nicodemo: “¿Kantachama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarikitaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkyagai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?”

g 2.14 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iriitake buey eejatzi oweja. **h 2.14** Ikaatzi pokayetatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro ipoñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantyaari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa.

⁵Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzimashiretakai Tasorenkantsi, eero ñagairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.ⁱ ⁶Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iriima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantsi, tasorentsishireri ikantanaa. ⁷Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzimayetai.’ ⁸Okanta tampyainka itasonkantapiintzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oyameninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi.” ⁹Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?” ¹⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-iite, tema piyote tsika okantakota jiroka? ¹¹Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikemisantziro eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotatya. ¹²Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimiro isaawikisato, iro owatsipero eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato. ¹³Tekaatsi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziro apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri.^j ¹⁴Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimaty rowatzikakoiteri irirori, ¹⁵ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶“Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawenter, eero ikaamanetantaa inkaate kemisantanaairine, tema ontzimaty inkañaaneyetai. ¹⁷Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretai. ¹⁸Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriima kaari kemisantaatsine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintzite Itomi Pawa. ¹⁹Maawoini kaari kemisantatsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iro ikowaperotake tsirenikiri, imanintawakeri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ ²⁰Maawoini antayetzirori kaariperori ikisaneentatziiri iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ Ramawenawaita eero riyotantaitari rantayetziro kaariperori. ²¹Iriima antanairori irooperori, rawentaanaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iroowa ñagaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa.”

i 3.5 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tzimatsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsitsiyaatanaachari ripakaanairo kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare eenchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantsi, tema añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantsi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa.

j 3.13 Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

Raapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi. ²³ Romitsitsiyaatzitanta irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari otzimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashitziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziri. ²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkitewathatantaiyaari. ²⁶ Irojatzí riyaatantanakari risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osheki atziripaini pokashitziriri.” ²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: “Tsika ikanta piñaakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri. ²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: ‘Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.’ ²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintzirori tsinane. Iriima itsipaminthare, eero iñaaperowaita irirori, apatziro inkimoshiretanake inkemakeririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaite, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake. ³⁰ Eekero riyaatatye ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nompairaniityaakotai.”

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹ “Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iriima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, inkenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini, ³² inkenkithatakotziro okaatzi iñiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantaitziro okaatzi inkenkithatakotziri. ³³ Iri kantacha inkaate kemisantanaairine, ari inkantanakya irirori inkenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi. ³⁴ Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa inkenkithatakotzi. Tema rithotyiro Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Itasorenka. ³⁵ Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathariwentakaakeri maawoini tzimayetatsiri.

³⁶ Ikaatzi kemisantanaairine Itomi, ari inkañaanetai. Iriima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero iñagairo inkañaanetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa.”

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

4 ¹ Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaiyakeni, ikantaitzi: “Tzimake osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan.” Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaiyakerini Fariseo. ² (Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.) ³ Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo

Galilea-ki. ⁴Ari eekaatziri inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi.

⁵Irojatzi rareetantakari nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José.

⁶Ari isaikiri ñaa iiyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika.^k

⁷Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús:

“Pimpena ñaa nirawakeeta.” ⁸Tema riyaataiyatziini riyotaanewo

nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi. ⁹Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: “¿Tsika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?” ¹⁰Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro:

“Arime piyote oita ipantziri Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri.” ¹¹Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkatharí, tekaatsi

pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, inthomoi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri? ¹²Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori

pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatzi rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?” ¹³Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: “Maawoini irayetzirori jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi.

¹⁴Inkaate irakerone ñaa nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatatsiri nopantziri naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantatyeeyaarime ñaa añaakaantatsiri.” ¹⁵Okantanake tsinane:

“Pinkatharí, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatatsiri, eero napiitantaawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa.”

¹⁶Ikantanakero Jesús: “Piyaate, pinkaimeri piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka.”

¹⁷Okantanake tsinane: “Tekaaitsi noime.” Ikantziro Jesús: “Kyaaryoopero pikantake, tekaatsi piime, ¹⁸tema tzimawetaka pairani ikaatzí 5

piime. Iriima pitsipatari iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri.” ¹⁹Okemakerira ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: “Pinkatharí, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantantaneri pini. ²⁰Pairani nosariite Samaria-satzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantaiyini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki.”

²¹Ikantanakero Jesús: “Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. ²²Imaperowetatya, te piyotaiyirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naakapaini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatziri. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine. ²³Iro kantacha, irootzimataintsi piñeero. Ikaatzí maperotachari ipinkathatairi Ashitairi, iriitakera ikaatzí pinkathatairiri ishireki. Tema iriyyetake raminaminatairi Ashitairi impinkathatakaantaiyaariri. ²⁴Pawa irijatzí

k 4.6 Ikantaitziri jaka “ooryaa tampatzika”, iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.

Tasorenkantsi, kaari koñaatatsine. Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimatyepinkathashiretairi, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetsirsi.”

²⁵ Akanake tsinane okantzi: “Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesías, itaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota.” ²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri.”

²⁷ Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, ñaapaakitziiri itsipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori.

²⁸ Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini: ²⁹ “Pipokaiyeni paminero apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini nantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?” ³⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

³¹ Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¡Rabí, poya!”

³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagayironi eeroka.” ³³ Ari rosampitawakaiyanakani riyotaanewo: “¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimatyepi nithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari. ³⁵ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: ‘Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampatantyaari pankirentsi.’ Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimatyepi owiitya. ³⁶ Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiyeetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inkimoshirentantaiyaari pankitakerori intsipataiyaari owiitairori.

³⁷ Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikantaitzi: ‘Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.’ ³⁸ Notyaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzimayetatsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini.”

³⁹ Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakaantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: “Riyotakotakenawo maawoini nantayetakeri pairani.” ⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakero Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanake, ⁴¹ osheki itsipa kemisantanaitsiri ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziro Jesús. ⁴² Ikantaitanakero tsinane: “Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantaiyaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshirentantaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

⁴³ Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaikapaake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyaatairo Galilea-ki. ⁴⁴ Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: “Apaani

Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki.” ⁴⁵Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyaataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

⁴⁶Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawaitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriiperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi. ⁴⁷Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki, riyaatashitanakeri iñeeri. Ikowakowatapaakeri, riyaatakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotakagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame. ⁴⁸Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nitasonkawentante.” ⁴⁹Ikantanake jewari: “Pinkatharí, jameeta iroñaaka, tekera ikamanakeeta notomi.” ⁵⁰Ikantanake Jesús: “Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Ikemisantanake atziri okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús, piyanaka. ⁵¹Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakari inoshikane, ikantawakeri: “¿Etsiyatakotai pitomi!” ⁵²Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: “Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawakitzi.” ⁵³Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: “Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakari eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanakeri Jesús. ⁵⁴Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki.

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzí

5 ¹Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyaatzitaka eejatzi Jesús.

²Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa iitaitziro riñaaneki Heber-thato “Betesda.” Tzimatsi okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsipakerotawo ashitakowontsi iitaitziri “Oweja.” ³Ari ipiyotakari osheki mantsiyari, kaari kowichaatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri romaryaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa. ⁴Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaatakaairo ñaa, itzimirika etanakyaawone ripiinkaantantyaawo ñaa ishewaatakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi. ⁵Eenitatsi janta mantsiyarimashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake. ⁶Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka imantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?” ⁷Rakanake mantsiyari: “Pinkatharí, tekaatsi iita

1 4.52 Kantakotachari jaka “ritainkanakera ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 7”.

owiinkenane arika ishewapaitetanaia ñaa. Tema nokowawetapiintaka nipiinkaate me naaka, ranaakotakena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori.”

⁸Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpiriinte, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.”

⁹Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanairo romaryaamento, anashitanaa. Iro kantacha kiteesherira rimakoryaantaitari ini,

¹⁰ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaatsiri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanairo pomaryaamento.”

¹¹Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: “Jirinta etsiyatakotakagaanari, ikantakena: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.’ ”

¹²Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Iitaka kantakemiri: ‘Paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’ ”

¹³Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri iitaka etsiyatakotakagairiri, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiyakanira atziripaini janta.

¹⁴Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri: “Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri.”

¹⁵Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi.

¹⁶Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: “Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi.”

¹⁸Irootake, ikowaperotantanakari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakari Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipaapatetari irirori.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: “Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitiya irirori ikowakaanekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi iñaakotziriri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatzi rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya. ²⁰Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetzi irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeeri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziwentantyaariri eerokapaini. ²¹Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetzi kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzi Itomi, rañaakaayetairi ikowiri irirori. ²²Te iri yakowentantatsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishinetake riyakowentantai, ²³ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitairi Ashitariri. Kaari pinkathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathatziri Ashitariri otyaantakeriri.

²⁴Inkaate owayempitaitaiaawone nokantayetzi, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitaitziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanewaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya. ²⁵Irootzimataintsi imonkaatya, inkemayetairo kamayetatsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya.

²⁶Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzi Itomi rañaakaante irirori, ²⁷ikashaakaakeri eejatzi riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini. ²⁸Eero piyokitziwentashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsi imonkaatya inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane, ²⁹impiriintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankeyeetairi.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰“Te nantashiwaitawo nokowashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintatakanawori niyakowentemi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ³¹Naakame kenkithatakowaitashitachane apaniironi, tera opantawo nokenkithatakowaiwetaga. ³²Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori. ³³Imaperowetatya ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatya. ³⁴Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakotzi matairone owawisaakoshiretaimi. ³⁵Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkatapaintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pinintaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari. ³⁶Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari. ³⁷Ari ikantakari Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziri riñaane. Te piñaawooteri. ³⁸Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantanewo. ³⁹Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziro Osankenarentsipero, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañaanetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakotzi Osankenarentsipero, ⁴⁰temaita pikowaiyini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaantyaari pinkañaaneyetai. ⁴¹Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini. ⁴²Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantaiyani eeroka, niyotzimi eejatzi te pinintziri Pawa. ⁴³Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakena eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashitapaakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini. ⁴⁴¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyeni? Apaniironi pithaamentashiwaitawakaa, te paminaminatairo iri Pawaperori thaamentaimine. ⁴⁵Eero pikenkithashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini. ⁴⁶Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme

pinkemisantawakena naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni. ⁴⁷Tera pikemisantziro okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari
(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)

6 ¹Okanta okaatapaa ke jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, irojatzi itaitziri Tiberias. ²Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini. ³Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaa ke itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ⁴Iro areetzimataiya kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite. ⁵Ikanta raminapaa ke Jesús, iñaatzi osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?” ⁶Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri. ⁷Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.”^m ⁸Irojatzi rakantanakari Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi: ⁹“Jirika apaani eentsi amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatakyaari osheki atziri?”ⁿ ¹⁰Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onatsiryaapankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaataiyini 5000 atziripaini. ¹¹Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzi saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzi shima, ipayetakeri okaatzi ikowakeri royaawo. ¹²Ikanta ikemakitaiyakani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powiitairo opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawaitanta.” ¹³Rowiiyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantziri opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan. ¹⁴Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatya, iriitake jirika Kamantantaneri ikashaakaitakairi ripoke jaka kipatsiki.” ¹⁵Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineentaitatyeeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenteriri atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite paniroini.

Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare
(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

¹⁶Okanta otsireniityaanake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús, ¹⁷otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyaatairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús. ¹⁸Ari

m 6.7 Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzi ikantakoitziri 200 denario. **n 6.9** Ikantaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada.

otampyaatapaaake, antawoite otamakaatanake inkaare. ¹⁹Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, iñaawaatziiri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. ²⁰Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!” ²¹Kimoshire ikantaiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekera osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzi royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakeni apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús. ²³Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaantakariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzi riyotaanewo, otetaiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyaakotairi.

Iitaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri”

²⁵Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero, iñaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?” ²⁶Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyaakotantanari eerokapaini pikemakitaiyakanira chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyaakotantenari pikemathatatzirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya. ²⁷Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.” ²⁸Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantyaaka natsipewentantyaawori ikowiri Pawa?” ²⁹Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi rotyaantakeri.” ³⁰Rosampiitanakeri eejatzi: “¿Janjaatya pitasonkawentante omponaantyaari nonkemisantemi? ¿Iitakama panteri? ³¹Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki iitaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Osankenarentsi:

Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.”^p

³²Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya. ³³Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake

o 6.19 Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzi ikantaitzi “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzi pairani “25 aamaakarika 30 estadio”. **p 6.31-58** Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakoitziro pairani pan, irojatzi ikenkithatakoitzi maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akantapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziro akenkithatakoitziro kaniri, tzimatsi eejatzi tsiimeri oyaari.

poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaayetairine isaawikisatzipaini.”

³⁴Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

³⁵Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, eero ritasheyawaitai. Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, eero imerewaitai. ³⁶Tema nokantzitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini. ³⁷Ikaatzi rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka. ³⁸Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapiinte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari. ³⁹Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaani rishentashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri. ⁴⁰Ikowi Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisantairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaatapaakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹Iro ipoñaantanakari Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” ⁴²Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Iitaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’ ” ⁴³Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena. ⁴⁴Tekaatsi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretai Ashitanari otyaantakenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁴⁵Ikantake rosankenareki Kamantantaneriite:

Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini.

Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka. ⁴⁶Te nokantzi eenitatsi ñaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa iñaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki. ⁴⁷Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya. ⁴⁸Naakatake owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri. ⁴⁹Rowawetakawo picharinepaina ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka. ⁵⁰Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki. Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai. ⁵¹Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetantaiaari.”

⁵²Ari ikantawakaiyani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaantairori iwatha?” ⁵³Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerorika powawo eerokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotatyaaga. ⁵⁴Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁵⁵Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro riraperotairi. ⁵⁶Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone

niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzi naaka nishentashiretaari irirori. ⁵⁷Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi. ⁵⁸Nokenkithatakotatziiro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakarí pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetaka rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.” ⁵⁹Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatotapiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

Ikenkithatakoitziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikantaiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakeri Jesús. ¿Litaka kemisantamatsiterine?” ⁶¹Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: “¿Te inimotoemi jiroka? ⁶²¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiya ipoñaakaga pairani? ⁶³Okaatzi nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaantatsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatsi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantsi kaari koñaanetatsi, añaakaanetatsiri. ⁶⁴Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaataiyinira kaari kemisantatsine.” Tema riyotzitakarí Jesús kaari kemisantatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashityaarine. ⁶⁵Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Iro nokantzitantakemiri: ‘ikaatzi shentashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.’ ”

⁶⁶Aripaite iñagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús. ⁶⁷Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima eejatzi eerokapaini piyaayetai?” ⁶⁸Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: “Pinkatharí, ¿litaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatakotakerori kañaanetaantsi. ⁶⁹Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.” ⁷⁰Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima naaka yoyaakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi.” ⁷¹Ikenkithawaitakero jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiro Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iriitake Judas pithokashityaarine, iriiwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaiyirini

7 ¹Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, rareetantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaakotatziiro janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri. ²Iro kantacha monkaatzimataka kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi.” ³Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: “Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaantemiri piyotaanewopaini

onkaate pantayeteri. ⁴Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetzi. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini.” ⁵Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini. ⁶Ikantanake Jesús: “Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma eerokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheriki. ⁷Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetzi kaariperori ini. ⁸Piyaataiyeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekera imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya.” ⁹Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatzi risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi”

¹⁰Tema jataiyanakeni irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeikiini ikantaka. ¹¹Rithotyaakotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsika risaikika atziri?” ¹²Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Kameetha rini atziri.” Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini.” ¹³Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús, tema ithaawantatyaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai. ¹⁵Riyokitziwentakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: “¿Litaka riyotanetantari jirika, te ikyaaperoweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?” ¹⁶Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari. ¹⁷Inkaate kowaperotairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashiwaityaawone. ¹⁸Tema ikaatzi yotaantzirori riyotashiwaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori impinkathatairi otyaantakeriri, iri kenkithawaitzirori irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori. ¹⁹¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Litaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?” ²⁰Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Kamaarí! ¿Litaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?” ²¹Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziwentakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²²Iro kantzimaitacha, inintakaantake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaantanakawori acharineete tekera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiinantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²³Piñaakero, pimonkaantantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiinantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Litaka

pikisaneentantanari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ²⁴ Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampatzikashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante.”

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

²⁵ Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitantanaintsiri, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika rithotyaakoitziri ritsitokaiteri? ²⁶ Jirinta risaikake, maawoini ñagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi. Tekaatsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatziiima jewaripaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri? ²⁷ Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotzirori iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo.” ²⁸ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsineenka ikantanake: “¡Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini. ²⁹ Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari.” ³⁰ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaantanakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekera imonkaapaitetaata. ³¹ Osheki kemisantanakeriri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero ritasonkawentantayetzime jirika, piñaakero.”

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

³² Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaawentzirori tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri. ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaime eerokapaini, iro niyaatai risaikira otyaantakenari. ³⁴ Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.” ³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: “¿Tsika riyaamatsiteka jirika eero ñaantari? ¿Riyaatatyeeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata? ³⁶ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri: ‘Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?’ ”

Ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsiini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, rirawaitai. ³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo
oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri.”

³⁹Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisantairine ari risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekera rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekera rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpookanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: “Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantaneri rini.” ⁴¹Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Cristo rini jirika.” Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴²Tema okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni.”

⁴³Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús. ⁴⁴Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te iñagaitzi oshiyaarine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari pamantakari?” ⁴⁶Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Te iñagaitzi oshiyaarine jirika ikenkithatzi!” ⁴⁷Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo: “¿Pimatzitakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi?” ⁴⁸¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaataiyini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri? ⁴⁹Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete.” ⁵⁰Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani iñeeri Jesús, ikantanake: ⁵¹“Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowentero atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri.” ⁵²Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “¿Eerokama eejatzi Galilea-satzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsipero, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantaneri poñaachane Galilea-ki.”

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³Ikanta riyaataiyaini ipankokipaini.

8 ¹Tonkaanake irirori Jesús otzishiki Olivo. ²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawaariri, saikapai Jesús riyotaapairi atziripaini. ³Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyakanira. ⁴Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaanterí, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempiwaitzi. ⁵Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaitero antzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzika eeroka?” ⁶Iroowa rosampitantariri jirikapaini ikowi

rikompitakayaari, ontzimantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyotanaka rosankenawaitantawo rako kipatsi. ⁷Eekero rosampitatziiiri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: “Terika pikaariperoshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane.” ⁸Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki. ⁹Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaikanake Jesús apitekeroiini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri, ¹⁰ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿Tsika ikenaiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakairone riyakowentemi?” ¹¹Akanakeri iroori okantziri: “Tekaatsi Pinkatharí.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai.”

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite

¹²Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziri: “Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzipaini. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkiteesheenkatakoshiretai, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitzi.” ¹³Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo-paini: “Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniroini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka.” ¹⁴Ari rakanake Jesús: “Arime onkantawetyaame nokenkithatakowaiwetaka apaniroini, opantawo nokenkithatziri naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini. ¹⁵Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Irooma naaka tekaatsi niyakowente. ¹⁶Arime niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatzi nokantayetzi imaperotatya, te apaniroini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ¹⁷Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini:

Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotantaneri, imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatziri.

¹⁸Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nothawetakotaka.” ¹⁹Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerokapaini te piyotaiyenani naaka, ari pikantziri eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari.” ²⁰Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziri koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakaanterine, tema tekera imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini

²¹Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: “Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari

pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini.” ²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Rishinewaitatyaama jirika. Ikantantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?”

²³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, irooma naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, irooma naaka te nonampitawo. ²⁴ Iroowa nokantantzimiri: ‘Ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nothawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantaiyaawori piyaariperonka.’ ”

²⁵ Irojatzí rosampitantanakariri: “¿Piitakama eeroka?” Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokamantakemi ketziroini. ²⁶ Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzí. Tema okaatzi ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzi nokamantakemiri eeroka isaawikisatzipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori.” ²⁷ Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeriri Jesús, te ikemathatawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi. ²⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, aripaite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwaityaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotaantziro okaatzi riyotaanari Ashitanari. ²⁹ Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakeniri okaatzi kameethatzimotziriri.” ³⁰ Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantanakeriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

³¹ Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzi kemisantanakeriri: “Arika poisokerotanyakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanewo. ³² Ari piyotairo irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine.” ³³ Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaatsi imperawaitenane. ¿Litaka pikantantanari eeroka: ‘Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?’ ”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawaitatyeeyaarime. Imaperotatya. ³⁵ Apaani imperataarewo eepichokiini isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaityaari. ³⁶ Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya. ³⁷ Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari. ³⁸ Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzi roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pantashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eeroka.”

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

³⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¿Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokame charinetyaarineme Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzi rantayetakeri irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro

kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzi riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¡Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni! ⁴¹ Irojatzi pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharinepaini.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!”^q ⁴² Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintakename, tema Pawaki nopoñaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakenari. ⁴³ ¿Litaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane. ⁴⁴ Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakeniri ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretantzi. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi. ⁴⁵ Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisantaiyanani eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaataiyakeni yotzirori ikantzi: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?’ Tema irooperori okaatzi nokenkithawaitziri ¿iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? ⁴⁷ Ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro riñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni.”

Itzimitaka Cristo

⁴⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Imaperotya nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini.” ⁴⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziri naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathataiyenani. ⁵⁰ Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantatsine. ⁵¹ Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya.” ⁵² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritz. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakari Kamantantaneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eeroka: ‘Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.’ ⁵³ ¿Panairima eeroka nocharineni Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikantayetakari Kamantantaneriite eejatzi. ¿Tsikama piimatsitaka eeroka?” ⁵⁴ Rakanake Jesús: “Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pantenane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzi pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini ‘Nowawane.’ ⁵⁵ Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante ‘te noñiiri’, thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro riñaane. ⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyetanakari

q 8.41 Ikantakoitziri jaka “thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri”, irijatzi ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.

eerokapaini, ikimoshiretake iñeero nipokapaitete. Aritake iñaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshiretake.” ⁵⁷Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?” ⁵⁸Ari rakanake Jesús: “Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. ‘Naakatzitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri.’ Imaperotatya.” ⁵⁹Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mawityaakiri

9 ¹Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, iñaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziiro owakera itzimapaake. ²Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Rabí, ¿Iitaka kaari ikowichaataanta owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka irirori?” ³Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Te iro kantakaanterone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñaantari jiroka, iñaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa. ⁴Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatyte antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsirenitanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite. ⁵Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite.” ⁶Ikaatakero ikenkithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipatsipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri. ⁷Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: “Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jitachari Siloé.” Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini.” ⁸Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ñaapiintziriri ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri impashitaityaari?” ⁹Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Iriitake.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, iri oshiyawetariri.” Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi irirori: “Naakatake.” ¹⁰Rosampitaitanakeri: “¿Tsika pikantaaka pikowichaataantaari iroñaaka?” ¹¹Ikantzi irirori: “Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, eenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: ‘Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.’ Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakitapaaka, koñaatanai namine.” ¹²Ikantziri: “¿Tsika iroñaaka jirika atziri?” Rakanake irirori: “Te niyotzi.”

Fariseo-paini rosampitziri mawityaakiri kowichaataatsiri

¹³Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini.
¹⁴Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitantakariri

r 8.58 Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: “Naakatzitaka”, ari oshiyakawo ikenkithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanatanakari Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: “Naakatzitaka.” Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri “Naakatzitaka.” Iro riyotantaiyarini Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rimonkaatyaari Pawa.
s 9.7 Jiroka jitachari “Siloé”, irojatzi iiyeetziri: “Otyaantaawo.”

Jesús mawityaakitatsiri, aminai kameethaini. ¹⁵Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: “Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatzi nokiwaakitantakari. Aminaana iroñaaka kameethaini.” ¹⁶Ikantzi Fariseo: “Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.” Iro kantacha ikantaiyini itsipa: “¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeeeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?” Te raapatziyawakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini. ¹⁷Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziri mawityaakiwetachari: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?” Ikantzi irirori: “Kamantantaneri rini.”

¹⁸Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziri Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatzi ikaimantakariri ipaapate, ¹⁹rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iriima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?” ²⁰Rakanake ashitariri: “Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ²¹Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatzi iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatzi, iriitake kamantemine.” ²²Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatzi, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: “Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai ipiyotaitapiintaga.” ²³Iro ikantantari ashitariri: “Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatzi notomi.”

²⁴Rapiitakero Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini.” ²⁵Ikantanake irirori: “Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha aminaana kameethaini.” ²⁶Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿Iitaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?” ²⁷Ari rakanairi: “Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziri. ¿Iitaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatziima pinkemisanteri eerokapaini?” ²⁸Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: “Aamaaka pikemisantziririka eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziri Moisés-ni. ²⁹Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka.” ³⁰Ari rakanake atziri, ikantzi: “¿Tsikama okantatyaaka jiroka! Raminakagaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoña. ³¹Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyaanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziriri, ikaatzi antanairori ikowakairiri. ³²Tekaatsi ankemakowentapiinte tzimatsi aminakagairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaake. ³³Eerome ipoñaakawo

jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka.” ³⁴ Ari ikantanakeri: “Piyaariperonka pitzimakaake eeroke. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?” Romishitowakaantairi.

Oshiyariri Mawityaakiri

³⁵ Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta iñagairi paata, rosampitairi: “¿Pikemisantzirima eeroke Itomi Atziri?” ³⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “Pinkatharí, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene nonkemisanteri.” ³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira.” ³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús ipinkathanakeri, ikantziri: “Nokemisantzimi Pinkatharí.” ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Nipokake naaka kipatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaatantaiyaari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya.” ⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake, rosampitanakeri: “¿Poshiyakaantatyaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?” ⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatyeeyaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyaariperonka. Irooma pikantaiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowentaitemiro pipiyathatakenaga.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto

10 ¹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ranonkashitakyaarika inkyaantyaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotatya. ² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyaapiintziriri oweja. ³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyiirori ashitakowontsi, irojatzi inkyaantapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyaapairi inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyaapiintakeriri oweja. ⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jewaterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari iñaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri.” ⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaantaneri

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: “Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekerá nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantantaiyarini oweja. ⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitziro owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaatsine noshiyakawowa imoontaitziro owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi

eejatzi. Te okoityiimotari rowanawo. ¹⁰Iriima koshintzi apatziro ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Irooma naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantai. ¹¹Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari. ¹²Ikaatzi ripinaitziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika iñaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyarkerika kempoyiiriri, pookayetai itsipa piratsi. ¹³Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja. ¹⁴Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri nowejate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori. ¹⁵Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka nowejawte. ¹⁶Eenitatsi itsipa nowejate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyemamayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantaina irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine. ¹⁷Retakotana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi. ¹⁸Tekaatsi shintsineentenane, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshekitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero.”

¹⁹Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzimawentawakaanaka. ²⁰Tzimatsi osheki kantanaintsiri: “¿Iitaka pikemisantantariri? Ikamaaritatzí, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari.”

²¹Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Tekaatsi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi mawityaakiri?”

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²²Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitziro tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki. ²³Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzira iitaitziro “Salomón-tapishi.”

²⁴Ipiyowentapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatya poñaayenawo.”

²⁵Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, ooñaawontawaitakero kameethaini. ²⁶Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantaiyini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate. ²⁷Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotzitari eejatzi naaka. Royaatana iriroripaini. ²⁸Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipeyawaita, tekaatsi aapithatenarine. ²⁹Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatsi aapithatenarine, iri matzirori rantaritzi anaakoperotantatsiri maawoini. ³⁰Itsipashiretana Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apaanime nonkantya.”

³¹Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeeri, ³²iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori

kameethayetatsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Tzimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantenari?” ³³Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pithainkatasorentsitakerira Pawa. Tekaatzi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatye.” ³⁴Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka osankenata Inintakaantaitanewo,

Naaka kantatsi: ‘Pawaite pinaiyini eerokapaini.’

³⁵Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsipero, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atziripaini ‘Pawaitera’ riyotakaayetairi riñaane. ³⁶¿Litaka pikishimatantanari eerokapaini pikantaiyini nithainkatasorentsitake nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakena nipoke kipatsiki. ³⁷Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantaiyini. ³⁸Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nitasonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantyaari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori.” ³⁹Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni. ⁴¹Osheki atziri jatashitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantaiyini: “Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini.” ⁴²Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús janta.

Ikamantakari Lázaro

11 ¹Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta. ²(Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitantakariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.) ³Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaantakeri Jesús, okantake: “Pinkatharí, imantsiyatatziira pitsipaminthare.” ⁴Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaitero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaitero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi.”

⁵Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro, ⁶ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri. ⁷Irojatziki ikantantanaariri riyotaanewo: “Jame apiyai Judea-ki.” ⁸Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanai janta?” ⁹Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri

kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki.^t ¹⁰ Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaatya janta kiteesheenkari.” ¹¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzimatye niyaate nowiriintairi.” ¹² Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema rimakoryaatzi.” ¹³ Okaatzi ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzi, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi. ¹⁴ Irojatzí rooñaawontantanakawori, ikantanakeri: “Kamakera Lázaro. ¹⁵ Owanaa nokimoshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantaperotantyaari, jame aate aminerí.” ¹⁶ Ikanta Tomás iiyeetziri “Tsipari”, ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: “Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka.”^u

Iri Jesús, owiriintantaneri, añaakaantaneri

¹⁷ Ikanta rareetzimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaaake tzimakotake Lázaro 4 kiteesheri ikitaitantakariri. ¹⁸ Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén,^v ¹⁹ iroowa riyatashitantakawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzí María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri. ²⁰ Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetzimatyá Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki. ²¹ Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini. ²² Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakoteri Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro.” ²³ Ari rakanakero Jesús: “Aritake rañagai piyaariri.” ²⁴ Okantzi Marta: “Niyotzi aritake impiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri impiriintantaiyaari kamayetatsiri.” ²⁵ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Naakatake owiriintantatsiri, naakatake añaakaantantaneri. Tzimatsirika kemisantainane naaka, onkantawetya inkame, ari rañagai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisantainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka?” ²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: “Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantzimi naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

t 11.9-10 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “12 hora”, rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema ikenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekerá imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaityaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: “Pinkenkishiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añiíro eejatzí tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Irooma anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaitya, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aatantyaari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita.” **u 11.16** Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzí iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. **v 11.18** Kantakotachari jaka “te intainaperote”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatzí ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okamantapaakero, okantziro: “Areetapaaka yotaantaneri, ikaimimi.” ²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pokaake oñeeri Jesús. ³⁰ Tekera rareetyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatzi risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta. ³¹ Okanta ñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishiyanaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkiro, royaataiyanakeroni roshiyakaatziro iraawaitatyeyea kitatarewoki. ³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziri: “Pinkatharí, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari.” ³³ Ikantanakero Jesús, ñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzi Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, ³⁴ rosampitanakero: “¿Tsikajaantaka pikitakerika?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pipokeeta Pinkatharí, piñeeri.” ³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús. ³⁶ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Judá-ite: “¡Pamine antawoite retakotari!” ³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Iriiwetaka jirika etsiyatakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?”

Rañaantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apiitanaka Jesús okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, riyaaashitanakeri okaakiini kitatarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari. ³⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Potainkero mapi.” Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: “Pinkatharí, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari.” ⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: “¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piñaakero ishintsinka Pawa?” ⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, niwethariimi eeroka, tema pikemana. ⁴² Niyotzi ari pikantapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inkemantyaari jirikapaini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake otyaantakenari.” ⁴³ Okanta okaatapaake ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: “¡Lázaro, pishitowe!” ⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzi iitziki, irojatzi iponawootakawo rankowitantaitawakariri ketziroini. Ikantanake Jesús: “Poosoryaakoteri, riyaaataita.”

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakari osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús. ⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi

jatashitanakeriri Fariseo-paini. Ikamantapaakeri okaatzi rantakeri Jesús.

⁴⁷Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake. ⁴⁸Arika añaaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reewarepaini Roma-satzi, itzimpookakaantakero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaantakero anampipaini.” ⁴⁹Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: “Te piyotaiyeni eeroka. ⁵⁰Iri kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoñaantyaari eero rithonkaitantai anampiki.” ⁵¹Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riñaawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawenteri isheninkapaini. ⁵²Te apatziro inkamawenteri isheninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pokayetanaintsiri, ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaantaiyaari inkaate rashitaiyaari. ⁵³Ari ikowaiyanakeni reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús intsipatanaiyaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaapairi riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkairo Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya. ⁵⁶Rithotyakoitakeri Jesús, rosampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: “¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?” ⁵⁷Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperatasorentsiperoriite, ikantantayetake: “Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

12 ¹Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki. ²Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzi Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani. ³Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. ⁴Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake: ⁵“Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?”^x ⁶Te iro inkantantyaari

w **12.3** Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotachari jaka, iro riwetsikaitziri inchateyaki jitachari “nardo”. Okaatzi otenatzi apaani libra, irojatzi ikantaitairi iroñaaka 300 gramo. x **12.5** Kantakotachari jaka “osheki koriki”, irijatzi ikantaitziri pairani “300 denario”. Iri ripinaitziriri antawairentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake.

Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapatoteri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini. ⁷Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatashityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkitaitakenaga paata.” ⁸Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi.”

Ikamantawakagaita ritsitokaiteri Lázaro

⁹Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzi Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús. ¹⁰Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaayetaka ritsitokeri eejatzi Lázaro. ¹¹Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaitantanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹²Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampitsiki. ¹³Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini ritonkyotyaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyaakaanakari, tema othawetakotzitakari Osankenarentsipero, ikantaitake:

¹⁵Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

¹⁶Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosankenatakoitzi. ¹⁷Atziripaini ikaatzí tsipatakariri pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzí iñaakeri. ¹⁸Iro riyaatantanakari atziripaini ritonkyotyaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi. ¹⁹Iriima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini: “Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaatashiteri maawoini.”

Rithotyaakotziri Jesús Grecia-thato

²⁰Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatakariri atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani. ²¹Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí,

y **12.7** Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantaitari kasankari onkene inkitaiteri.

nokowi noñeeri Jesús.” ²² Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri Andrés. Apitekeroini riyataanake, ikamantakeri Jesús. ²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. ²⁴ Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanake ishokantanyakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokитай. Imaperotatya.” ²⁵ Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyaawowa inkañaneyetai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata.”

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

²⁷ “¡Antawoite okatsitzimoshiretadena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: ‘Ashitanari, petsinaryaakotaina?’ ¡Tema iro nipokantakari, nimonkaatairo! ²⁸ Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo.” Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Tema noñaagantzitakawo, iroñaaka napiitero.” ²⁹ Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: “Ookathawontsi ini.” Ikantayetzi itsipa: “Riñaanatakeri maninkari.” ³⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake. ³¹ Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzipaini, roitsinampaitairi eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitainchari. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, aritake nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini.” ³³ Ari rooñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkantya arika rowamagaitakeri. ³⁴ Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo: ‘Kañaneri rini Cristo.’ ¿Iitaka pikantantari ontzimaty rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿Iitaka Itomi Atziri?” ³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, eepichokiini risaikanai. Poshiyakayero panashitatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziro, te iñiir tsika inkene. ³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’ eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyaari irirori.”

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa.

z 12.24 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki”, trigo ini.

³⁷Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini. ³⁸Ontzimatyeye imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isaías-ní, kantatsiri:

Pinkatharí, ¿litaka kemisanterone añane?

¿litaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari?

³⁹Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isaías-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikantake pairani:

⁴⁰Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeriri,

Imasontzitakaayetakeri,

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaatanta

Eero ikemathawaitanta.

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri.

⁴¹Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isaías-ni, tema inewiyatakityaawo rowaneenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithatakotantakariri. ⁴²Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisananairiri Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkamipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawantatyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaayetai rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁴³Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴Ari riñaawaitanake shintsiini Jesús, ikantanake: “Tzimatsirika kemisantainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzitakari otyaantakenari. ⁴⁵Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaantakenari. ⁴⁶Iro nipokantakari naaka, noshiyaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, ompoñaantyaari noiteenkatakotairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitzi inkaate kemisantainane. ⁴⁷Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowawisaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayewetawori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine. ⁴⁸Inkaate manintenane, kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inatye, iro owasanketantatsine paata, ripiyathawaantetaikenaga. ⁴⁹Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashitanari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niyotaantakeri. ⁵⁰Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziri Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaantatsiri. Ari okantari, okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaatziiro ikantakenari Ashitanari.”

Jesús ikiwayitiziri riyotaanewopaini

13 ¹Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi. Riyotake Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka

rookanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyatai intsipatapaiyaari Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone. ²Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús. ³Riyotake Jesús tema ipoñaatyaawo irirori Pawaki, ari riyateri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate. ⁴Ari ikatziyanaka risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryakowow, romathakitanakawo manthakintsi. ⁵Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, roshyeyitzitantzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakari. ⁶Iro inkiwayitzitantaaririme Simón Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Pinkatharí, ¿eerokama kiwayitzitenane naaka?” ⁷Ikantzi Jesús: “Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemathatairo.” ⁸Ikantanake Pedro: “¡Eero nishinetzimaitzimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinkiwayitzitena!” Rakanake Jesús: “Eerorika nokiwayitzitzi, te paapatziyana.” ⁹Ikantzi Simón Pedro: “¡Pinkatharí, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinkiwenan nakoki eejatzi noitoki!” ¹⁰Ikantzi Jesús: “Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro ikowi inkiwayitzitya, tema kitetake maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eerokapaini, okantawetaka te maawoini pinkiteshiretaiyeni.” ¹¹Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro ikantantari: “Te maawoini pinkiteshirete.”

¹²Ari rithonkakero ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaatanaawo Jesús iwewiryakowow, saikanai tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: “¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri? ¹³Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini ‘Yotaanarí, Pinkatharí.’ Imatatyá pikantanari, tema naakatake. ¹⁴Naaka ‘Yotaantaneri’, naaka ‘Pinkathari.’ Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, nokiwayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pinkiwayitzitawakagaiya. ¹⁵Naaka yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka. ¹⁶Te ipinkathaitziri noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaatsi eejatzi otyaantaarewo anairine otyaantziriri. Imaperotatyá. ¹⁷Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatzi pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinkimoshiretai. ¹⁸Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemi. Niyotziri naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane.

a 13.5-17 Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaantyaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo ikiwayitzitantiintzi. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimotantariri pairani riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jewari rine apaani atziri, ontzimatyé raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri inkantya.

¹⁹Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari ‘Naakatztitaka.’ Iro neewatantzimirori nokamantzimiro.^b ²⁰Inkaate kempiyaarine notyaantanewo, naakatake ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyenane naaka, ikempiyaminthata otyaantakenari.”

Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas
(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)

²¹Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: “Pikaatakera eerokapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²²Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri. ²³Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani, ²⁴riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri.” ²⁵Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿Itzimika?” ²⁶Rakanake Jesús: “Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera.” Rashetake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón. ²⁷Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: “Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari.”^c ²⁸Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri. ²⁹Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki, roshiyakagaitzi riyaatatye ramanante roimoshirenkyaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyakagaitzi eejatzi ramanantatye imperiri ashironkainkaripaini. ³⁰Ikaatakero Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitanake.

Owakerari Inintakaantaitanewo

³¹Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³²Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganterone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero. ³³Notomipaini, eepichokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana. Iro nokantzitakariri eejatzi asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka. ³⁴Jiroka owakerari nonintakaantanewo: ‘Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.’ Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya. ³⁵Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riyoitaimi maawoini eerokatake niyotaanewo.”

b 13.19 Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi “Naakatztitaka”, ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero Jn. 8.58. **c 13.27** Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaaritanake”, te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakari Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakari.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkatharí, ¿tsika piyaateka?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatena eerokapaini, irooma paata aritake poyaatakana.”
³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkatharí, ¿iitaka eero noyaatantzimi iroñaaka? ¡Arira nishinewentakemi!”
³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatya pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

14 ¹ “Eero powashireshiryaawaitashita. Pawentaiyaari Pawa, pawentina eejatzi naaka. ² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate eenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, eero nokantawaitzimime niyaatai niwetsikayetapaimi tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eeroka. ³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari nipiashitaimi nagaatemi, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka. ⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyatantaitari tsika nisaikai.” ⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkatharí, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantyaaka niyotantyaawori awotsi?” ⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi’, ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri’, ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawokitaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki. ⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyenaneme, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotzitakari iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.”

⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkatharí, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eeroka, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿litaka pikantantari? ¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri, te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo. ¹¹ Pinkemisante ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikompitizimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisantaatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetake.

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetai eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentante, ananakero okaatzi iñaakoitakenari, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotatya. ¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramanamanaataina, aritake nantakeniri. Iro omponaantyaari inthaamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantziro rantzimotantakeri Itomi. ¹⁴ Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁵ “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaanewo. ¹⁶ Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentantaneri, ¹⁷ Tasorentsiperori rinatye, iriitake tsipashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iñiiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyirini, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

¹⁸ Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari nipiashitaimi. ¹⁹ Okaakitake, eero iñagaana isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaneri nini naaka. ²⁰ Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini. ²¹ Inkaate kemisantawaantetainane, roñaagantziro imaperotatya inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaariri Nopaapate, nimateri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.” ²² Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, ¿litaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagaina naakapaini?” ²³ Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka, ikemisantawaantetana. Iro retakotantaariri Nopaapate. Ari notsipatari Nopaapate nontspashiretaiyaari jirikapaini. ²⁴ Iriima kaari nintenane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaitaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawori.

²⁵ Nokamantatziimi maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi. ²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kaminaakowentantaneri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaatenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatakotashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantzirori pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi. ²⁸ Tema pikemakena nokantake: ‘Iro niyaatai, irojatzi nipiyantaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.’ Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakename piyotake niyaatatye Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natziritapaintzira. ²⁹ Nokamantatziimi jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantyaawori paata, arika imonkaatapaakya. ³⁰ Eero nokenkithawaitakayitzimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka. ³¹ Ari onkantaari, iro riyotantyaari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai.”

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

15 ¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitzirori. ² Eerorika

okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote. ³Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri. ⁴Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyé ishooke oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari. ⁵Naaka oshiyakawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzitakariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki inkithokiperotaime. Eerorika pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi. ⁶Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotenane naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo okamatewatzi pankirentsi, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ⁷Kisokerorika powayetaina, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro. ⁸Arika pimatanaïro roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyotaimi imapero niyotaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Ashitanari. ⁹Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaityaawo netakoyetaimira. ¹⁰Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaantanewo, ari pinintaawaitaiyaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka. ¹¹Iro nokamantantzimirori jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari eeroka.

¹²Jiroka nonintakaantanewo: ‘Ontzimatyé petakotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.’ ¹³Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanewo, roñaagantatziro retakokitanta. ¹⁴Notsipaminthatanewo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanaïro nokantzimiri. ¹⁵Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oita rantziri onampitariri. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanewo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari. ¹⁶Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshiitaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro ompoñaantyaari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteriri paakotainarika nowairo. ¹⁷Pinkeme nonkantemi: ‘Ontzimatyé petakotawakaayetaiya.’ ”

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

¹⁸“Arika piñaayetakero inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiretyaawo ari ikantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena. ¹⁹Irojatzirikame poshiyakotyaari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikantawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro

ikisaneentantanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. ²⁰ Pinkenkithashiretero nokantzitakemiri: Te añi apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakenaga naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini. ²¹ Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantakaantziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari. ²² Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotaaayetairi. Eeromaita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka. ²³ Ikaatzi kisaneentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁴ Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetakeri iñaantakawori kaari iñaapiintzi. Okantawetaka iñaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentanakityaana, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁵ Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimatyte imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri ‘Kaminaakowentantaneri’, rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaatenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayetzitakena ketziroini etantanakawori.”

16 ¹ “Iro nokantantzimirori jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentantana. ² Ari piñaayetakero eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatsiri. ³ Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka. ⁴ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini.”

Rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

“Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatzi notsipayetzimi. ⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsipatapayaari otyaantakenari. Tekaaitsimaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai, ⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari ‘Jokaakotantaneri’ intsipashiretantapiintaimiri. Irooma arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine. ⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero inenkithashirewaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini, tema inenakaashiwaitakawo inenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi. ⁹ Ari riyotakaantairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana

naaka. ¹⁰ Ari riyotakaantairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi, tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero iñagaitaana. ¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri. ¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini irooperori. Eero riñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantantairo ikemakeri. Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata. ¹⁴ Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari riyotairo nowaneenkawo. ¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatzi riyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantantakari: ‘Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini.’ ”

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ “Eepichokitapaake eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi. Tema niyaatatye naaka Ashitanariki.” ¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikantayetakai eepichokitapaake eero añaayetairi, iro osamaniwetakya ari añagairi eejatzi, tema riyatatye Ashitaririki. ¹⁸ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri ‘eepichokitapaake?’ Te akemathatziro iitarika ikenkithatakotziri.” ¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzi rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Nokantaiyakemini: ‘Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi.’ ¿Irooma posampitawakaawentari? ²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzipaini ikimoshiretaiyini. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Arika ontzimaanitzimate apaani tsinane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzimake eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewentanakeri eenchaanikite. ²² Ari okantari eejatzi, ontzimatyepowashireneentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine. ²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimirone Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakotenari paakotainarika nowairo. ²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetzi oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naaka. Ari pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari rimatakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari.”

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ “Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini nokenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha eepichokitapaake imonkaatantyaari eero

noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi.

²⁶Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka kowakowentaimine. ²⁷Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaimi eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetantaimiri pinintayetaanaga naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñaagaawowa Pawaki. ²⁸Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairo kipatsi nipiyaatyero Ashitairiki.”

²⁹Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te poshiyakaawentero. ³⁰Noñaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro mawoini tsikarika oiyeta, te okowa iita osampitemine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretairi. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka Pawaki.” ³¹Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Arima, kemisantaimima iroñaaka? ³²Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetai tsikarika, ari pookanawentanakena apaniroidi. Temaita nisaika apaniroidi itsipatana ashitanari. ³³Nokamantakemiro mawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaika pintsipatena naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwaityaawo. Iro kantacha, pishintsishirete. Tema noitsinampaakero naaka isaawikisato.”

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

17 ¹Ikanta rithonkakero riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanarí, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowaneenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka. ²Eeroka owakeri ipinkathariwentantakariri mawoini atziri, inkañaanetakaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri. ³Arika riyoitaimi apaniroidi Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaantakeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi. ⁴Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyaakero pikantakenari nantero. ⁵¡Ashitanarí! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekera awetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niyotayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ketziroidi, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisantakaayetairi piñaane. ⁷Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetanawori. ⁸Niyotayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanaa imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisantayetanai eerokatake otyaantakenari. ⁹Naakatake kowakowentziriri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaitawori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentatziiri pashitakaanari. ¹⁰Mawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri ooñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo. ¹¹Eero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaimi

eeroka, iriima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaatyē. Ashitanarí Tasorentsi, pinkempoyaawenterī raakotapiintantemirī piwairo, riwithaawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka. ¹²Eenirōwa notsipayetari jaka isaawiki, nokempoyaayetzirī raakotapiintantakemirī piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatzirō ikantakaawo iitaitzirī ‘Otomi peyashiwaitaantsī’, irojatzi imonkaatantyaari okenkithatakotakerī Osankenarentsipero. ¹³Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantaworī jirokapaini eenirōwa nisaikira isaawiki, roshiyantenari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini. ¹⁴Osheki ikisaneentaitanakerī niyotagairī piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyaana naaka te isaawikisatzi ninatyē. ¹⁵Te nokowakotzimi paayetairī risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatzirō pinkempoyaawentairī ikaariperotakaitzirikari. ¹⁶Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini. ¹⁷Pintasorentsishiretakagairī inkyaaryoowentantyaaworī irooperorī. Tema irooperorī ini piñaanetari eeroka. ¹⁸Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoterī isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantzityaari naaka notyaanterī risaikimoterī. ¹⁹Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorentsishiretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, intasorentsishireperotantaiyaari eejatzi irirorī.

²⁰Te apatzirō nonkowakowenterī jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakaayetairī jirikapaini. ²¹Namanakotarī maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanarí, oshiyawaityaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantantaiyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari. ²²Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzī poñaagakenari, irojatzi nimatairī naaka noñaagairī iriroripaini. Ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaaperotantyaari, roshiyakotairo aaka. ²³Tema piwithaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantzityaari eejatzi naaka niwithaashiretaiyaari iriroripaini, riwithaawakaantaperotyaari. Iro inkenkithashiretantyaari isaawikisatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena. ²⁴Ashitanarí, eerokatake ashitakaakenarirī jirikapaini, nokowī intsipataina tsika nisaikai naaka, iñaantaiyaaworī nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekera iwetsikaata kipatsi. ²⁵Ashitanarí tampatzikashirerī, te riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakenari. ²⁶Niyotagairī tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaatakaatyero niyotagairī, notsipashiretaari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

18

¹Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo riyaatero intatsikeronta

pareenkariki iitaitziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsिमashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta. ³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempoyaantaneri rotyaantanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantanewo eejatzi Fariseo-paini. Rotaiyayetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento. ⁴ Riyotzitakawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” ⁵ Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotatziri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitakariri, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini. ⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoianakani, tyagaiyanakeni. ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotatziri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyaataita.” ⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te ipeyagaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.” ¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperokempita jitachari Malco, inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori. ¹¹ Ikanta Jesús riñaanatanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “Poyaagairo posataamento. Iri shinetakenari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaityaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?”^d

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

¹² Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempoyaawentantaneri rotyaantanewo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri. ¹³ Retapaintawo ikenakaanakeri ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri. ¹⁴ Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeriri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaantapaakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús. ¹⁶ Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki.

d 18.11 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Iri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaitya, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

Jirika yotaarewo iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, ikenkithawaitakaakero kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaakeri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁷Okanta kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantziro: “Tera naaka.” ¹⁸Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempoyaawentantaneri, rowaampataiyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

¹⁹Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakari Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakeri. ²⁰Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki, tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi nokenkithayetzi. ²¹¿Iitaka posampitantanari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakenari. Iriitake yotzirori okaatzi nokantayetakeri.” ²²Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani kempoyaawentantaneri ripasawootanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorentsiperori?” ²³Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkantenawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Iitaka pipasawootantanari?” ²⁴Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)

²⁵Irojatzi ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipiyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.” ²⁶Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori, iri sheninkathoritariri ritotzitakeri inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzimi janta pankirentsimashiki?” ²⁷Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañanetantzi, ari riñaanake tyaapa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸Tema kiteeshetzimatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyaapankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ²⁹Iro rishitowantapaakari

Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka rantakeri jirika atziri?”³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka.”³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: “Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri.” Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaite.”³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri.

³³ Irojatzri ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Eerokatakema Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?”³⁴ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka.”³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: “¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaite amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¿Litaka pantakeri?”³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantyaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka.”³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: “¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?” Ari rakanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notzimantakari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithatakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatzi kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana.”³⁸ Ari ikantzi Pilato: “Irojatzitaweetacha, irooperori.” Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapairi: “Te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri.

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima iitaitziri ‘Piwinkatharite?’ ”⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: “¡Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowe Barrabás!” Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

19 ¹ Ikanta Pilato ripasatakaantakeri Jesús. ² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi.^e ³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishirontawentawaitari ikantaiyirini: “¡Jirikaga Iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” Ripasawootzimaitari. ⁴ Eejatzri rishitowapai Pilato, ikantapairi Judá-ite: “Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari.” ⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaaitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantzi Pilato: “¡Jirika atziri!” ⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzri kempoyaantaneripaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Irojatzri ikantantari

e 19.2 Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetatsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatzri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

Pilato: “Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te noñi naaka oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.” ⁷Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naakapaini, ontzimatyey rowamagaitheri jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa.” ⁸Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake. ⁹Eejatzi ripiyanaa inthomoiki ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: “¿Tsikama pipoñaaka eeroka?” Te raki Jesús. ¹⁰Ikantanake Pilato: “¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariperori nini naaka, ari imatakya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatzi nomishitowakaantaimi?” ¹¹Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaitzime eero ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotaichari ikaariperotake amakenari jaka, anaanakero piyaariperonka eeroka.”

¹²Ari rithotyakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: “¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¿Tema tzimatsirika oshiyakyaarine jirika, roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinatyey, ikisaneentaitatziiri César!” ¹³Ikanta ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira, roisaikapaakeri raminakoitapiintzirira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro “Mapipankaari”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi Heber-thatoki “Gabata.” ¹⁴Ari riwetsikawentaiaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantziri Pilato jirikapaini Judá-ite: “¡Jirika Piwinkatharite!” ¹⁵Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantzi: “¡Inkame! ¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Ikantanai Pilato: “¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri piwinkatharite?” Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini: “¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!” ¹⁶Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatzi ikamantakari
(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)

¹⁷Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitanyaariri, jatanake janta iitaitziri “Atziriiitoni”, irojatzi iitaitziri Heber-thatoki “Gólgota.” ¹⁸Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipatagaitakeri apite atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki. ¹⁹Ikanta Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitziri Jesús, kantatsiri: “JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE.” ²⁰Osheki Judá-ite ñaanatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi, te intainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatzi Latín-thatoki.^f ²¹Iro ikantantakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantziri Pilato: “Eero posankenatziro:

^f 19.20 Ikantaitziri jaka “Latín-thatoki”, iroowa riñaneyetari Roma-satzi.

‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ Onkantatyeeme: ‘Oshiyakaantashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ ” ²² Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: “Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyeero osankenatakaga.”

²³ Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritotakero 4-kota ipawakaiyakawoni apaanipaini. Rayitzitakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota iroori, apamawo okanta rontyagaitakero.

²⁴ Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: “Eero athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaaryaawentyaawo, ari añeero iita ayerone.” Ari imonkaatari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki.

Iñaaryaawentakawo noithaare.

Irootake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini. ²⁵ Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaikitakari inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato. ²⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero inaanate: “Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika.” ²⁷ Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi: “Iro pinaanatetaiyaari jiroka.” Aripaite isaikapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

²⁸ Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake: “¡Nomerewé!” Ari imonkaatari okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsipero. ²⁹ Ari owakotakari kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitantaitakawo inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakero kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús.^g ³⁰ Ratsimiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: “Thotyaapaaka maawoini.” Ari ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

³¹ Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitziri. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaaporitakaanteri kentakotaarewo inkamantyaari intsipaite, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi.

³² Ikanta riyaataiyanakeni owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitzi, eejatzi itsipa. ³³ Ari ripithokashiwetanakari Jesús, iñaatziiri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakari rosataamento, ari iyowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa. ³⁵ Kenkithatziro jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotatya ikamantzimiri, pinkemisantayetai eerokapaini. ³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaatatya okantzitakeri Osankenarentsipero:

g 19.29 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “isopo”.

Eero itzinkayiwaitaitziri apaani itonki irirori.

³⁷Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsipero:

Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananeekiini ikemisantzi ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi. ³⁹Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitziri kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka.^h

⁴⁰Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponatantakari manthakintsi rashetantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkitateri kaminkari. ⁴¹Janta tsika ikentakoitakeri Jesús, tzimatsi pankirentsimashi, ari isaikiri owakerari omoona tsika ikitaitziri kaminkari, tekera ikitatantaitawoota. ⁴²Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakiini isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzimatake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

20 ¹Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziro itainkake mapi rashitaitakawori omoonaki.

²Piyanaka iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri:

“¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!” ³Ikanta

Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake

kitataarewoki. ⁴Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri etapaakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki.

⁵Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, iñaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponataitantakariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki. ⁶Aretapaaka Simón

Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, iñaapaakero irirori omaryaamawotaka

iponaitantakariri. ⁷Iñitapaakawo manthakintsi iponaitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakero te otsipatawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha

ichonaankanake. ⁸Ikyapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori

rareeta kitataarewoki. Iñaapaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, ari opoña

ikemisantaperotanake. ⁹Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsipero,

h 19.39 Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzikawo eejatzi owaa inchashi iitaitziri áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziri iroñaaka 30 kilo.

aritake rañagai Jesús. ¹⁰Irojatzi ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

Roñaagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato
(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹Ari isaiki María omookeroki iraawaita. Okanta iraawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki, ¹²oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryaawetaitarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake itowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga. ¹³Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿itaka piraantari?” Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: “Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri.” ¹⁴Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi. ¹⁵Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Litaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Litaka pithotyaakotziri?” Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, okantanakeri: “Pinkatharí, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi.” ¹⁶Riñaanatanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¡María!” Ari aminanakeri iroori, okantzi: “¡Raboní!” (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki “Yotaantanerí.”) ¹⁷Ikantziro Jesús: “Papankaina, tema tekera niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyaate pinkamanteri iyeikiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatzi Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini.” ¹⁸Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo oñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñaagaari Jesús riyotaanewoite
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaantaitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ari ikyaapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!” ²⁰Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñaagapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini iñaawairira Awinkatharite. ²¹Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotyaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi.” ²²Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: “Risaikashiretantaime Tasorenkantsi. ²³Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakoitairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakoitairi eejatzi.”

Iisoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi “Tsipari”, te risaiki irirori rareetantapaakari Jesús.ⁱ ²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziri: “Noñagairi Awinkatharite.” Rakanake Tomás, ikantzi: “Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi.”

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakari eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha Jesús kyaapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!” ²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: “Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaantamerekitena eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisante!” ²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: “¡Nowinkatharité, Nowawané!” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro pikemisantamatsitantanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshirera inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñanari!”

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzimoyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka. ³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayetyaari, jirika Jesús iriitake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, aritake inkaña anetakaayetaimi.

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

21 ¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka. ² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri “Tsipari”, Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo.^j ³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: “Niyaataty nontarajaate.” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ari ankaatanake.” Jataiyanakeni, otetayapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaatsimaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki. ⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo. ⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Mainariité, ¿Te payi?” Rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Tetaawé!” ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake.” Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri

i 20.24 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

j 21.2 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

Pedro: “¡Iriitake Awinkatharite jirinta!” Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetakitya iithaare, ikithaataanaawo, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki. ⁸Iriima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki ikenakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimane, irojatzi raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotakitzi niyankyeeeronkaini.^k

⁹Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakeri shima, itsipataitakeri pan. ¹⁰Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Pamake shima owakera paakeri.” ¹¹Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimane, inoshikakotakeri irojatzi omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento. ¹²Ikantzi Jesús: “Jame oya.” Tekaatsi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini iriitake Awinkatharite. ¹³Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima. ¹⁴Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite rañagaira.

Pinkempoyagainari noweiate

¹⁵Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pinintaperotanama eeroka?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri noweiate.” ¹⁶Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri noweiate.” ¹⁷Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthatakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkatharí, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri noweiate.” ¹⁸Tema eeniro pimainaritziri, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetaimi tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatyá.” ¹⁹Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatzi inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatzi rantyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Poyaatena!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkatharí, iitaka pithokashitemine?” ²¹Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika impoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkatharí, jirika,

k 21.8 Kantakotachari “niyankyeeeronkaini”, okaatzi osanthatzi “200 akosampi”, irojatzi ikantaitairi iroñaaka “100 metro”.

¿itaka awishimoterine irirori?” ²²Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.” ²³Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ikemayetakero maawoini iyeikiite, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikantajaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osankenatakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme ananakero maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyaaame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaatye eyaani.

RANTAYETAKERI OTYAANTAPERORIITE

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

1 ¹Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaantzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, nokenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riyotaantziri, ²irojatzi imonkaantantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri. ³Ikanta ikamawetaka, ñagaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaapanaantziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ⁴Eeniro itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakari irojatzi risaikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatya okaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotzitakemiri. ⁵Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osamanitzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaatantatyeemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

⁶Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatakariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaantairi nosheninka Israel-iite?” ⁷Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta piyotero eerokapaini tsikapaite, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori. ⁸Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetanake pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatzi intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.” ⁹Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminthaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatzi ipeyantapaakari menkoriki, te ñagaitanairi. ¹⁰Raminaminthaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite

atziri katziyimotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare, ¹¹ ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿Iitaka paminiri inkiteki? Piñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataai, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata arika ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaataaarine Judas

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashiyeetya kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¹³ Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaataiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotantaneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. ¹⁴ Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake:^a ¹⁶ “Iyekiiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaintsiri raakaantziri Jesús. ¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki. ¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinaitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantantakawo kipatsi. Ari iparyaakeri janta Judas, rowatziitotanaka, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jokaporenthakeerekiwaitapaaka isheeto. ¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’ ²⁰ Tema osankenarentsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake:

Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko,
Tekaatsi saikantaiyaawone.

Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Intzime itsipa poyaataaarine rantawaireki.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsiptatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús, ²² atsiptatziakari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatzi reethonkitantaari inkiteki. Ontzimatyé aminai antsiptatayaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagai.” ²³ Irojatzi rokotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías. ²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakari, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka, ²⁵ iriitake nontsiptatayaari notyaantaperoritari nantawaitaimi, ripoyaataiyaari Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri. ²⁶ Irojatzi roshiyakaantanakawori jirikapaini iñaaryaaita, iñaatziro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

a 1.15 Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatzi iitaitziri “iyekiiite”.

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

2 ¹Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús.^b ²Ari omapokapaakari antawoite kamenitapaintsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookantapaakawo pankotsi risaikaiyakenira. ³Iñaawakitzi paampashithakeerekitapaintsiri, opeyantapaakari apaanipaini ikaatzí piyotainchari. ⁴Maawoini risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaanakeriri.

⁵Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñaayetachari intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini. ⁶Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apaanipaini ñaantsi okaatzí riñaawaiyeetziri, irootake riñaane. ⁷Iyokitzi ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ñaawaiyetakerori otsipasato ñaantsi?” ⁸¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri riñaawaitziro añaanepaini aaka? ⁹Tema atsipayetakari jaka Parto-satzi, Medo-satzi, Elam-satzi, Mesopotamia-satzi, Judea-satzi, Capadocia-satzi, Ponto-satzi, Asia-satzi, ¹⁰Frigia-satzi, Panfilia-satzi, Egipto-satzi, eejatzi Africa-satzi jekaatapai Cirene. Tema atsipatakari eejatzi poñaayetachari Roma, Judá-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani. ¹¹Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñaapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsipatakari maawoini irirori akemayetakeri riñaawaitantayetakawo añaanepaini, ikenkithatakotziri Pawa ritasonkawentantzi.” ¹²Iyokitzi ikantanaka atziripaini, te riyotzi oita iñiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?” ¹³Iro kantacha tzimatsi atziri thainkanteneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¡Shinkitaiyatyaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatzí 11, ikenkithawaitanake shintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Asheninká! ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakena piyotantyaari. ¹⁵Piñaawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitatyá jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityaapaake ooryaa.” ¹⁶Imonkaatatya okaatzí rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Joel-ni, ikantake:

¹⁷Ikantzi Pawa:

Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

b 2.1 Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

c 2.15 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatzí rametari Judá-ite irirori, te ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamanai.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitayeenirime.

Ari inkenkithatakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishintopaini.

Ari iñaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini,

Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyeetari, eejatzi ewankawopaini.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari inkenkithatakaantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari iñagaitake inkiteki kaari iñaapiintaitzi.

Iñagaitero kipatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oyachaarinka.

²⁰ Iñagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,

Iñagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,

Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowaneenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawentaayetaari, iriiyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni nonkante. Piñagaiyakerini eeroka, jirikaganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotyaantakemiri Pawa.

Ritasonkawentayetakemi, roñaagayetakemiro kaari piñaaweta pairani.

²³ Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri jirika, powamaakaantakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate awishimoterine, tema irootake ikenkithashiritakari Pawa. ²⁴ Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishinetairi inkemaatsiwaitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaamanetaantsi. ²⁵ Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani David-ni, ikantake:

Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

²⁶ Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kameniwaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

²⁷ Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorentsita ninatzi.

²⁸ Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

²⁹ Iyekiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni kenkithatakotachane

jaka, kamake pairani irirori, ikitaitakeri, irojatzi risaiki iroñaaka jimpe

ikitataka. ³⁰ Tema Kamantantaneri rinake irirori, riyotzitaka pairani tzimatsi

ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ari impinkatharitakagairi apaani incharinentyaari.^d

³¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo iñaakityeerome David-ni, ikenkithatakotakero rañagai

d 2.30 Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimotairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

Cristo, ikenkithatakotakeri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi iwathaki. ³²Iriitake añaaakagairiri Pawa jirika Jesús. Imaperotatya maawoini noñagaiyawairini naaka. ³³Ari reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzi ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitaatyainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakeri iroñaaka. ³⁴Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iriitake kenkithatakerori pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

³⁵Irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitizitantaiyaari.

³⁶¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotaiyeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziita Cristo.”

³⁷Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, antawoite ithaawashiryaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyekiite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?” ³⁸Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaitaari impeyakotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ³⁹Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatzi ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyeetairi iriitake ikashaakayitaitakari eejatzi irirori.” ⁴⁰Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithatantakari eejatzi, ikantayetakeri: “¡Powawisaakoshiretya! ¡Pintainaryaapithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetainchari!” ⁴¹Irojatzi ikemisantantanakari osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisantanaaintsiri. ⁴²Kisokero rowanakero okaatzi riyotaayetakeriri Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raapatziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzi ramanaiyani.^e

Rañaantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkaritz

⁴³Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawentantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. ⁴⁴Osheki

e 2.42 Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowiro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “Pintzipetowero pan.”

raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri. ⁴⁵Ipimantayetziro oshekitzimoyetziriri. Rayi koriki ipayetziri itsipapaini kemisantanaatsiri ashironkaayetachari. ⁴⁶Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheriki raapatziyawakaanana ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyaani, ari itzipetowirori pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsipatawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetanai. ⁴⁷Ithaamentapiintanakari Pawa. Iro inimoyetakeriri atziripaini iñaayetakero jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheriki roshekyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkaripaini inkaate awisakoshireyetaatsine.

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

3 ¹Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintaitantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyaaero tasorentsipankoki. ²Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitatsiri. Rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Owaneenkaanto”. Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri. ³Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaantapaakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki. ⁴Ari ipampoyaanakeri. Ikantziri: “¡Paminena!” ⁵Ikemisantatzi kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeri jimpe oitya. ⁶Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: “Tekaatsi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzi ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatzimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone.” ⁷Rakathakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iitziki eejatzi ishoonketziki. ⁸Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanai, ithaamentanaari Pawa. ⁹Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzi ithaamentawaita. ¹⁰Riyokitziwentaitanakero iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiyeetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, iitaitziri “Owaneenkaanto”.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pedro ikyapiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziwenta rowanakeri atziripaini, intsipaiteperoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. ¹²Ikanta iñaawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaashiwaita naaka

f 3.1 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaanake”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorensi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika. ¹³Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzi acharineete, iriitake matakakerori jiroka, ari onkantya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaantakeri eerokapaini janta jewaripainiki. Ikowawetaka Pilato romishitowakaantairime, te pikowimaita eerokapaini. ¹⁴Iriitakeme pomishitowakaantaime Tasorensitatsiri, matzirori itampatzikashiretzi, pomishitowakaantashitaari tsitokantaneri. ¹⁵Iro opoñaantari powamaantakariri añaashiretakaantaneri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagaiyawairini naakapaini rañagai. ¹⁶Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini, iro matakaakeriri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini. ¹⁷Iyekiite, niyotzi naaka, te piyoperotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini. ¹⁸Ari ikenakairori Pawa rimonkaatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakaayetakeriri maawoini Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ‘Aritake inkemaatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata.’ ¹⁹Irootake pipiyashitantaiaariri eerokapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaatyeerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intspashiretaimi Awinkatharite, retsinaryaashiretakagaimi. ²⁰Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakayitakemiro pairani aritake ripiye. ²¹Onkantawetakya risaike Jesucristo inkiteki irojatzi inkowapaitetantakyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro ikenkithatakaayetakeriri Tasorensishireri Kamantantaneriite. ²²Iro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake:
 Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari
 roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantakenaga.
 Asheninka rinatye. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimaty
 ankemisantero.
²³Maawoini kaari kemisanterine jirika Kamantantaneri, ari
 rithonkayeetakeri,
 Eero iñagairi isheninkapaini.
²⁴Ari roshiyakari eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakero okaatzi
 añaayetakeri iroñaaka, irojatzi ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini
 itsipapaini Kamantantaneriite. ²⁵Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi
 ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetakeri Kamantantaneriite.
 Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi raapatziyawakaantari pairani Pawa
 itsipatakari acharineete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:
 Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari
 tsikarikapaini janta kipatsiki.
²⁶Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini,
 ompoñaantyaari ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantaiyaawori
 maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka.”

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

4 ¹Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini, areetaiyapaakani Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ²Ikisaiyatyaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikantayetziri: “Imaperotatya rañaayetai kamawetainchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori.”

³Rotaiyaitapaakeri, romonkyaaakantakeri irojatzi oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴Iro kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharentsi, ikemisantayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi tzimanaintsiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalén-ki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite, Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. ⁶Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperoriite. ⁷Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan. Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiyotaiyakanira, rosampitakeri: “¿Litaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Litaka paakotakeri iwairo?” ⁸Irojatzi rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantanake: “Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkamipaini. ⁹¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotakagairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziiima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari?” ¹⁰Ari nonkamantaiyakemironi, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari atsipataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeriri, iitzitaitari Nazaret-satzi. Iriitake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatzii pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha rowañagairi Pawa. ¹¹Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakari wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyaawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.^g ¹²Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Jesús rowawisaakotantzi. Tekaatsi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús.”

¹³Iyokitzi rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikantaiyanakeni piyowentakariri: “Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?” ¹⁴Irojatzi itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantakoteriri. ¹⁵Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagaiyani. ¹⁶Ikantzi: “¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakeni ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri. ¹⁷Jame asariimatashityaari, iro ompoñaantyaari

g 4.11 Paminero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

eero riyaatakaantawo inkenkithatakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo.” ¹⁸Irojatzí ikaimantaariri eejatzí. Ikantaiyakerini: “Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, eero papiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetairi iwairo.” ¹⁹Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzí Juan, ikantanakeri: “¿Kameethatatsima nipiyathatyaari Pawa, nonkemisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkantena. ²⁰Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaantakeri eejatzí.” ²¹Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakari jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa iñaayetakero awisayetaintsiri, te otzimi oita rowasanketantyaariri. ²²Jirika atziri retsiyatakotakaayeetairi, tzimatsi rosarentsite awisaneentakero okaatzí 40.

**Ramanaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini
rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani**

²³Ikanta Pedro eejatzí Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaataiyinira, ikamantakeri okaatzí ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzí Itzinkamipaini. ²⁴Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: “Pinkathariperorí, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzí ikaatzí tzimantayetawori. ²⁵Eerokatake kenkithatakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake:

¿Litaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini?

¿Litaka ikenkithashiryaawaitantakari?

²⁶Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentantatsiri jaka kipatsiki,

Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini,

Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzí riyoyaanewo Cristo.

²⁷Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzí Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampitsikika, eejatzí Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzí atziripaini, ikoshekakari Jesús, pitasorentsita Pitomi, piyoyaanewo. ²⁸Ari okantaka, rimatakero jirikapaini okaatzí pikenkithashiryaakari tsika onkantya. ²⁹Iroñaaka, Pinkatharí, paminero eeroka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyetaina, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane. ³⁰Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pitasonkawentakantantenari naakoteri iwairo Tasorentsi Pitomi Jesús.” ³¹Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakari Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatsi inthaawakaanakya.

Okaatzí oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

³²Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanaa ikenkithashiretanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika,

ipayetawakaawo okaatzi koityiimoyetariri. ³³ Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi ikenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini. ³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri iipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki, ³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iriitake antetaariri maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri. ³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Leví-ite itaitziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, irijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka wairontsi Bernabé: “Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi”). ³⁷ Jirika atziri tzimatsi iipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo iipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

Ananías eejatzi Safira

5 ¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero iipatsite. ² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo iipatsite. Ramakeri tzimagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: “Ananías, ¿itaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantanakari pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?” ⁴ “¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetari owinawo? ¿Itaka pikenkithashiryaantakawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri. ⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitakeri.

⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri. ⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: “Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?” Akanake iroori: “Jee, arimachee ikaatzi.” ⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: “¿Itaka paapatziyawakaantakari pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatziri, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka.” ¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagaiyapaini mainaripaini, iñaapaatziro kamake. Raanakero, itsipatagairo oime ikitatakaga irirori. ¹¹ Ikanta inagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyaatakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakani janta awisashetatakera tasorentsipanko itaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini. ¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetanakeri itsipapaini, te ikowayetanai intsipatanaiyaari. Iro

h 5.7 Kantakotachari jaka “tekera osamaniteeta”, iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi “3 horas”.

kantzimaitacha eenitatsi osheki thaamentaperowentanakariri. ¹⁴Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, shenitanake ikaatzi kemisantanaairiri Pinkathari. ¹⁵Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishitashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayetzi: “Inkenapaakerika Pedro jaka, arika ritsimankantanakyaari eepichokiini raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai.” ¹⁶Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampitzirori Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadoc-iite, ikisaneentaiyanakani. ¹⁸Raakaantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyaakaantakeri. ¹⁹Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashitaryaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi: ²⁰“Piyaate tasorentsipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakerari añaamentotsi.” ²¹Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorentsipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakaantapaake. Te riyotaatsikaitzi Imperatasorentsiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakari raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkamipaini Israel-iite. Irojatzi rotyaantantakariri ramaiteri Otyaantaperoriite romonkyaakaantaweetakari.

²²Ikanta riyaatashiweetanakari romonkyaakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyapaaka, ²³ikantapaakeri: “Te añaagairi. Irojatzi okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatzi ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashitaryaakowetapaakari, te noñaapairi.”

²⁴Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorentsiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika awisatsine. ²⁵Aretapaaka kamantapaakeriri: “Jirikapaini pomonkyaakaantawetakari, risaikaiyini tasorentsipankoki ikenkithatakaayetzi atziripaini.” ²⁶Irojatzi riyaatantanakariri reeware kempoyaantaneripaini, raanake osheki ratzirite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷Ikanta rareetakaapaakeri, rowawisaapaakeri tsika ipiyotaiyakani jewaripaini. Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitawakeri, ²⁸ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyotaatziiri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owamaakaantakeri Jesús.’ ” ²⁹Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitari atziripaini. ³⁰Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri eeroka Jesús,

pikentakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañagairi Pawa, ikemisantakeri pairani acharineni. ³¹Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisaikairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikowake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompoñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga. ³²Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimatyé nonkenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotyaantakenari Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime. ³⁴Iro kantacha ari ikatziyanaka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini atziri. Ikantanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepichokiini jirikapaini.” ³⁵Irojatzi ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Ontzimatyé pinkenkithashiryaaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini. ³⁶Pinkenkithashiryaaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kantzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁷Ari okantzitakari pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatzi ripookantanakari maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁸Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Eero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoyaaminthatashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaanekiini, apanirowa impeyashitaiya, roshiyakotyaari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri. ³⁹Iri kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaaayetziriri okaatzi rantayetziri, eerowa pimatziiri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi. ⁴¹Irojatzi rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakari. Thaamenta ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriiperome anatyé, rowasankewentaitakairi Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.” ⁴²Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakaantzi tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakero eejatzi janta pankotsipainiki.

Raminaitake 7 amitakotantaneri

6 ¹Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi: “Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayetziro owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.” ²Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatatsiri 12,

ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakairo nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyaari. ³Iyeekiite ontzimatyepamine akaataiyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiinterone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashiretzimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. ⁴Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkamaitantyaawori naakapaini namanayetya, nonkenkithatakaante, niyotaantayete eejatzi.” ⁵Ikanta maawoini piyotainchari, inimotanakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzi Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquía-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judá-ite, tema kaari isheninka Judá-ite pairani. ⁶Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakeri rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako.

⁷Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatzitanakawo ikemisantayetanake osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

⁸Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakeri, ipakeri ishintsinka. ⁹Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jitayetachari “Rimperaweetari”. Iri poñaayetainchari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Riñaanaminthatanakeri Esteban. ¹⁰Iro kantzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema imaperotatya Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantsi. ¹¹Iro ikamantantakariri rimananeikiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyaari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ” ¹²Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatzitanakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayeetanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jewaripaini. ¹³Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakero tasorentsipanko, rithainkakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi. ¹⁴Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakero tasorentsipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairi pairani Moisés-ni.’ ” ¹⁵Ikanta jewaripaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziiri ipooki roshiyanakari maninkari.

Roipiyananeniri ñaantsi Esteban irojatzi ritsitokantaitakariri

7 ¹Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imaperoma ikantakoitzimiri?” ²Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡Iyeekiite! ¡Ashitaanitachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani

risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekera riyaatanakeeta inampityaawo Harán-ki. ³Ikantakeri: ‘Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.’ ⁴Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatzi ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatzi rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini. ⁵Iro kantzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachaajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokiini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charinetaiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni. ⁶Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzi: ‘Íneero pincharineyetyaari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itsipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarentsi inkemaatsiwaitya rimperawaitaityaari janta. ⁷Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Iriima pincharineyetyaari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.’ ⁸Irojatzi ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzi pairani Abraham-ni: ‘Ontzimatyepitomeshaanitya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.’ Rimatakero pairani Abraham-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesheri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakero Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetanakari aakapaini. ⁹Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatzi rareetantakariri inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kantacha, ari itsipatapiintakariri Pawa, ¹⁰rowawisaakotairi okaatzi ikemaatsiwaiwetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantsi, irootake raakameethatantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitachari Faraón. Irojatzi ipinkathariwentantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini Faraón. ¹¹Irojatzi areetantakariri antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoityaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakariri eejatzi inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te iníiro pairani acharineni oitarika rowayetaiyaari. ¹²Ari ikemakeri Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite.ⁱ ¹³Ikanta rapiitakero riyaataiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatzi riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José. ¹⁴Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzi maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzi 75 atziri jataintsiri Egipto-ki. ¹⁵Irojatzi rareetantakariri Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakariri eejatzi ikaatzi acharineyetanakari. ¹⁶Irojatzi raatonkiyeetantanaariri, ikitaitapairi Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷Okanta imonkaatzimataka okaatzi ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta

i 7.12 Kantakotachari jaka “owanawontsi”, irootake ikantaitziri “trigo”.

Egipto-ki, ¹⁸irojatzi itzimantakari itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kaari yotakotziriri José. ¹⁹Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawaitakeri. Ishintsineentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenitanta. ²⁰Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzi mawa kashiri rimanawetakari ipankoki ashitariri. ²¹Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakari, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owaiyane iroori. ²²Ari ikantakari Moisés-ni riyotantakawori okaatzi riyorenkatari Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

²³Ikanta otzimake 40 rosarentsite Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite. ²⁴Ikanta iñaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Ikisawentapaakari Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi. ²⁵Roshiyakaatzi Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagaiakyaani isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa rookaawiritaantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini. ²⁶Okanta okiteeshetamanai, iñaatzi rantawakaiyani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawetapaakari: ‘Eero powashironkaawakaiyani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakaiyani.’ ²⁷Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: ‘¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziima eeroka piyakowentena?’ ²⁸¿Pikowatziima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?’ ²⁹Ikanta ikemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyana. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzi itzimantakari apite itomi.

³⁰Okanta awisake okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitachari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakiro kitocheemaishi. ³¹Riyokitziwentanakero Moisés iñaakerowa. Ikowaminthaitzi ramintero okaakiini, ari ikemakeri Pinkathari riñaanatziiri, ikantziri: ³²‘Pawa ninatzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatziri picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.’ Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanairo. ³³Irojatzi ikantantanakariri eejatzi: ‘Pizapato-reeya, tema pikatziyantatyaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorentsipathatakaakeri. ³⁴Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakeri ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakari nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.’

³⁵Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: ‘¿Iitaka nintakaakemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?’ Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakeri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzi. Iriitakera matakaakeriri imaninkarite

Pawa iñaakeri pairani ipaampatakairo kitocheemaishi. ³⁶ Irijatzi Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki ritasonkawentantake janta. Ari ikantakero eejatzi janta inkaareki iitaitziri ‘Kityonkaari’, eejatzi ikantakero risaikawaitantakariki ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ³⁷ Irijatzi Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: ‘Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakena. Asheninka rinatyé.’ ³⁸ Irijatzi Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, ikenkithawaitakaakeri maninkari janta otzishiki Sinaí, itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake aajaantakerori owañaantatsiri ñaantsi, irojatzi rowawisaantakairori aakapaini. ³⁹ Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikowaiyakeni ripiyaime inampiki Egipto-satzi. ⁴⁰ Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: ‘Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinkiki otzishiki Sinaí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyaari.’ ⁴¹ Ari riwetsikaitakeniri oshiyawetariri ewonkeri waaka. Ikowaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetaiyakani wetsikakeriri. ⁴² Irootake, rintainaryaapithatantanakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetairi oorentayetachari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosankenatakotzitakari Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ¡Israel-iite! ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira? Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi janta ochempiki. ⁴³ Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakari, pikenakenatakaapiintakero ipankoshetaitari. Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impokiro iitaitziri Renfán, Pipinkathatashiwaitakari piwetsikayetanewo eerokapaini. Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia. ⁴⁴ Risaikawaitantakariki pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimimotziri tasorentsithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorentsithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakeriri Pawa. ⁴⁵ Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzi rareetantakariki kipatsiki rashitakaitariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori iipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziiro roisokerotakawo tasorentsithaante, irojatzi itzimantakariki pairani pinkathari David-ni. ⁴⁶ Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakeri Pawa, ikantake irirori: ‘Tema eeroka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.’ ⁴⁷ Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorentsipanko. ⁴⁸ Iri kanzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitantawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

49 Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaikantari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa kipatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

50 ¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tzimayetatsiri?

51 Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: ‘Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikantapiintatya pikisoshiretzi, te pikemisantananetzi, poshiyakari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziro pipiyathatakari Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotaari picharineni.’ 52 ¿Eenitatsima Kamantantaneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani picharineni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzi kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: ‘Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.’ Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pipithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri. 53 Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathataka.”

54 Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaikitashitanakari. 55 Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa. 56 Ikaimanake, ikantanake: “¡Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashitaryaana, noñaakeri Itomi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa.” 57 Ari rotzimikayempitatanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsiini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri. 58 Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishemyaantari mapi, raatonkoryaanaka, rookanakeniri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri: “Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyaawakeriita.” 59 Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari irirori Pawa, ikantziri: “Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi.” 60 Ari rotziwerowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsiini, ikantanake: “Nowinkatharite, eero poiapiyiniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi.” Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

Royaakyaaminthatziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

8 1 Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban ritsitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: “Ariwé, kamake Esteban.” Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthaitziri kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyayetantanakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanake Otyaantaperoriite.

2 Ikanta pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini ikitatakeri Esteban, antawoite riraakowaitakari. 3 Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetzi atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyaakaantayetakeri.

Ikenkithaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi nampitsiki Samaria

⁴Ikanta maawoini shiyayetanainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁵Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakotapaakeri Cristo. ⁶Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithatziri Felipe, tema iñaayetakero ritasonkawentantapaake. ⁷Retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawetachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. ⁸Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

⁹Iro kantacha tzimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramatawitake osheki atziri nampitachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake. ¹⁰Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jewaripaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: “Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakero iñaawyaatari Pawa.” ¹¹Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetzi. Osheki osarentsi riyokitziwentaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga. ¹²Iri kantacha rareetapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotziri eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwentantai. Romitsitsiyaayetanaka shiramparipaini, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³Rimatztitanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsitsiyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsipatari, iñaakeri ritasonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzi ikantawentanakari.

¹⁴Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetairo riñaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan. ¹⁵Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantyaari risaikashiretantyaariri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁶Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayeetakeri raakotakeri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantyaariita iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatziiyotantakariri rako apaanipaini. Risaikashireyetantanakari Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸Ikanta iñaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikapatziiyotantakariri rako atziri, risaikashiretantaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawetanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite, ¹⁹ikantanakeri: “Jirika koriki, pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotantemirori eeroka, ompoñaantyaari nisaikashiretakaantyaariri Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziiyotantyaari nako.” ²⁰Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “¿Ari pinkaatzimaitaiaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa? ²¹Eero

pimataatsikaitziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema iñaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi. ²² Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotairi Pawa, añaamatsite ari impeyakotaimiro pikenkithashiryaawetakari. ²³ Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi.” ²⁴ Irojatzí rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: “Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantyaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakenari.”

²⁵ Ikanta Pedro eejatzí Juan, ikaatakero ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatzí ikenayetantanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Ñaantsi. Ari ripiyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzí Etiopía-satzi

²⁶ Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, riñaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaate nampitsiki jitachari Gaza, iro pimpampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatzí janta.” Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki. ²⁷ Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari Etiopía-satzi. Iriiperori rinatzi. Iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki janta Etiopía-ki opinkathariwentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki iñaapinkathatzirira Pawa.” ²⁸ Iro riyaatairo irirori inampiki, risaikantakawo ranashitakomento, riñaanatzíro rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isafas-ni. ²⁹ Riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari.” ³⁰ Ikanta riyaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziiri Etiopía-satzi riñaanatzíro rosankenare Isafas-ni. Ari ikantziri: “¿Pikemathatakero piñaanatziri?” ³¹ Ari ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena.” ³² Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi riñaanatziri:

Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri.

Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaitziri,

Ari ikantakari eejatzí irirori, maire ikantaka.

³³ Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakari, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikantakoweetakari.

Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe:

“Pinkantena. ¿litaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantantaneri?

¿Iriijatzima kenkithatakotacha? ¿Itsipama ikenkithatakotziri?” ³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakaanakeniri rosankenareki Isafas-ni, ikenkithatakotanakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesús.

j 8.27 Kantakotachari jaka “Iriiperori rinatzi”, Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametaiyarini pairani ikaatzi saikapankoyetziriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetziri, onkene eero rowaiyakaantanta ipankoki pinkathari.

³⁶Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaatya naaka?” ³⁷Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake.” Ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa.” ³⁸Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomento Etiopía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakari. ³⁹Ikanta ritonkaanai ñaaki, raanairi Felipe Tasorenkantsi. Jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, te iñaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshire ikanta riyaatai irirori. ⁴⁰Iriima Felipe iñaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki. Irojatziri rawisantanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, irojatziri rareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

Pashinishiretai Saulo
(Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 ¹Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Irootake riyaatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite, ²ikantakeri: “Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkanteri: ‘Pishineteri Saulo raayeteri aapatziyanaariri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’.” Inkyaayete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri eejatzi tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.’ ” ³Iro rareetzimataka nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo. ⁴Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematzi ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri: “¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Oitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?” ⁵Rakanake Saulo, ikantzi: “¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Naakatake Jesús poyaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokatakera owasankewaitacha apaniirini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitzitatyeeyaawome thoyempithowari.” ⁶Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, iita pikowiri nantairi naaka.” Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: “Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri.” ⁷Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Saulo, tema ikemawakero eejatzi irirori ñaantsi, te iñiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri. ⁸Irojatziri ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryanaime, te onkantya raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaariri itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco. ⁹Ari risakeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te rirai eejatzi imere.

¹⁰Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñaanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: “¡Ananías!” Ari rakanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka, Pinkathari? Jaka nisaiki.” ¹¹Ikantziri: “Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri ‘Tampatzikari’. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowenteriri atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikiri irirori ramanawaita. ¹²Nomishimpyaakeri

irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikapatzii totantakari pako, irojatzi raminawaitantanaari.” ¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: “Pinkatharí, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoi tziri jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakeri Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetziri pikiteshiretakaanewo.” ¹⁴ “Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperatasorentsiperori raayeteri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi.” ¹⁵ Ikantzi Pinkathari: “Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri naaka inkenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakairi Israel-iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzi iwinkatharite. ¹⁶ Ari noñaagakeri eejatzi jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka.” ¹⁷ Irojatzi riyaatantanakari Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaapaake, rotzimikapatzii totantapaakari rako. Ikantziri: “Iyekí, rotyaantakena Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaantantanari ompoñaantyaari pokiryaantaiyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzi Tasorenkantzi.” ¹⁸ Ari oparyaanake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentakí, aminanai kameethaini. Irojatzi ikatziyantanakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri. ¹⁹ Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatzi ishintsitantaari kameethaini. Eepichokiinira risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

²⁰ Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakakaanake rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite, ikantzi: “Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitachari Jesús.” ²¹ Riyokitzi iwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: “¿Tema iriitake jirika kisaneentziriri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziriri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema irijatzi pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorentsiperorikinta?” ²² Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsitatzi ikenkithatakantzi tekaatsi inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki, ikemiri Saulo ikantzi: “Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi.”

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

²³ Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaaka Judá-ite: “Jame atsitokeri Saulo.” ²⁴ Tema kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki royaawentakeri rishitowapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatzi rowamagaiteri. ²⁵ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinkitaakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantotaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta rishiyantakari Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

²⁶ Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipatapaiyaarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki

ithaawantakari, roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori. ²⁷Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé, raapatziyanakari Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite. Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeriri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaatsi inthaawantanakya.” ²⁸Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite. ²⁹Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotziri, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetziri Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri. ³⁰Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatzi rotyaantantaariri Tarso-ki.

³¹Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakitzi, pinkatha rowapiintanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoyaawentziri Tasorenkantsi. Eekero riyaatatzi isheniperotanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitairi Eneas

³²Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatzi rareetantaka Lida-ki inampiyetawowa ikiteshiretakagaitairi. ³³Ari iñaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarentsi romaryaawaitaka. ³⁴Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Eneas, retsiyatakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento!” Ari ikatziyanakari Eneas. ³⁵Ikaatzi nampitawori Lida-ki eejatzi Sarón-ki, iñaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantantanakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶Okanta nampitsiki Joep, tzimatsi tsinane yotagaarewo oita Tabita, riñaaneeki Grecia-thato iitaitziro “Dorcas”. Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi. ³⁷Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayeetakero, ikaawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziro jenoki opankoki. ³⁸Okanta janta Joep-ki te intainaperote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: “Pipokeeta intsipaite Joep-ki.” ³⁹Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayetapaakeri kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas. ⁴⁰Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatzi ripithokashitantanaawori kaminkawo, ikantziro: “¡Tabita, pimpiintai!” Ari okiryaanake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori. ⁴¹Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetairo

kinankawo eejatzi ikaatzi ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, iñaayeetairo añagai. ⁴²Ikanta ikemakoyeetakero nampitsiki Jope, osheki kemisantanakeriri Pinkathari. ⁴³Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotake jitachari Simón “Mashicheempeki”.

Pedro eejatzi Cornelio

10 ¹Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iriitake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri “Italia-satzi”. ²Jirika atziri pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaataiyini maawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori. ³Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyaaashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, iñaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: “¡Cornelio!”^k ⁴Iyokitzii ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pinkatharí, iitaka pikowakotanari?” Ikantanakeri maninkari: “Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, iñaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi. ⁵Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ⁶Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, ‘Mashicheempeki’ saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi.” ⁷Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite ronampire. Ikaimake eejatzi owayeri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori. ⁸Ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

⁹Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzimataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rateetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi. ¹⁰Ikemaminthatakeri ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari iñaawyaatakariri. ¹¹Iñaakero ashitaryaanaka inkite, rowayiitaitziro oshiyawetawori antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakeri opatzikaakipainiki. ¹²Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipasatzipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ¹³Irojatzi ikemantakari riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari.” ¹⁴Rakanake Pedro: “Eero Pinkatharí. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri.” ¹⁵Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitzi, ikantaitziri: “Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantziri Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka ‘Ipinkaitziri.’ ” ¹⁶Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzi ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷Antawo okantzimoshiretanakari Pedro, ikenkithashiryaaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi iñaakeri. Irojatzi rareetantapaakari

k 10.3 Kantakotachari jaka “thataawo ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

rotyaantanewo Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón. ¹⁸Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki, ikaimaiyapaakitziini rosampitantapaake, ikantzi: “¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?” ¹⁹Ikenkithashiryaakominthaitawo Pedro iñaakeri, riñanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantzi, ikantziri: “Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri. ²⁰Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsipatyaari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri.” ²¹Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakeri areetapainchari: “Naaka pithotyaakotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?” ²²Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Nipokantari rotyaantatyaana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judá-ite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri: ‘Pinkaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemiri.’ ” ²³Ikanta Pedro ikyaakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiyapaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, “iyekiite” rinatzi.

²⁴Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakari isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakari irirori. ²⁵Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawakerime. ²⁶Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka.” ²⁷Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyaakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari. ²⁸Ikantanake Pedro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsipatemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaawankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakena naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: ‘Nowinkane pinatzi.’ ” ²⁹Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantantanari.”

³⁰Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: “Chapinki, tzimake 4 kiteesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwentawaita, namana otsireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakena atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare.” ³¹Ikantapaakena: ‘Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryaakero pineshironkatantapiintzira. ³²Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.’ ³³Intsipaite notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakero eeroka pipokanake intsipaite. Naakaga ipiyotakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakemiri Awinkatharite.”

I 10.30 Kantakotachari jaka “ishaawiityaake”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

³⁴Irojatzi ikantantanakari Pedro: “Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatyá Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri, ³⁵raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata. ³⁶Tema jiroka Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maawoini, iriira saikakaayetaine kameetha. ³⁷Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pikemakowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsitsiyaataantsi. Irojatzi opoñaanaka Galilea-ki, ³⁸iñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakeriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatzi ikenakenayetantanakari irirori ineshironkatantayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari. ³⁹Naakayetake ñaaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatzi rowamagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri. ⁴⁰Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini. ⁴¹Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riyoyaakeri pairani Pawa iñaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, notsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini. ⁴²Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantairi: ‘Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kantakowentairine maawoini añaayetatsiri, eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.’ ⁴³Irijatzi Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ‘Inkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake impeyakotainiri iyaariperonka.’ ”

⁴⁴Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeriri ikenkithatzi. ⁴⁵Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Pedro, iñaakerira risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitatyeenirime,^m ⁴⁶ikemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo otsipasato ñaantsi, ithaamentanakari Pawa. ⁴⁷Ikantanake Pedro: “¿Kantachama athañaapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatya jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi?” ⁴⁸Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesucristo. Ikanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: “Pisaikimowaitanakena.”

Ikamantapairiri Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

11 ¹Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi iyekiite nampitawori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: “Ikemairo riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetairi irirori.” ²Iro kantacha rareewetaaga

m 10.45 Jirikapaini “oyaatakeriri Pedro”, irijatzi iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”.

Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisantayetaatsiri.”
³Ikantawairi: “¿Litaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiyooyetakeri eejatzi?”^o ⁴Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. Ikantanakeri:
⁵“Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Johe, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, ithataitakero opatzikaakiki, rowayitaitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatzi tsika nisaikake naaka. ⁶Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ⁷Irojatzi nokemantakari ñanatakenari, ikantana: ‘Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.’ ⁸Ari nakanake naaka: ‘Eero Pinkathari, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.’ ⁹Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: ‘Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka “Ipinkaitziri”.’ ¹⁰Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzi ragaitantanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri. ¹¹Ari rareetaiyapaakani mawa atziri thotyaakotanari, rotyaantaitakeri ipoñaakawo Cesarea-ki. ¹²Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: ‘Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.’ Irootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 iyeekiite notsipatanakari. Iri notsipatakari nokyaapankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹³Ikamantawakena, ikantana: ‘Chapinki, noñaake maninkari ikatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantakena: “Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Johe raakiteri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁴Iriitake kamantemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshiretantaiyaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini.” ’ ¹⁵Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri, ari omapokapaaka risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretantakairi ketziroini aakapaini. ¹⁶Ari nokenkithashiryaanakero ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: ‘Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakero eeroka risaikashiretantemi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsi yaatantaitayeemirime.’ ¹⁷Tema iriitake Pawa neshironkatakairi eejatzi iriroripaini itsipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿Litaka nonkoshekantyaariri Pawa?” ¹⁸Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyeekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkantaiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Imaperotatyaawé! ¡Ineshironkatakairi Pawa kaari asheninkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripakagairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!”

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquía-ki

¹⁹Rowamagaitakerira Esteban, ari retaitanakawo royaakyaataitziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Iro opoñaantanakari rishiyayanaka

n 11.2 Kantakotachari jaka “Judá-ite”, irijatzi iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”.

o 11.3 Kantakotachari jaka “kaari asheninkata”, irijatzi iitaitziri “kaari tomeshaaniri”.

kemisantzinkaripaini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquía-ki. Ari ikenkithatakayaayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaita ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Jesús, Awinkatharite. ²¹ Okantakaaperotanakari ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite. ²² Ikanta kemisantanaatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquía-ki. ²³ Areetaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri maawoini ompoñaantyaari roisokeroshireyetantyaariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatantaneri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. Irootake isheniperotantanakari kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite. ²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo. ²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquía-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquía-ki iitaitziri kemisantzinkari “Cristo-weripaini”.

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki kamantantaneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki. ²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantantaneri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: “Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki nampitsi.” Iri Tasorenkantsi ñaanashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatainchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakar Claudio. ²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaaantaiyakarini Antioquía-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaanteniri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetziri. ³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminakaanterone. Rotyaantakeniri itzinkamipaini janta Judea-ki.

Rowamagaitantakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

12 ¹ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari. ² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan. ³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Aripaite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirenkantawori rowantapiintawori tashirentsiponka. ⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantaitakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri. Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaaka Herodes roñaaganterime atziripainiki onkaatakerika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁵ Romonkyaaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkaripaini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaariri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri

apite owayeri, roosotantakari apite kotsirotha. Saikaiyatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri. ⁷Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaapaakawo. Rotzinkamerekitapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryaapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Pinkatziye!” Oparyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosotantaitakariri rakoki. ⁸Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: “Pinkithaatya, pizapato-tya.” Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: “Pinkithaatyaawo piwewiryaakowo, poyaatena.” ⁹Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakari iñaawyaatatyeeyaame. ¹⁰Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate, rareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroidi. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentanaka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroidi. ¹¹Ari ikenkithashiryaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatya rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaitename Judá-ite.”

¹²Ikanta riyotanakero Pedro jiroka, jatanake opankoki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana. ¹³Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika. ¹⁴Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaanakeniri inkyaantapaakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantantzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.” ¹⁵Ari ikantaitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwenta!” Eekero oshintsitatzi iroori, okantzi: “Imaperotatya.” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.” ¹⁶Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitatziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni. ¹⁷Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantyaari. Irojatzi ikenkithatakotantanakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantaariri. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkamanteri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyekiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁸Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshiretaiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro. ¹⁹Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyaakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rookoitantanakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapaintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakari Herodes

²⁰Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakani jatashiyeterine Herodes raapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziriri

Herodes, rawentaaperotanewo, jitachari Blasto, raakameethayetawakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikantakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithatakaantyaariri. ²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakairi. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare inkenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikamentoki ipiyotaiyakanira, kenkithawaitanake. ²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziri!” ²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakari. Irootakera romapokantanakari romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyaiyaani Antioquía-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

Retanakawo inkenkithatakaantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

13 ¹ Tzimatsi kamantantaneriite janta Antioquía-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantaneriite. Jirika ikaataiyini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes roimonkaiyakanira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo.^p ² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyarini Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantakeri: “Powenari Bernabé pintsipataakenari Saulo nantawaitakaantyaariri.” ³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziiitoitantakari rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithataiyini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rotetaiyanakani riyaatero Chipre-ki. ⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaatzitanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri. ⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatzi rareetantakari Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantantaneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús. ⁷ Jirika sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jirika pinkathari, ikaimakaantakeri Bernabé eejatzi Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika sheripiyari jitachari Elimas riñaaneki Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero ikemisantanta. ⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzi Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri

p 13.1 Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantatsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

jirika, ikantakaaperotanakari Tasorenkantsi, ¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairí! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Pimanintakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetziro tampatzikatzimotziriri Nowinkatharite? ¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawityaakite.” Apathakero ikantanaka, te ikowichaatanai. Rithotyaaakowaiweta akathawakotairine. ¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisaintsiri, ikemisantanaake. Riyokitziwentaitanakero ikenkithatakoitziri Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzi Bernabé Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipatakari ikaataiyinira otetanaka riyaatero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaatanairi, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquía-ki saikatsiri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, saikapaake. ¹⁵ Tema rithonkaitakero riñaanaitziro rosankenare Kamantantaneriite, Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi, ikantake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyekiite, eenitatsi pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaamentantyaari atziripaini.” ¹⁶ Irojatzi ikatziyantanakari Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaityaari, ikantanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathatairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iriitake oshekyaaakeriri. Irojatzi roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritaantairi Egipto-ki. ¹⁸ Irojatzi ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Iri kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakari. ¹⁹ Irojatzi rithonkantakariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaán-ki ikaatzi 7, irootake iipatsitetakaayetaariri acharineeteni. ²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzi osamanitake. Irojatzi rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatzi riweyaantantapaakawori Samuel-ni, Kamantantaneri. ²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaari. Iroowa rowantakariri Pawa jitachari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharinetari Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantaari David-ni. Tema iri David-ni ikenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi:

Noñaakeri David itomi Isaí, rinimotakena,
Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakari David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite. ²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, ikenkithatakotzitakari Juan-ni, ikantake: ‘Ontzimaty

pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.’ ²⁵Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: ‘¿Piñaakityaanama naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziri naaka, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.’

²⁶¡Iyekiite! ¡Isheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathatairiri Pawa! Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Ñaantsi awisakoyetantaiyaari. ²⁷Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyakerini. Iro opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantaneriite, okantaweta reshiwentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²⁸Irojatzi ikowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya irirori. ²⁹Ikanta rithonkakero rantayetakero okaatzi rimonkaatakaakari rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani, inowikyaakotakeri ikentakoitakerira, ikitatakeri. ³⁰Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi. ³¹Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani ipoñaantakariri Galilea-ki irojatzi Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarikapaini risaikayetzi atziri. ³²Irijatziita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni. ³³Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osankenatakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.^q

³⁴Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitziwaitanta iwatha. Ikantake ikenkithawaitake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeniriri David-ni, iroowa nantemiri eeroka.

³⁵Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, okantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitziwaite iwatha pitasorentsie.

³⁶Imaperotatya, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzi, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitzitairi iwatha. ³⁷Irooma iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitziwaite iwatha irirori. ³⁸Iyekiite, ontzimatye piyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka. ³⁹Eekerorika

q 13.33 Kantakotachari jaka “Salmo”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “Salmo 2”. Omampagaantsi inayetzi iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apitetanaintsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

poyaatatyeero Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Irooma arika pinkemisantanaari Jesús, ari impeyakotaimiro irirori. ⁴⁰Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipetawokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

⁴¹ Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori,
Ari pinkitakitziitapainte, irojatzi pimpeyantakyaari.
Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri,
Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakya ooñaawontemirone.”

⁴² Ikanta rishitowimatanai Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga,
ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: “Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi.” ⁴³Ikanta riyaataiyaini Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata ipiyotaiyani, eenitatsi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakeri roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴ Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa. ⁴⁵Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiyapaakani atziripaini, ikisashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawaitanakeri.

⁴⁶ Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: “Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonkamantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzi. Irooma pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakantaariri iroñaaka kaari asheninkata. ⁴⁷Iroowa rotyaantantanari Nowinkatharite, ikantakena:

Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata,
Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi.
Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi.”

⁴⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, ikimoshiretaiyanakeni, ikantaiyanakeni: “Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari.” Rithonka ikemisantaiyaini ikaatzi riyoyagaitakeri rañaashireyetai. ⁴⁹Ithonka ikenkithatakoitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampitsikipaini. ⁵⁰Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintariri Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakeri royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki. ⁵¹Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé rotekanairo iipatsiyitzite riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatzi ikenaiyantananakari otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki. ⁵²Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopaini, risaikashireperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi.

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé Iconio-ki

14 ¹Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki.

Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata. ²Iro kantzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaintsiri. ³Iroowa risaikantapaakari osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari imaperotatya ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite. ⁴Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzi nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsipapaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁵Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawaitakaakeri jewaripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishemyaantyaari eejatzi mapi. ⁶Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Listra-ki eejatzi Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatziri raayetantanakari eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi tzimayetatsiri janta. ⁷Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

Rishemyaaweetakari Pablo Listra-ki

⁸Okanta janta Listra-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri, ⁹ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatakotakagairi. ¹⁰Riñaanatanakeri shintsini, ikantanakeri: “¡Pinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Apathakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa. ¹¹Ikanta iñagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikaimaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “¡Rayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakari atziriwé!” ¹²Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iriima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñaawaitatsiri. ¹³Janta ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapankote sheripiyariwentziriri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchateyakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri.^r ¹⁴Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryaari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaaperotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake, ¹⁵ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatziri naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakari nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi Pawa Kañaanetatsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini

r 14.13 Kantakotachari jaka “ipirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

tzimantayetawori. ¹⁶Irijatzi shinetakeriri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintantakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini. ¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari añaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakairi aakapaini, rowariiro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori maawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.” ¹⁸Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsitaka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri.

¹⁹Ari rareetaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquía-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakariri Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri. ²⁰Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzi ripiyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanaari Bernabé. ²¹Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake osheki atziri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaawori Listra-ki, Iconio-ki irojatzi Antioquía-ki. ²²Ari ikenkithatakaayetanairi riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanairi onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetziri: “Ontzimatyé añeero osheki ankemaatsiwaityaari ompoñaantyaari ankyaanaiyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²³Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantzinkaripaini tsika rapatotapiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyagairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaimiri.”

Piyaawo Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatzi Panfilia-ki. ²⁵Ikenkithatakaantanake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatzi janta Atalia-ki. ²⁶Ari rotetanaa irojatzi Antioquía-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaatantyaari inkamantantero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakero. ²⁷Ikanta rareetaa Antioquía-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa, jimpe ikanta Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata. ²⁸Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

15 ¹Ari rareetaka Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaantayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyekiite, eerorika pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaanitya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.” ²Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areetapainchari. Irootake ikowantaitakari rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé

eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaate Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkampaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri. ³Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzi Samaria-ki, ikamantantayetanake jimpe ikantayetaa ikemisantayetai kaari isheninkata. Ikimoshiretaiyanakeni iyekiite ikemawakera. ⁴Irojatzi rareetantakari Jerusalén-ki.

Kameetha raawakeri kemisantanzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkampaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetakeriri Pawa. ⁵Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatziyanaka iriroripaini, ikantanake: “Ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowaperotatya rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaanitya.”

⁶Ari ipiyotaiyakani Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkampaini raminakotantyaawori tsika okantakota jiroka. ⁷Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatziyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyekiite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitatsi rantzimoyetakairi Pawa pairani. Rotyaantakena naaka nokenkithatakaayetairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okantaawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini. ⁸Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairo ikowiri irirori risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini. ⁹Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetairi rawentaashiretaarira. ¹⁰¿Kameethatsima piñaantawaitaari Pawa? ¿Iitaka pinkematenatakaantyaariri ayotaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataatsikaitzi eejatzi acharineete. ¹¹Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetairi aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹²Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake. ¹³Ikanta rithonkakero ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iyekiite, pinkemisantawakena: ¹⁴Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetairi itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetairi iwairo. ¹⁵Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

¹⁶Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye.

Nompiriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.

Nompinkatharitakagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyaakoyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’,

Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashiretitzakari owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, eero okanta oomerenceeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri Pawa. ²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi eero rowantari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari, eero imayempiwaiyetanta, eero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini. ²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini eero ikantzimoshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantzinkaripaini, riyoyaake rotyaanteri Antioquía-ki intsipatyaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitaitziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetakeriri iyekiite janta.

²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osankenataka: “Iyekiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethataiyimini eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki. ²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri oomerenchaaakemiri janta, ikowi pimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, pitomeshaanitaiya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka. ²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakariki jaka, ari niyoyaake apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatatsine iñeemi intsipatanakyaari etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. ²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaapaakemine janta inkamantapaakemiro maawoini jiroka. ²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematentakawaaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatzimotakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pantayetairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi: ²⁹ Eero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pimonkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquía-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi. ³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni. ³² Tema kamantantaneri rinayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaapaakari iyekiite roisokerotyaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri. ³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani. ³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatzimotakeri irirori risaikanake. ³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatzi risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquía-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiitairowa riyaatzí ikenkithatzi

³⁶Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame apiitero areetyaari inampipainiki iyekiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikantayeta.” ³⁷Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, iitaitzitari Marcos. ³⁸Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakari janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiiro intsipatyaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi. ³⁹Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyakani. Aripaite rontsiparyaawakaiyanakani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ikenanake Chipre-ki. ⁴⁰Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyekiite, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkatharité, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyaataiyanakeni. ⁴¹Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatzi Cilicia-ki, rominhashiretakaayetakarí ikaatzí kemisantayetaatsiri.

Timoteo itsipatari Pablo eejatzi Silas

16 ¹Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipatari Silas irojatzi rareetantakarí Lистра-ki. Ari iñaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi osheninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate. ²Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Lистра-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo. ³Kowanake Pablo intsipatyaari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakarí ritomeshaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo. ⁴Ikanta ikenayetanake nampitsipainiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatakeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkamipaini janta Jerusalén-ki. ⁵Iroowa ikyaaaryooyetantanakarí kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaayetanaka, eeké riyataanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romishimpyaakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

⁶Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzi Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki. ⁷Irojatzi rareetantakarí Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryawetakari riyatero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesús. ⁸Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas. ⁹Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: “Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini.” ¹⁰Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwetsikaiyanakani niyaataiyeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetenari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

¹¹Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki

Neápolis-ki. ¹²Okanta nawisanake irojatzi Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta. ¹³Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakeni nokenkithatakaairo Kameethari Naantsi. ¹⁴Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatira. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, okemaminthatakeri ikenkithatzi Pablo, rominthashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakari ikaatzi saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: “Piyotanmarika nokyaaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki.” Ari nimataiyakeroni, tema irootake kantakenari.

¹⁶Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nitonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinatantaitariri imperatawori osheki. ¹⁷Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyanakenani eejatzi naakapaini, okantzi okaimi: “¡Jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kamantemirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!” ¹⁸Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzi owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaanatanakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: “Piyaatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo.” Apathakero riyaatapithatanairo peyari.

¹⁹Ikanta iñaakero imperatawori, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jewaripainiki, irojatzi janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga. ²⁰Ikantapaakeri yakowentantaneri: “Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryaakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki, ²¹riyotaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzi rantaitero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi.” ²²Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantaneri: “Paatonkoreeri, pipasateri.” ²³Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyakaantakeri. Ikantanake: “Pinkempoyaaperoterira.” ²⁴Ikemake kempoyaantaneri ikantaitakeri, romonkyaaaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsinayitzitantakari inchakota.

²⁵Okanta niyanki tsireniri, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipatari Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo. ²⁶Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewokapaakero pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweetantakarira kotsirotha. ²⁷Ari ikakitanake kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo. ²⁸Ikaimotanakeri

Pablo, ikantziri: “¡Eero pishinewaitashita, irojatzi nisaikaiyini maawoini jaka!” ²⁹Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaneri ikaimakaantake ootamentotsi, rishiyaperotanakitya ikyaapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashitapaakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. ³⁰Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka nanteri nawisakotantaiyaari?” ³¹Ikantanakeri: “Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroka eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotzimiri.” ³²Ikenkithatakaanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotakeriri. ³³Niyankira tsireniri jirika kempoyaantaneri ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataantsi. Irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini. ³⁴Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantaneri ikantakaantakeri kempoyaantaneri, ikantake: “Pomishitowairi jirikapaini.” ³⁶Ikanta kempoyaantaneri, ikantakeri Pablo: “Inintakaantakena yakowentantaneri nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaka kameetha.” ³⁷Ikantanake Pablo: “Rosankenatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ripasawaitaitakena janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te raminawakero tzimatsirika nokenakaashitanewo. Romonkyaakaantakena. ¿Iroñaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishitowaina? ¡Te nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina.” ³⁸Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaneri, ikamantakeri yakowentantaneri. Ikemawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁹Jatanake yakowentantaneri, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: “Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaantakemira.” Romishitowakaantairi, ikantawairi: “Piyaatai.” ⁴⁰Ari riyaataiyaini opankoki Lidia. Ikenkithatakaayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetakaanaari, jataiyaini.

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

17 ¹Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfipolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzi rareetantakariki Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. ²Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyaapiintzi rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaka. Irojatzi rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite. ³Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsipero tsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikantayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.” ⁴Ari ikemisantanake apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Grecia-thato pinkathatasorentsitaneri,

ari okantanakari eejatzi tsinanepaini irooperori. ⁵Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakari eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaa kotziri Pablo eejatzi Silas. ⁶Te iñaashitari, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakeri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri risaikira jewatakaantziro nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “¿Tzimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaantaintsiri nampitsiki, pokake iroñaaka jaka. ⁷Jirika Jasón oisakawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakero jirika ikantakaanewo pinkatharitatsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’ ” ⁸Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jewaripaini. ⁹Ikowakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, ompoñaantyaari ripakagaitairi.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyaatai Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, jataiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ¹¹Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaanatanairo Osankenarentsipero iñaantyaawori kyaaryooperorika ikamantaitziriri. ¹²Osheki Judá-ite kemisantanaaintsiri, ari ikantakari Grecia-thato iriiperotatsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakaantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaitapaakari atziripaini. ¹⁴Iri kantacha kemisantzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanake irirori. ¹⁵Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatzi rareetantakari Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani Berea-ki, ikantapairi Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaantaimi Pablo, piyaate intsipaite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

¹⁶Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimoteri irirori iñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziro oshiyakaawontsi.^s ¹⁷Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariri Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathatasorentsitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki. ¹⁸Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotaneriite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “¿Iitamatsitaka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotatziiri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikantantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziro

s 17.16 Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotzinkaripaini Grecia-thato.

Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rañaantaari.^{t 19} Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiintaiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatyá pinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotaantziri nonampiki. ²⁰ Tema pikenkithatakaakenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyini. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.” ²¹ (Tema okaatzí itzimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areetzinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziro owakerayetatsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.)

²² Ikatzíyanaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikantanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapiintziri. ²³ Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYEETZI.’ Irijatzira nokenkithatakotzimiri naaka. ²⁴ Iri wetsikakerori kipatsi eejatzí maawoini tzimantayetawori, irijatzí Pinkathariwentzirori inkite eejatzí kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziripaini. ²⁵ Te ikoityiíro irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetairi maawoini aakapaini, irijatzí owiñeenkatakaayetairi, ipayetairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. ²⁶ Iriitake wetsikakerori etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwawagairi inampitantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetyaawo tsikarikapaini. ²⁷ Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyaakoitantaiaariri. Oshiyawaitakawo impampipookiwaitatyee me rithotyaakoitziri. Ari iñaayeetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini. ²⁸ Iriira añaakaayetairi iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzimakaayetairi. Irojatzi ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’ ²⁹ Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimatyé ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziro ooro, koriki, mapi. ³⁰ Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzí rantashiwaitakari imasontzinkakiini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maawoini tsikarikapaini inampiyeetawo, ikantzi: ‘Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetari.’ ³¹ Tema Pawa riyoyaake apaani atziri, iriitake rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzí antayetakeri. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowiriintairi ikamawetakaga.”

³² Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaaga kaminkari, ishirontaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Apiitero paata

t 17.18 Iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iriiyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatzí riyotaantayetziro jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaite.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitaitziri jaka “yotaneriite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatzí riyotaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimatyé añaakoperotyá.” Iroowa iiyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitaitziro riñaaneke iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankiityagaantsi inatzi, pothopooki ikantayetziro.

nonkememi pinkenkithatakotero jiroka.” ³³Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo. ³⁴Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeriri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetariri ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzimatsi otsipapaini.

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

18 ¹Okanta okaatapaaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki. ²Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila. ³Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotatsiri, ipankoitawo. Irojatzí rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori. ⁴Ari ikantapiintatya Pablo riyaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakaantayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisantakaayetairi, eejatzí Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵Ikanta Silas eejatzí Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakaantake. Ikantayetakeri Judá-ite: “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi.” ⁶Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotekanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaityini, ikantanakeri: “Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantaityaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.” ⁷Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jitachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. Risaikanampitziro irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ⁸Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzí ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzí osheki Corinto-satzi, ikemayetakero ñaantsi, kemisantayetanake, romitsitsiyaataitakeri. ⁹Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: “Eero pithaawi. Piyaatakaairo pinkamantantero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimairetzi. ¹⁰Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki.” ¹¹Iro risaikantanakari Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa.”

¹²Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, retanakawo Judá-ite itzimawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzí raantanakariri jewariki.

u 18.11 Kantakotachari jaka “anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi”, irojatzí ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzí 6 kashiri.

¹³Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziri atziripaini impinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri.”

¹⁴Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikantanakeri Judá-ite: “Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsitokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisantakemi pikantanari. ¹⁵Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikantakotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: ‘Inintakaantaitanewo.’ Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimerawentawaitziro naaka.”

¹⁶Romishitowawetaari jirikapaini. ¹⁷Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jitachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kantzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatziriyaatantaari itsipatanawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila, riyatairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Cencrea-ki, tekera rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaatantyaawori ikashaakaantakeri. ¹⁹Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithatakaayetapaakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. ²⁰Ikowakowetawaari Judá-ite osamani risaikanake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi.

²¹Ikantanairi riyatzimatanaira: “Ontzimaty nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi.” Irojatziri rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyaawo Pablo Antioquía-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzi

²²Ikanta rareeta Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki riwethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Irojatziri rawisantanaari Antioquía-ki. ²³Okanta osamanitake, rapiitairo rareetantayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzi Frigia-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jitachari Apolos, Alejandría-satzi rinatzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenarentsiperi. ²⁵Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikenkithatakoitakeniri eejatzi ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta rooñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziro Jesús. ²⁶Ari ikenkithatakaantapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta okemakeri Priscila eejatzi Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikantakoperota Jesús. ²⁷Ikowake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenarentsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa. ²⁸Rimatziro

Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsipero ikenkithatakotziri Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakoitantanakariri Jesús, iriitake Cristo.

Areetaawo Pablo Efeso-ki

19 ¹Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari. ²Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kankotachari jiroka? ¿Iitaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?” ³Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaantakeri Juan-ni.” ⁴Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantziri: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziro ripakagaitairo kaariperori. Iro ikantzitakari Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantairi awotsikitaitsiri, iri poyaatapaakenane.’ Iriitake Jesucristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.” ⁵Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawentanakari Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwairo jirikapaini. ⁶Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziioteyentakari rako, ari risaikashiretantanakari eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakero ñaantsi riyotakaayetanairiri Pawa. ⁷Ikaataiyini 12.

⁸Irojatzi rawisantakari Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakaantapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Tekaatsi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. ⁹Iro kantacha tziatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaitatsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaeyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsipatanairiri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. Ikanta Pablo, rintainaryaanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riyotaanewopaini iyaapapankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri. ¹⁰Ari ikantapiintanakitziro, tziimakotake apite osarentsi. Ikemakoyetairo riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantakaakari Pawa. ¹²Etsiyatakotakaantzita imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaityaari mantsiyari, aritake retsiyatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiyatakotakagairi raaganewo peyari. ¹³Eenitatsi apaanipaini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikowake iroñaaka raakotairi iwairo Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantyaariri. Ikantawetapaakari peyari, ikantziri: “¡Pintainaryaapithateri, naakotziro iwairo Jesús, ikenkithatakotziri Pablo!” ¹⁴Iroowa rantawetakari 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jitachari Esceva, jewawetariri imperatasorentsitaneri janta. ¹⁵Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñiiri Jesús, niyotziri Pablo. Eeroka, te

niyotzimi.” ¹⁶Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakari roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki.

¹⁷Ikemaiyakeni nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús. ¹⁸Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka. ¹⁹Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinika, ritaapaakero. Ikanta raminaakoitakero tsika okaatzi ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatzi: 50,000 ikithoki koriki. ²⁰Eeke ikemakoperoitanakitziiri Awinkatharite.

²¹Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo rareetantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatzi rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatzi nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.” ²²Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzi Erasto, eenitatsi risaikanake irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

²³Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakari iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. ²⁴Iri poñaakaantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eenitatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziro oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawanetashitaitari iitaitziro “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki. ²⁵Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kotsiropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¡Shiramparipaini! Iroowa añaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire. ²⁶Pikemakotaiyakerini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziri: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziro ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatzitakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki. ²⁷Te apatziro onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetairi awetsikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshireperotairi ompeya inkemakoitero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapapankoteki.”

²⁸Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!” ²⁹Eeke rakisheenkatanakitzi jirikapaini. Irojatzi rotaiyaitantanakariri Gayo eejatzi Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakeri iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo rareetantayeta, Macedonia-satzi rinaiyini. ³⁰Ikowawetaka Pablo inkyaapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riyotaanewo. ³¹Ari ikantakari eejatzi ikaatzi jewaripaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatzitawo eeroka janta.” ³²Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakanira, eeke richeraacheraataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te

riyoperotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawaitashitaiyani.
³³Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñaakeri Alejandro rostatekaka
 ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsineentanakeri riñaawaite. Ikanta Alejandro
 rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaarime, kenkithawetanaawo. ³⁴Iro
 kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero
 rapiitanakitziro ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini:
 “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”^v ³⁵Irojatzi
 ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, romairyaakeri, ikantakeri:
 “Efeso-satzi, riyotaitzi aakapaini kempoyaawentziro oyaapapankote
 awawane Diana, eejatzi oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki. ³⁶Ontzimaty
 pinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekantashiwaita.
³⁷Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapanko, te
 ikishimaminthatziro awawane. ³⁸Ikowirika riyakowentante Demetrio
 itsipayetakari ikaataiyinira, raanakeri ajewariteki raminakoteri,
 iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri. ³⁹Okowarika
 ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kantacha apatoteri maawoini
 jewari, raminakotantyaawori. ⁴⁰Okaatzi awisaintsiri iroñaaka, aritake
 rowasankewentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanteri
 apiyakowentantyaari.” ⁴¹Ikanta rithonkakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka,
 rotyaantairi atziripaini.

Riyaatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzi Grecia-ki

20 ¹Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkataiyini, ipiyotakeri Pablo
 riyotaanewo ikaminaayetanairi. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake
 Macedonia-ki. ²Ikanta ikenayetanairo nampitsiki risaikayetzira
 iyeikiite, ikaminaayetanairi. Irojatzi rareetantakariki Grecia-ki. ³Ari
 risaikawaitapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Iro rotetanaiyaame riyaatantyaari
 Siria-ki, ari ikemake rowamaatyeeeri Judá-ite rareetakaarika janta.
 Iroowa ripiyantanaari Macedonia-ki. ⁴Ari itsipatanaari Sópater, Berea-
 satzi rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzi Segundo,
 Tesalónica-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Gayo, Derbe-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Timoteo,
 Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzi rinayetatziki jirika. ⁵Ari reewataiyanakeni
 jirikapaini iyeiki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo.
⁶Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari
 notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapairi janta Troas-ki,
 ari nisaikaiyapaakeni okaatzi 7 kiteesheri.

Rareetantaka Pablo Troas-ki

⁷Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiintaitari, ari
 nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithatakaantake Pablo.

v 19.34 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake.

Tema nawisatye onkiteeshetamanairika, eekero riyaatakaanakitziiri ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena.^{w x 8} Ari nopiyotaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake. ⁹Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakeri iwochokine mainari, paryaaake isaawiki, kamapaake.^{y 10} Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikantanake: “Eero pithaawaiyini, añagai.” ¹¹Eejatzi ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakitzi, irojatzi okiteeshetantanakari. Ari nawisaiyanakeni. ¹²Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañagaira. Iroowa thaamentashiretakaaper otanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzi Mileto-ki

¹³Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaiyanakani irojatzi Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzi irirori inkenanake awotsiki. ¹⁴Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki. ¹⁵Irojatzi nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quío-ki, okanta namaatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakena Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzi nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki. ¹⁶Irojatzi nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanitanta Asia-ki. Ikowatzi rareetaiya intsipaite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”.^z

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzi

¹⁷Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakeri Pablo itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzi. ¹⁸Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eerokapaini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera nareetantakari Asia-ki. ¹⁹Ari nokantapiintatya nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampashire nokanta, osheki niraawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite. ²⁰Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakaayetzimiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari,

w **20.7** Kantakotachari jaka “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”. x **20.7,11** Kantakotachari jaka “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa inkenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.” y **20.9** Kantakotachari jaka “paryaaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakoitziri pankotsi riwetsikaitziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaanaka iparyaaake mainari irojatzi isaawikinta. z **20.16** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

niyotaapiintakemi pipankopainiki, eejatzi ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini. ²¹Nokenkithatakaayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: 'Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.' ²²Iroñaaka niyaatatye Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira thaamentashiretakaanari, te niyotzimaitya oitarika awishimotenane janta. ²³Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzi, riyoshiretakaana Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: 'Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.' ²⁴Iro kantzimaitacha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonkemaatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyeero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa. ²⁵Nokenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzi eerokapaini tsika okantakota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina. ²⁶Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimantaiyaari peyashitaachane, ²⁷tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanimotemi. ²⁸Pinkempoyaayetaiya, ari pinkantakaayetaiyaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetakeri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaantaneri pinkempoyaayetairi kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi. ²⁹Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripokapaake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owantaneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisantzinkaripaini. ³⁰Ari intzimanake pikaataiyinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisantzinkaripaini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori. ³¹Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipakaapaintero nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi. ³²Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyekiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakairi. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ³³Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi ikithaataitairi. ³⁴Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityiimoyetanari, ari nonkantzitikari eejatzi naayiniri koityiimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari. ³⁵Ari nokenakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiyaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: 'Osheki ikimoshirewentaitziri neshironkatantaneri, anaanakero okaatzi ikimoshirewetanakaga ipaitakeri.' "

³⁶Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ramanakaanaari maawoini, piyotainchari. ³⁷Maawoini riragaiyanakani,

rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawaari riyaataira. ³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero iñagairi. Ari royaataiyanakerini irojatzi rotetantanaari Pablo.

Riyaatantaari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

21 ¹Ikanta nookanairi iyeekiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampatzika nowanakero niyaatake Cos-ki, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatzi Pátara-ki. ²Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani. ³Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nampateki, nokenakotanake nakoperoki irojatzi Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni. ⁴Noñaapaatziiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisantanaiyaari, ari royaataiyakenani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatzi othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namanaiyani. ⁶Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaanani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷Irojatzi namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaida-ki, ari niwethatapaari iyekipaini, apaani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori. ⁸Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatzi nokenantanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakaantaneri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatatsi pairani 7 rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperori. ⁹Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo okaatzi 4, kamantantanewo inaiyini. ¹⁰Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo. ¹¹Ikanta iñaayetapaakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosotapaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitziki ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakironitsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeniri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi.” ¹²Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi. ¹³Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: “¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashiretakaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzi nonkamawentantakyariri Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaityaata.” ¹⁴Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: “Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁵Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakenani Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁶Ari royaataiyanakenani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipre-satzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimayimotaiyakerini.

Rotaiyaitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷Ikanta nareetaiyapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyekiite iñaawakenaga. ¹⁸Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitakari eejatzi maawoini itzinkampaini. ¹⁹Riwethatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakeri maawoini oita rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini. ²⁰Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, ithaamentanakari Pawa. Irojatzí ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: “Iyekí, imapero ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisantanaitsiri, tzimimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. ²¹Ikemakotakemi piyotayetakeri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otsipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: ‘Te okowaawo pinkemisantero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaanitairi pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.’ ²²¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka. ²³Jiroka kameethatatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaataiyinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri. ²⁴Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kitewathatakagaimine. Arika rameetaitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyaantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁵Irooma naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo asheninkapaini shintsiwaiwetachari rimonkaatakaanterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari asheninkayeta kemisantayetaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzi nokenkithashiretaiyakarini jaka, nokantakeri: ‘Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniriri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.’ Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka.” ²⁶Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikitewathatakagaitairi, ikyaake tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesheri ithonkantyaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaite ramantyaari apawopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa. ²⁷Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetachari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiyeri, ²⁸ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakotena! Jirika atziri kenakenayetatsiri tsikarikapaini riyotayetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitzitawori tasorentsipanko. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitakero.” ²⁹Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema iñaakitziiri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Trófimo poñaachari Efeso-ki,

roshiyakaatzi ikyaakaatziiri tasorentsipankoki. ³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakeri Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero.

³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: “Ikoshekawakagaitya janta.” ³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri.

Ikanta inagaiyawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziri Pablo.

³³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Pablo, ikantanakeri rowayerite: “Poosotantyaari apite kotsirotha.” Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: “¿Iitaka jirika, iitaka rantakeri?” ³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeraawetaiyakarini. Te riyotero jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotyaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira. ³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatziri atziripaini ikowi ripasawaiteri, iroowa inatantanakariri owayeripaini rookaakowenter. ³⁶ Maawoini atziri royaatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: “¡Powamayeriwé!”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaiteri rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziri: “¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?” Ari ikantanake jewari: “¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaane! ³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaantakawori chapinkipaite koshekaantsi? Pikenapaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri.” ³⁹ Ikantanake Pablo: “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka.” ⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneki irirori, ikantanakeri:

22 ¹ “Iyekí, Ashitantaneri, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya.” ² Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneki irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

³ “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki, nokimotatake jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaantanewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyaari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka. ⁴ Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’ nowamaayeteri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyakaantayetakeri. ⁵ Iñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatzi niyaatantakari janta nithotyaakoyetziri jirikapaini, namayeteri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri.”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantaari
(Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶“Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari romapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga, ⁷tyaanakena kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Iitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?’ ⁸Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkatharí? Ari rakaitanakena: ‘Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyaakyaaminthatakeri.’ ⁹Ikaatzi tsipatakenari iñagaiyakerini oorentapainchari, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka. ¹⁰Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: ‘Pinkatharí. ¿Iitaka pikowiri nanteri naaka?’ Ikantanakena Pinkathari: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.’ ¹¹Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakeri irojatzi Damasco-ki.

¹²Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitane rinatzi, rimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki. ¹³Pokake Ananías iñeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikantapaakena: ‘Iyeki Saulo, pokiryagai.’ Apathakero nokiryaanai, aminawaitanaana. ¹⁴Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: ‘Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagairi Cristo tampatzikatatsiri, pikemawaantetairi eejatzi. ¹⁵Eerokatake kenkithatakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri. ¹⁶Tekaatsi poyaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi imepyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri
inkenkithatakagairira itsipasatzi atziri

¹⁷“Okanta nipiypaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorentsipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyaatakari janta. ¹⁸Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: ‘Intsipajte pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.’ ¹⁹Ari nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Pinkatharí, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyakaantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatakaantawaitakeri. ²⁰Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakeri naaka janta, naapatziyakotakar i owamaakeriri, nokempoyaakeniri iithaarepaini.’ ²¹Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: ‘Piyaate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.’ ”

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

²² Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapiiitaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantz: “¡Jirika atziri te onkameethate rañe! ¡Pashireeyaari!” ²³ Eeke ishintsitatz ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyani iithaareki.^a ²⁴ Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: “Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita ikenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaantakariri isheninkapaini.” ²⁵ Ari roosoitanakeri ripasatantaityaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: “Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shinetaantsitatsima ripasawaitaitena, te raminaikoitawakenawo oitarika nokenakaashitakeri?” ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakari reewarepero, ikantapairi: “Nowinkatharité, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iriitake jirika, rosankenatakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki.” ²⁷ Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Pimaperotatyaama posankenatakoperota eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantz: “Jee.” ²⁸ Ikantz jewari: “Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosankenatakotantyaari.” Ikantz Pablo: “Te naaka, rosankenatakoitzitakena owakera notzimapaake.” ²⁹ Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaantakeri osankenatakotachari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

³⁰ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthantariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaantakeri Pablo, roisaikakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23 ¹ Rotzikanaminthataapaakari Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: “Iyekiite, nokempoyaaapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa.” ² Ikanta Ananías, Imperatasorentsiperori, ripasawaantetakaantakeri Pablo. ³ Ikantanakeri Pablo: “¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaantaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiyathatakawo eeroka pipasatakaantakenaga?”^b ⁴ Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: “¿Arima pinkanteri pinkaweyeri Rimperatasorentsiperotaarewote Pawa?” ⁵ Ikantz Pablo: “Iyekiite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo rinatzi, tema okantz Osankenarentsiperoro: ‘Eero pikaweyiri jewatakaantatsiri.’ ”

a 22.23 Ikantaitzi eejatzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyakani, tema ikisaiyatyaani. **b 23.3** Kantakotachari jaka “thaiyawairentzi”, iriiyetakera Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

⁶Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apaanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: “Iyekiite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatziiro rañagaira kamaintsiri.” ⁷Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakari Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ⁸Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: “Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari.” Iriima Fariseo-paini, riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini. ⁹Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkaripaini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: “Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Aamaaya maninkari ñaanashiretakeriri, kaaririka shiretsi.” ¹⁰Eeke ishintsitatzi richeragaiyini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: “Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari.” Ikaimakaantake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyinira.

¹¹Okanta otsirenitanaí, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: “Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki.”

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaata Pawa.” ¹³Aamaaka ranaanakeri 40 atziri ikaataiyini kantaintsiri. ¹⁴Irojatzi riyaatashitantanakariri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ikantaiyakerini: “Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzi nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaata Pawa.” ¹⁵Janjaatya paapatziyawakaiya eerokapaini pikaatzi papatotapiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: ‘Pamainari Pablo onkiteeshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitane.’ Aamaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeriita tekera rareetapaakaata jaka.”

¹⁶Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyinira owayeri ikamantapaakeri. ¹⁷Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: “Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamanteriri.” ¹⁸Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri: “¡Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri.” ¹⁹Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: “¿Oitaka pinkamantenari?” ²⁰Ikantanake mainari: “Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onkiteeshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatotapiintaiyanira jewaripero, raminakoperotero iyenakaashitanewo. ²¹Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakeni: ‘Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri.

Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainaata Pawa.' Wetsikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyani tsika pinkante eeroka." ²² Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: "Eero pikamantantziro jiroka."

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³ Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: "Pimpiyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarine kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki. ²⁴ Piwetsike kawayo inkyaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeri kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix." ²⁵ Ari rosankenatakeri rotyaanteniriri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶ "Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi. ²⁷ Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamipero Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakari. ²⁸ Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekantaitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatotapiintaiyanira itzinkami. ²⁹ Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatsi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyaakaanaiteri eejatzi. ³⁰ Tema nokemake ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantzitakari eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiro eeroka oitarika ikoshekantariri."

³¹ Rimatakero owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antipatris-ki. ³² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziiri Pablo. ³³ Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakeri: "Pinkatharí, jirika Pablo." ³⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: "¿Tsika pipoñaaka?" Rakanake Pablo: "Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki." ³⁵ Ikantanake pinkathari: "Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzi koshekawaitzimiri." Irojatzi inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyag aiteri.

Ikenkithatakota Pablo janta Félix-ki

24 ¹ Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananías Imperatasorentsiperori itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini eejatzi yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakeri pinkathari inkoshekakaantyaariri Pablo. ² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: "Ariwé Pinkatharí,

noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka. ³Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka. ⁴Eero osamanitanta, nokowatzi pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri. ⁵Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owaariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’. ⁶Ikowake eejatzi rowaariperoterome notasorentsipankote, iroowa notaiyakaantantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantyaarime Inintakaantaitanari naaka. ⁷Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena. ⁸Ikantanakena: ‘Ontzimatyé piyaataiyeni pinkathariki riwetsikemiro awisaintsiri.’ Janjaatya posampiperoteri eeroka ayotantyaawori imaperotatyaarika nokoshekaminthatantari.”

⁹Irojatzi ikantaiyakerini eejatzi Judá-ite ikaatzi pokaintsiri.

¹⁰Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatzi ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintakeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.

¹¹Kantacha posampikowentero eeroka, owakera nareetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzi 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapaiime Pawa. ¹²Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsipankoki, eejatzi nokantakari jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekya ipiyotaitapiintaitaga. ¹³Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero iñagaitziro imaperotatya ikantakotanari. ¹⁴Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzi iitaitziri ‘Awotsiwari.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentantaneri nokemisantashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatziri Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo, eejatzi rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri. ¹⁵Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, te apatziro rañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzi inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini. ¹⁶Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁷Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapaiyaariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapaa eejatzi nashitakaapaiyaarime Pawa. ¹⁸Irootake nantziri tasorentsipankoki. Ari nameetziro noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkitewathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki. ¹⁹Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotakenari. ²⁰Tera ripokaiyatziini irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentakenari, janjaatya inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakaashitakari.

²¹ Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketziroini, nokantakeri: ‘Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatziiro rañaayetai kamayetatsiri.’”

²² Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”, iro ripakaantanakariri, ikantanakeri: “Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka.” ²³ Irojatzi ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: “Pinkempoyeeri Pablo, pishineteri rareetyaari raapatziyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri.”

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaantapai Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteniri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo inkenkithatakotanakeniri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasanketantayetai paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: “¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairo nonkaimakaantaimi paata arika nisaikashiwaitya.” ²⁶ Tema royaawentawetatya Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaantaiyaariri. Iroowa rapiitantawetakariri ikaimakaantziri inkenkithawaitakairi. ²⁷ Awisake okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitziri Félix. Ikowake raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaantantariri Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

Ikowake Pablo iri aminakoterine César

25 ¹ Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñaanakawo Cesarea-ki. ² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari iriiperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo. ³ Ikowakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi. ⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: “Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootaintsi niyaatai janta. ⁵ Royaanakena itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenteriri janta.”

⁶ Te osamanitziri risaikawaitapaintzi Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaantakeri Pablo. ⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiyapaakeni Judá-ite poñaayetainchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te iñaayewetawo imaperotatyaaarika ikantakoitziiriri. ⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: “Tekaatsi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiyathatawo Inintakaantaitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaariperotero tasorentsipanko, te nokaweyawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzi.” ⁹ Iriima pinkathari

c 25.6 Kantakotachari jaka “te osamanitziri”, irojatzi ikantakoitziiriri 8 aamaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintzi.

Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: “¿Pikowima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?” ¹⁰Ikantanake Pablo: “Iro kameethatatsi nisaïke jaka paminakotena, tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzi. Piyotaiyakeni tekaatsi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. ¹¹Ontzimatyeeeme noyenakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatsi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotenane.” ¹²Ikanta Festo ikenkithawaitakaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitzî. Ari ikantanakeri: “Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosankenatakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta.”

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo.^d ¹⁴Ikanta risaikawaitapaintzi janta, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: “Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanairi pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri. ¹⁵Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikowakotakena nitsitokakaanteri. ¹⁶Nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Jiroka nametaiyarini No-roma-satzitzira: Ontzimatyê impiyotaiyaani ikaatzî koshekawakaachari, omponaantyaari inkenkithatakotantyaariri riyakowentanewo. Kyaaryooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri.’ ¹⁷Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakena nisaikamentoki, nokaimakaanakeri atzirika. ¹⁸Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzî ikantapaakeri yakowentziriri, te noñiïro onkantaperotya okaatzî nokenkithashiryaakowetakariri. ¹⁹Apatziro ikenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashiwaiyetari, ikenkithatakotakeri eejatzî iitaitziri Jesús rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziri Pablo eeniro rañi. ²⁰Temaita niyotzi jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaate Jerusalén-ki raminakoitantyaariri janta. ²¹Ikowaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakari riyaatatziira romonkyagaïteri iroatzi notyaantantakyaariri.” ²²Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: “Nokowi nonkemerî naaka jirika atziri.” Ikantanake Festo: “Aritake pinkemakeri onkiteeshetamanai.”

²³Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikyaake Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikantayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatzî iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetatsiri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo. ²⁴Ari ikenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantzi: “Pinkathari Agripa,

d 25.13 Jirika Agripa, iitaitziri eejatzî Herodes.

pinkatharipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari jaka, jirika atziri. Osheki riyakowentakari Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatzi jaka Cesarea-ki. Richeraapiintaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri. ²⁵Noñiimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kantzimaitacha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatatsi notyaanteri janta. ²⁶Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri, posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri. ²⁷Te onkameethatzimotena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osankenatakota iyenakaashitane .”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

26 ¹Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: “Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka.” Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, kenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: ²“Pinkatharí Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite. ³Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyetari asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri.”

Rañaamento Pablo tekera ikemisantanakeeta

⁴“Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainaritapaake, nisaikimotantakariri Jerusalén-ki. ⁵Naakatake Fariseo monkaawairentzi, te nipiyathanetawo Inintakaantaitziri. Ikowirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena. ⁶Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaini, oyaakoneentaiyirini aakapaini. ⁷Pinkatharí Agripa, irojatzi noyaakotzitakari naaka, irootake ikantakotakenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzi royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharineyetaari 12 itomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake iñaashintsiwaitashitantakari rantawaitainiri Pawa iñaantayetaiyaaworime. ⁸¿Iitaka kaari pikemisantanta eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetainchari?”

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹“Nimatziwetakawo naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, nokenkithashiryaaweta nanteme osheki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi. ¹⁰Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki nomonkyakaantake ikiteshiretakagaitairi. Okanta noñaakowentayetzirira ritsitokaitziri, inimotana. ¹¹Tzimatsi osheki

nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime ikemisantzi. Nimatzitari tsika rapatotapiintaita. Osheki nokisaneentakari jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzikakari saikayetatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.”

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Iro niyaatantakari nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³ Iro kantacha niyankithakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaanaintsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakotapaakena nokatziyakaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakenari. ¹⁴ Nityeeyanakeni maawoini kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heber-thato, ikantana: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Itaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari? Eerokatake owasankewaitacha apaniroidi, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikyitziatyeyaaawome thoyempithowari.’ ¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: ‘¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?’ Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: ‘Naakatake Jesús, poyaakyaaminthatakari. ¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo okaatzi piñaakeri, onkaate piñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri. ¹⁷ Aritake piñagairo nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitaiyaawo pokiryaakagaatyeeime. Aritapaake ikenashiwaitaka otsirenikitziira ranashiyetaiya kiteeshiriki. Aritapaake ipinkathariwentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyaanariri iyaariperonka, nonkiteshoretakaayetairi awentaashiretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.’ ”

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ “Pinkathari Agripa, te nipiyathanaka roñaagaitakenawowa inkite, ²⁰ netanakawo nokenkithatakanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakari ikaatzi kaari asheninkata, nokantayetzi: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganterone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.’ ²¹ Iroowa kantakaantzirori, rotaiyantakenari nosheninkapaini tasorentsipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena. ²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakana Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziro nokenkithatakotziro iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noipiyiro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakero awisayetatsine, ikantaitake pairani: ²³ Ontzimatyee inkame Cristo, iriitake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakoiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithatakoiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata.”

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakairi Agripa

²⁴Ikantayetakero Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: “¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi.”
²⁵Rakanakeri Pablo: “Pinkatharí Festo, te noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakeri imaperotatya. ²⁶Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka. ²⁷Pinkatharí Agripa, ¿tema pikemisantziro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro.” ²⁸Rakanake Agripa: “Eepichokiini piyotaawetakena, ¿Piñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakena, noshiyakotantaiaariri ‘Cristo-weri?’ ” ²⁹Ikantzi Pablo: “Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kankakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkatharí, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitzimiro kotsirotha.”

³⁰Irojatzi ikatziyantananakari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatzitanakawo eejatzi itsipa pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikaintsiri, ³¹jataiyanakeni jantyaatsikaini ikenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagaiyani: “Iitakakya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inkenakaashityaari ritsitokantaityaariri.” ³²Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: “Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaanyaawori oitarika awisatsiri.”

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

27 ¹Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatzitanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitakeniri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine.
²Notetakotanakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki. ³Okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaariri koityiimotariri. ⁴Irojatzi nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaiaa namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre.
⁵Naathakiryaanakero inkaare irojatzi Cilicia-ki eejatzi Panfilia-ki. Areetakena Mira-ki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki. ⁶Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari Alejandría-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari. ⁷Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsiwaitaka nareetantakari Gnido-ki.

Eekero itonkyotakotatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishi Creta. ⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzi nareetantakari nampitsiki itaitziro “Awochaaki”, eekaatapaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyaawontsaitai, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo:^e ¹⁰ “Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatziira amaatakotzi, aritake ampeyakero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaantake eejatzi.” ¹¹ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisantake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzi antakotzirori. ¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaantyaaworime kyaawontsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaneenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzi Creta-ki, eero oñaashirekantari tampyaa kenayetatsiri kirinka eejatzi katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyaawontsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ari onkantakya ramaatakote tema owakera etapaakawo otampyaatzi eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni othapyaaki Creta. ¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori “Euroclidón”, ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi, ¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo ramaatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta. ¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare itaitziro “Sirte”, roosoitanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzi otampyaatzi, ari retanakawo rowiinkakaantanake rowaagawo. ¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tzimatsiri amaatakomentotsiki. ²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetairi ooryaa eejatzi impokiro. Antawoite notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: “Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakename irojatzi asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owaariperotakairi. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi, tema eero pikamagaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka

e 27.9 Kantakotachari jaka “kyaawontsaitai”, irojatzi ikantakoitziri “ikaatapiintakero ritziwentaiyani”.

amaatakomentotsi. ²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri, ²⁴ ikantakena: ‘Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimatyey pareetya iñeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaariri pitsipatakari jaka amaatakomentotsiki.’ ²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretantyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakya okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari. ²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimatyey otzitaakoty othampishiki.”

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tzimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakena inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagaiyani iro nareetaiya kipatsiki. ²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzi, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapiitakero eejatzi, iñaatziro eepichokiini osaanaatanai.^f ²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitaakoty, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteeshetantyaari intsipaite. ³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagaiyakani rishiye, rotetantanakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi. ³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzi rowayerite, ikantakeri: “Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka.” ³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteeshetzimake, ikantantake Pablo: “Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oyaawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini. ³⁴ Ontzimatyey poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani.”^g ³⁵ Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, riwetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka. ³⁶ Irojatzi ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzi. ³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri. ³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowiinkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzi impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta. ⁴⁰ Ritotakotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo

f 27.28 Kantakotachari jaka “te osaanaaperotzi”, irojatzi iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzi “eepichokiini osaanaatanai”, irojatzi iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro. **g 27.34** Kantakotachari jaka “tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi “eero opeyagaantawaita apaani kishitsi”.

antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki.^h ⁴¹Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantanaia nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare. ⁴²Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, eero rimaatananaka rishiye. ⁴³Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteri, apatziro ikantanake: “Ikaatzi yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaate kipatsikinta. ⁴⁴Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate.” Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

Risaikake Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

28 ¹Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta. ²Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzi inkani, katsinkaite okantaka, oishitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani. ³Jatanake eejatzi Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki. ⁴Ikanta iñaayetakeri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: “Jirika atziri tsitokantaneri rinatzi. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe.”ⁱ ⁵Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaatzi awishimoterine. ⁶Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzi inkamantyaari. Okanta osamanitake inaitatziiri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: “Pawa rinatzi jirika atziri.”

⁷Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakiini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri. ⁸Ari nokemakotakeri ipaapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita. Ikyaashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiyatakotanai. ⁹Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzi nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatakotakaayetakeri. ¹⁰Ari ipashitanakena osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta.

h 27.40 Kantakotachari jaka “itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi”, iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi. **i 28.4** Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzi atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeniriri maanke, rowasanketeri.

Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandría-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawanetashitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsipari”.^j ¹² Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta. ¹³ Irojatzi nawisantanakari janta irojatzi nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzi nareetantakari Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri. ¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzi nareetantyaari Roma-ki. ¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki iitaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta iitaitziri “Mawapanko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo iñaayetapaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikantanaka. ¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeniri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiwo, apaani owayeri kempoyiiriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyeikiite, pairanitake raakaanawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantzimowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzi rameyetari pairani acharinepaini. ¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewarepaini Roma-satzi janta, te iñaashitawo nonkenakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantantenari. Ikowawetaka rapankaakaanainame. ¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotantakariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wetsikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowenter i asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi. ²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimiri eerokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyeetaira Israel-iite, iroowa piñaantakenari jaka roosotantaitanawo kotsirotha.” ²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te noñi naaka rosankenatakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaaitsi nonkemakotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka. ²² Apatziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziri kemisantashiwaitachari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eeroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki kiteesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarini osheki atziri rimaapiintzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai,

j **28.11** Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsipari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawanetashitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzi Pólux.

roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanaira irojatzi ishaawiiteeni. ²⁴Eenitatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te. ²⁵Te raapatziyawakaiyani, apawopaini riyaayetanai. Riweyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinepaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro.

Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiirro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.

Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzi.

Irootake kaari ñaantaiyawoni.

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,

Te inkemisantaiyeni, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowawisaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.” ²⁹Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ñaantsi, jataiyanakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakaanaka.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri. ³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapiintakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaatsi oñaashi renkawaiterine.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashiretakenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa. ²Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Osankenatasorentsiki, ³jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzimapaake icharinetawakari David-ni. ⁴Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari inagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorentsishireri rini. ⁵Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperoritai, nonkamantayetairi itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetai iriroripaini. ⁶Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo. ⁷Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetai pikaatzira pinampitawo Roma-ki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo rareetyaari Roma-satzi

⁸Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatziri rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakoitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira. ⁹Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiperotainiri nokenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi. ¹⁰Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari. ¹¹Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari. ¹²Iroowa nonthaamentakaantemiri

eeroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaarira.

¹³Iyekite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyininira eeroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari. ¹⁴Iro kantacha ontzimatyeni niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine. ¹⁵Irootake nokowantari nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶Te nokaaniwentziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine maawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisananake, irojatzi rimpoitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁷Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikantakaanta irirori rawentaashiretaitanakyaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Kameethashireri inkantya awentaashireri, ari ñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

¹⁸Iriima atziripaini kaari tampatzikashireyetatsine, thainkatasorentsitatsiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeeerome irooperori eero riyotakoitantawo. ¹⁹Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetantakariri. ²⁰Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitatsi Pawa, ñaayewetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame oshekitzimotziri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaanerini irirori. Tekaatsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: “Te niyotero.” ²¹Riyotakowetaiyarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotas hitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatatsiri. ²²Ikantawetaiyani: “Yotaneri nini,” iro kantacha masontzishireri rinayetzi. ²³Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki.

²⁴Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneenteri iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime. ²⁵Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitane, oshiyawaitakawo iroome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

²⁶Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iñaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiintakawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini. ²⁷Tzimanake eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro iñaamakiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishiramparinkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashiwaitakari.

²⁸Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari kameethatatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotairi Pawa. ²⁹Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampatzikatatsine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, iñaamakiperowaitari koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, iñaamatakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake, ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ³⁰ikishimatantawaitzi, ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitziri Pawa, ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, iñaaperowaita, riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripiyathatari ashitariri, ³¹imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi, te inethaantanetzi, te rariperotantzi, te ineshironkatantzi. ³²Riyowetaiyawoni jirikapaini Inintakaantakeri Pawa, ikantake: “Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini, inkamayetai.” Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitziro, iñaamatakaayetakari itsipapaini rantayetero.

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

2 ¹Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante: “Ontzimaty rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini ikaariperotakera.” Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowentaincha. Tema pantapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori.

²Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasanketerine ikaatzi antakerori jiroka.

³Eerokapaini patzirinkakiini, pikantapiintaiyini, “Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperotatsiri,” ¿Piñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka Pawa? ⁴¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri, oyaakoneentzimiri, amatsinkawentzimiri eejatzi? ¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentantzimiri ripakaakaantemirori piyaariperonka? ⁵Eerome

pipakagairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsimanka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsimanka, riyakowentairorika maawoini, tampatzika inkantaiya rowasanketantayetai.

⁶Oshiyawaitaawo ripinaitaateerome maawoini rantaitakeri. ⁷Iri Pawa añaakaayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari, iro iñaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, iñaashiretakero impinkathaitairi, iñaashiretakero ashi rowaatyeero rañaayetai. ⁸Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori iñaamatashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori irooperotatsiri. ⁹Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁰Iriima kamaitapiintakawori kameethari, rowaneenkayetaiya, impinkathaitairi, kameetha risaikayetai. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹¹Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹²Maawoini kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema eero raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika. ¹³Tema ikaatzira kemakowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika tampatzikashiretzimoterine Pawa. Iri tampatzikashiretzimotakeriri monkaayetakerori. ¹⁴Jirikapaini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha rimonkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimatyeeeme otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo rashityaarime irirori. ¹⁵Oshiyawaitakawo osankenashiretantatyeeaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo, kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatziro, oshiyawaitakawo apanirownime riyakowentawaitaka, tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake. ¹⁶Iroowa rantaiteri paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: “Paminakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananeekiini atziripaini.” Iro nokantapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkantaiyawetakyaani eerokapaini, pinkante: “Niyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa. ¹⁸Niyotziro okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riyotagaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹Ari niyotaakeri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri, noshiyakairo noitesheenkatakotaatyeeerime saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi. ²⁰Ari niyotaakeri masontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitatsine, oshiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki.

Tema oshekitzimotana Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro yotanetakaantachari.”

²¹Imaperotatyeeeyaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ¿iyomatsitakemima eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pikoshitzi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka?

²²Pikantapiintake: “Eero pimayempitzi.” ¿Tema pimayempitzi eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi.” ¿Tema

pikoshitziri eeroka rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi? ²³Pishamewaitake eeroka piyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema pipiyathatawo eeroka? Pithainkakeri Pawa. ²⁴Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorentsitantakari
itsipasatzi atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.

²⁵Ikaatzi monkaatairori Inintakaantaitanewo, kameethawetaka ritomeshaanitya, iro oshiyakaawentzirori rashiyetaari Pawa.

Iro kantacha terika rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo,

aminaashiwaitaka ritomeshaanita. ²⁶Iriima itsipasatzi

kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitachane, arika

rimonkaaminthataashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iriitake

oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa. ²⁷Jirika kaari

tomeshaaniri monkaaminthataashitakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, iri

aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimonkaatziro piyotakotziri,

pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasanketakaantemi,

okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroka. ²⁸Tsika akantayeta

koñaawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitaga “Judá-ite”.

Ari oshiyakawo atominthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro

kantakaanterone aitantakari “tomeshaaniri”. ²⁹Opoñaantari a-judá-

iteyetzi iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta ashireki. Ari oshiyawo

eejatzi añaantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa kantakaantzirori

oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitanyawori osankenatachari,

rasagaawentantairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretaarira Pawa, ari

rasagaawentairi irirori.

3 ¹Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone
a-judá-itetzira? ¿Iitakakya atomeshaanitantari? ²Nokantzi naaka:

Oshekira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori: iri acharineete

retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri. ³Iro kantacha tzimatsi acharineete

kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Iroowa ompoñaantyaari Pawa ripakayero

roisokerotante? ⁴Te ari onkantya. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka

maawoini atziripaini, Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi

rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini,

Tzimatsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantakeme eeroka.

⁵Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantziro tampatzikashireri rini Pawa.

Aamaaka ankante: Iro noyaariperonka oñaagantzirori ikameethaperotake

Pawa, ¿Oitakama rowasankewentantenawori oñaagantzirori

itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tampatzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atziritzira.) ⁶Te ari onkantzimaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzime Pawa, eero riyotzime raminakotairi isaawikisatzipaini. ⁷Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitaka rowasanketantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema nothaiyapiintaga iro ipinkathataitantariri Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori? ⁸Ankantanakeme eejatzi: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari. (Iro riyakowentaitakenari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaperotatya.) Iro kantzimaitacha kameethatatsi rowasanketaiteri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹¿Irooma kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzira aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero okanta awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkantya. Aritake nokamantzitakemi ketziroini. Maawoini akaataiyakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompeyakaashitaime ayaariperonka, okantawetaka a-judá-itetzira eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsine. ¹⁰Ari osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,
Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹²Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³Kaariperoñaanewaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omoonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,

Kepiyawaantewaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴Tema ikishimawaitantzi, ikaweyantayetzi.

¹⁵Ameyitzitaka riyaayetzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶Ipampithawokitapiintziro tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaatantaitzi, Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaitya.

¹⁷Te ipampithatziro jatachari isaikayetzira kameethari.

¹⁸Te ipinkathaakitziro Pawa.

¹⁹Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Eero rotekañaaneta inkante: “Te namaakiwaitziro.”

²⁰Tekaatsi materone rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri Pawa: “Tampatzikashireri nini.” Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari riyotakoitairo osheki akaariperotake.

Pawa otampatzikashiretairi arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretantaiyaari. Te oshiyawo pairani,

apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashiretantaiaarime. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite, irojatzi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ²²Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari Jesucristo, ankemisantanairi irirori. Te apashiniyetzi eejatzi oshiyari itsipapaini, ²³maawoini akaariperoshireyetzi. Eero añaayetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ²⁴Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakaitai irirori rotyaantairi Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini. ²⁵Rotyaantakairi Cristo ikapathainkawentakai rowamagaitakerira, roitsimaryagairi Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantakawori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaityaariri rashi rowatziiro itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani Pawa osheki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariperonka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo. ²⁶Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakityairome ayaariperonka, rotampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashiretakaantyaariri eejatzi ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷¿Eenitatsima ashamewentairi? Tekaatsi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Irooma kantakaawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantakaantziro awentaashirenka. ²⁸Eero okanta ishamewaite tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro rimataitziro rawentaashiretaitari Cristo. ²⁹¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-iteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini. ³⁰Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireyetai aakapaini, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. ³¹¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¿Te ari onkantya! Irooperowa jiroka.

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

4 ¹Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitakerika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari? ²Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashiretakairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori. ³Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁴Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaitziri apaani atziri rantawaite. Te ineshironkatashitaitari ripinaitziri, rireewetaitatziiri rantawaitakera. ⁵Iriima kaari antawaitatsine, arika ripinatashitaityaari, apatziro ineshironkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantzitari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitatsiri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretai. Ari ineshironkatairi rawentaashiretaarira,

te impankenawentyaawo rimatantaawori. ⁶Rimatakero David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa rotampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga, Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitatyeenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹Jirikapaini kimoshiretaatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iiyeetai “tomeshaanitzinkari?” Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰¿Tsikapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Aripaitema rimatakero ritomeshaanitakaga? ¿Tera! ¹¹Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita.

Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzitakari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiretzitakari tekera ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretaitziri. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaaririme maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowiya ritomeshaanitaitya.

¹²Imaperowetatya iiyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaanitaitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaanitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaanitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekera ritomeshaanitaitziriita.

Iro awentaashirenka añantaiaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekera osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni. ¹⁴Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantyaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira Pawa, tekaatsi pantyaawoneme okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. ¹⁵Itzimirika tzimawentzirori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eerome otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iyenakaashitanewo.

¹⁶Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziri Pawa, ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri ineshironkakitantzi irirori. Ari onkantya iñantaiaawori maawoini icharineyetari, te apatziro añayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini inkaate

awentaashiretaiyaarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni.
 Oshiyawaitaawo incharineyetatyaima Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini.
¹⁷Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetairi
 isheninkapaini, tema ripookaiyanakenira.

Irootake ikashaakaantziri Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri
 Abraham-ni. Imaperotatya rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha
 irirori rañaakaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi wetsikayetakerori
 kaari tzimawetachane pairani. ¹⁸Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: “Ari
 noshekyagaimiri charinetemine.” Iro ikemisantantakari Abraham-ni,
 okantawetaka osheki ikompitzimotakari inkemisantantyaariri. ¹⁹Te
 ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashi
 retakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: “¿Tsika onkantyaaka jiroka? Tzimize
 100 nosarentsite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara, te owaiyaneta.”
²⁰Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri
 Pawa, te okantzimoneentawaitari rawentaashiretakarira. Eekero
 riyataakaanakitziro rawentaaperotanakari, ari ikantapiintanakitziro
 ithaamentapiintanaka. ²¹Riyoperotake Abraham-ni ari rimatakero Pawa
 okaatzi ikantakeriri. ²²Iro roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.
²³Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te
 rosankenatashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni. ²⁴Iroowa
 rosankenatantakawori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyakagairi
 rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi aakapaini, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari
 owañagairiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. ²⁵Tema iri Cristo
 kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake. Irijatzi
 Cristo añagaatsi rotampatzikashireyetantakairi.

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

5 ¹Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka
 tampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Irootake ariperotantaariri Pawa.
 Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetarori jiroka. ²Tema awentaashiretaarira
 Jesucristo, riyotakagairo ineshironkatanewo Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire
 ankantya añaaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³Iro kantzimaitacha
 te apatziro ankimoshirewentero jiroka, ankimoshirewentzityaawo eejatzi
 awishimoyetaine. Tema ayotaiyini arika añaaayetero ankemaatsiwaitya,
 iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya. ⁴Arika ankamaitapiintanete,
 ari aawyaashirewaitake. Arika aawyaashirewaitanete ari
 awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo. ⁵Eero raminaakaashiwaitai
 oyaakoneentanewo. Añaakero retakoperotakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi
 Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitayainirime.

⁶Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo,
 okantawetaka athainkatasorentsiwaiwetaka, te aawyaawainete.

7Tekaatsi matapiinterone inkamawenteri itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri. 8 Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai Cristo. Osheki retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai. 9 Rotyaantakeri Cristo inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashiretakaayetai. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro akaariperoshiretaiyini, ¿Anthaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira? 10 Tema pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itomi inkamawentayetai, ariperotantaariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai. 11 Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetai Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairiri.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

12 Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaantanakawori ikaariperotake. Owasanketaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzi rantetanakari maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini, kaamaneyetairo. 13 Iroowa awisaintsiri tekera rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzmaintsiri ketziroini tekera rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iriima atziripaini impoiyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. 14 Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaintsiri irojatzi itzimantakari pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakeriri itsipa atziri pokaintsiri, 15 iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayetantakari osheki atziripaini. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikantakaakawo Pawa ineshironkatantzira. 16 Iri kantacha Pawa rinashitakawo ineshironkatantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaantanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Irooma ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari. 17 Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamanetaantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Irooma ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyaawo “Añagaantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

18 Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaantairori

rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai. ¹⁹ Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakari osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathatachane, iri kantakaantairori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki atziri. ²⁰ Iro opoñaantari rosankenatakaantaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatairi Pawa.

²¹ Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakariri. Iro kantacha iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo atziritatyeeeme “Neshironkataantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantaatsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaitatyeeyaani añaayetai.

Ikamapithaitakero kaariperonkantsi

6 ¹ ¿Kameethama ankante: Thame ankaariperote ineshironkantantairi Pawa? ² ¿Te ari onkantya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatatyeeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyaatakaairo inkaariperote iyamankakiini? ³ Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaatyaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaitakerira. ⁴ Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Ikitaitakai. Irojatzi apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerarime atziri añaayetaatsineme.

⁵ Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa ankamakityeeme, ari ampiriintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori. ⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo arime intsipatagaitakairime Cristo inkentakoitakaime atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithatakero akaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitaime “Kaariperonkantsi”. ⁷ Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai. ⁸ Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antsipataiyaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi. ⁹ Tema ayotaiyini eero rapiitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añaagai. Te onampitaari irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”. ¹⁰ Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini. Rañiimotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithatatyeeerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamatanewo. ¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapiintaawori kameethatatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomento. ¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri.

Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkataantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretaantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkataantsi?” ¿Te ari onkanya! ¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyepinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atziritatyeeeme piyaariperonka iro onampiwaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai. ¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitemine. Irooma iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri. ¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri. ¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeeataira, iro ankemathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitzimotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “Koweenkayetatsiri” iro onampiwaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatatsiri”, pisaikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete. ²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokapaini aritake inkamashireyetai. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitaatyero pinkañaanetai. ²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteriri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Irooma “Kañaanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaaririme ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro aawakagaantsi

7 ¹ Iyekiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithataziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? ² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tzimatsiri oime. Eeniro rañiimotziro oime, otsipaminthatari. Irooma arika inkamapithatakero, aripaite isaikawaitashitaiya. ³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamakerika, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, eero ikantantaitawo mayempiro.

⁴Iyeikiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atziritatyeeme “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithatakero jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakerira pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentaari itsipa rañaakagaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka. ⁵Tekera añiiroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretaine. ⁶Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatieerome, asaikashiwaitaawo. Añaayetairi owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawaitantaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyaawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretantanari

⁷¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaitsi pantyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, eero niyotaatsikaitaime tzimatsira nokenakaashitakari noñaamashirewaitapiintaga. ⁸Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisashiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero niyotakotzitawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetzi. ⁹Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitiye nokenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaatsi shintsineentenane. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai. ¹⁰Iro owamimaashiretanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosankenaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro kantakaanteroneme inkañaanetantaityaarime. ¹¹Noshiyakaakero atziritatyeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari netanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Amatawitakena, owamaakena. ¹²Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorentsi ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tampatzika ini, kameetha.

¹³¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkamantaiyaari? ¡Te ari onkantya! Kaari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noyaariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁴Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitatieerome awatha rimperawaitaityaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi” oshiyariri onampitantaneri. ¹⁵Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana. ¹⁶Te inimotena okaatzi nantapiintziri,

ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁷Te naaka antashiwaityaawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori. ¹⁸Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine. ¹⁹Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata. ²⁰Iro oshiyantakawori atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaite, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari. ²²Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.” ²³Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsityeeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonkyaakaantatyeeerome noshire, ari oshintsineenterome onkaariperoshirewaite. ²⁴¡Ikantamatsitaitana! ¿litaka matairone romishitowakaantairo noshire omonkyaakaantawaitzirowa nowatha? ²⁵Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeriri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyaantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

Ikenkithashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

8 ¹Atsipashiretaarira Cristo Jesús, eero añagairo rowasankeyetai. ²Te añiimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantzirori eejatzi akamashireyetantari. Tema añiimotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori añaashiretai antsipataiyaari Cristo Jesús. ³Tekaatsi tampatzikashiretatsine ipankenawaiwetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matzirori otampatzikashiretairiri atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakari Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini. ⁴Iro amatantaawori atampatzikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintairi okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini. ⁵Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Naamataantsi”, iro imperawaityaarineme. Iriima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri. ⁶Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai. ⁷Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero

ĩñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa ĩñaantyaawori inkisaneenterĩ Pawa, eero ikemisantairo ĩntakaantzĩ, eero rimataatsikaitziro ĩnkemisantairĩ. ⁸Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairĩ Pawa.

⁹Te pimatairo eerokapainĩ jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiĩnta ikowakaimirĩ Tasorenkantsĩ, tema irĩ saikashiretantaimirĩ. Kaari yotairine Itasorenka Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo. ¹⁰Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimĩ piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimĩ Cristo, añaashiretairĩ, okantakaimĩ rotampatzikashiretairĩ. ¹¹Ari risaikashiretantaimĩ Tasorenkantsĩ, irijatzi añaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairĩ Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairĩ.

¹²Ari okantari iyekiite, te onkameethate antairo añaamatashiwaitari. ¹³Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiĩntairo ikowakaimirĩ Tasorenkantsĩ, oshiyawaitanakawowa atzirĩtatyeeeme “Piñaamanka”, powamaakerome, aritake pañaashiretai. ¹⁴Antanairorĩ ikowirĩ Tasorenkantsĩ, ari ĩntomĩntaiyaari Pawa. ¹⁵Jirika Tasorenkantsĩ rotyaantakerĩ Pawa, eero rookanawentaimĩ, eero papiĩntaawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ĩthaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone ĩntomĩntantemirĩ Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaarĩ Pawa, ankantairĩ: “Papá, Ashitanarĩ.” ¹⁶Iri Tasorenkantsĩ yotakagairĩ aakapainĩ ĩtomĩ Pawa anatzi. ¹⁷Tema ĩtomĩ Pawa anayetaĩ, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitarĩ ĩrirorĩ. Tema atsipatakari Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipataiyaari eejatzi rowaneenkawokĩ.

¹⁸Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiĩni akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oĩtya jiroka, arira añaagairo paata rowaneenkawo. ¹⁹Maawoinĩ riwetsikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta ĩmpiyotairĩ ĩtomĩpainĩ. ²⁰Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawiĩro ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaaworĩ. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapainĩ ²¹ĩñaayetaĩro rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya ĩtomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atzirĩtatyeeeme “Shitzitaantsĩ”, iro onampĩtantachaneme. ²²Ratekawaitaiyĩni maawoinĩ riwetsikaitakerĩ, roshiyakawo arika ontzimaanite tsinane. ²³Eejatzi aakapainĩ, añaawetakari Tasorenkantsĩ ĩtsipashireyetaĩ, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyĩni akowĩ awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyaakotziro tsikapaita ĩntomĩperoyetaĩ Pawa. ²⁴Jiroka oyaakoneentane, ĩrootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantaari. Iro kantacha tekera añaayeteroota. Arime añaaperoterome, ¿Eekeroma oyaakoneentatyeeero? ²⁵Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatye amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añaĩrĩ.

²⁶Te aawyaashirenete, Tasorenkantsĩ neshironkayetairĩ. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsĩ amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaimẽ. ²⁷Ikemathatzirĩ Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsĩ ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotzirĩrĩ okaatzi ikowakaakerĩrĩ Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatzimoyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi. ²⁹ Ikaatzi riyotzitakari Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyakagairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatzi rimpoitantapaaka itsipapaini iyeekiite. ³⁰ Jirika ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretai, iñaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹ ¿Tsikama ankantakoteroka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine? ³² Te rithañaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri ritsitokaiteri ikamawentakairi aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityiimotaine? ³³ Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentine riyoyaakaira Pawa? ³⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo eejatzi, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine? ³⁵ ¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaayetziro ompomeentsitzimotai, eekero riyaatatzi retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzi tsikarika oita awishimoyetaine: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atasheneentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaayaaari, ankoweenkatakowaite, rapathakeroryaitai. ³⁶ Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaantaitena nawentagaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri.^a

³⁷ Onkantawetya añaayetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maawoini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori. ³⁸ Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaawetakyaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaamentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantatsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantatsine paata, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, ³⁹ jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaitziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-iite

9 ¹ Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathariwentashiretanari, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka: ² Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakena.

a 8.36 Ikantakoitziri “piratsi”, iriira oweja.

³ Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaime nosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeeerome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini, ⁴ icharineyetaari Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini, roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi ikowakaawetakariri. ⁵ Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzzi isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzira Pawatatsiri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeeyaani inthaamentaityaari. Ari okantari.

⁶ Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¡Te ari onkantya! Tema inkaate iyeetaari iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari icharinepero Israel-ni. ⁷ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaiteri isheninkaani okaakiini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri inkenkithatakoitzi jaka, ikantaitake:

Iri Isaac itomiperotari.

⁸ Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari. ⁹ Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarentsi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimake otomi Sara.

¹⁰ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakerori Rebeca, itsipaanitakaantakawori acharineni Isaac. ¹¹ Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzzi kaariperori, tzimake ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaityaawone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairiri. ¹² Jiroka ikantaitakerori Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzzi:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esaú nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¡Tera ari onkene! ¹⁵ Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkatakeri.

Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶ ¡Piñaakero! Kaari atziri antashityaawone oiyetarika, iriira Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori oiyetarika ikaatzzi ineshironkayetairiri irirori.

¹⁷ Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzzi Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri: Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, iñagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatziri ikowiri irirori. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹ Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanketantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?” ²⁰ Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaatzi piyote eeroka patzirinkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama iñaanateri ichomone, onkanteri: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?” ²¹ ¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owaneenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone. ²² Ari ikantakari eejatzi Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eenitatsi riwetsikakeri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawentapaintari jirikapaini. ²³ Ikisashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyantaiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetairi, riyoyitakari ketziroini iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo. ²⁴ Aakapaini riyoyaayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te apatziro aaka a-judá-itetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasatzipaini kaari asheninkayeta.

²⁵ Irojatziri ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri: Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi “Nosheninka”.

Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi “Netakotanewo”.

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantawetaka, “Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,” Ari inkantaite, “Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri”.

²⁷ Jiroka ikantzitakari Isaías-ni ikenkithatakotziri isheninkapaini Israel-ni:

Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshekitzi impaneki ñaacheraki,

Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaantayetairi.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzi Isaías-ni:

Eerome ikyaaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoyaawentakeri pinkathariperotatsiri,

Ari añaayetairome iñaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretaiiri rawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Te rithotyaakotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashiretaiiri rawentagaarira irirori?

³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.” ³² ¿Iitaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa

rawentaashiretari. Oshiyawaitakawo rontziwatatyeeyaame mapiki. ³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitanewo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaityaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10 ¹Iyekiite, nokowi rawisakoshireyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa. ²Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo. ³Te riyotaiyini ikowatzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretairi, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaakotashitawo intampatzikashiretantyaari apaniironi. ⁴Tema rithotyaakero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri.

⁵Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashiretantaityaarime. Jiroka ikantake: Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashiretantatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaityaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineenteri Cristo rayiitantyaari isaawiki rowawisaakoshiretantairi? ⁷¿Kantachama riyate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamawetapaintaga? ⁸Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakero eejatzi. Kantakotachari jaka “ñaantsi”, irojatzi nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta: ⁹Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, “Nowinkatharite rini Jesús,” arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari pawisakoshiretai. ¹⁰Awentaashiretaari, iro rotampatzikashireyetantairi. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyetantairi. ¹¹Ari okantzi Osankenarentsiperor:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashiwaitaawo. ¹²Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkathariteta maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshironkatairi. ¹³Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisakotai.

¹⁴¿Kantachama ramanaityaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretaitari? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretaityaari Pawa, terika ikemakoitziri? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine? ¹⁵¿Kantachama inkenkithatakoiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri:

¡Osheki inkameethayitzite amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶Iro kantzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaiteero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkatharí, te ikemisantaiziro nokenkithatziri.

¹⁷Ari okantari. Ontzimatyé inkemaitawakero riñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretaityaari. ¹⁸Nokantzi naaka, “¿Ikemaitakeroma?” Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ikenkithatakoitakero nampitsikipaini,

Ikemaitakero maawoini kipatsiki tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹Napiitero nonkante, “Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?” Iri Moisés-ni oñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetziri “masontzishireripaini”.

²⁰Irojatzí ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Iñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane.

Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatzí Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:

Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaianani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

Tzimagaantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

11 ¹¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatzitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatzí Benjamín. ²Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsipero, tsika ikenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³Pinkatharí, rowamaitakeri Kamantantaneriite,

Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.

Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:

Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatzí 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashityaarine Baal.

⁵Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri. ⁶Te iro kantakaanterone ishintiwentakaantanewo ineshironkayetantaariri Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkataantsi.

⁷Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetaiyarini. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaatyeeerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa. ⁸Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.

Tzimawetacha rooki temaita iñaantzi.

Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.

Irojatzi ikantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!

¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!

¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!

¹⁰ ¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!

¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatzí atzíri

¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi “Onkamintha rontziwatya” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha ikenakaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atzíri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzitaia. ¹² Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaantakero ineshironkaitzirira itsipasatzí atzíri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³ Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire. ¹⁴ Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori. ¹⁵ Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaariri Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzí. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintatyeeyaame ikamawetakaga. ¹⁶ Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantzitari eejatzí opatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini itasorentsishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzí paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaawo inchaparitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzí otewa.

¹⁷ Oshiyakaawentakeri inchaparitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saikatsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa, ishookeatewartantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkantya ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzí oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata.^b ¹⁸ Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchato pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha.

b 11.17,22 Kenkithatakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iroowa iitaitziri Olivo.

¹⁹Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini: “Richekaitakero otewa nishookatewatantaari naaka.” ²⁰Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyey piyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyaataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate piriiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa. ²¹Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka. ²²Ari piñihiro katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatantaneri rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakero osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapiintairo ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyakagaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri. ²³Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripakagairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo. ²⁴Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkitziperoriki iroori.^c

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-iite

²⁵Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakero maawoini. Añaayetakeri nosheninka Israel-iite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata. ²⁶Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri:

Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantaneri,
Iri kankakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaini Jacob
rithainkatasorentsiwaitzi.

²⁷Ari onkantya imonkaatantyaari aapatziyawakagaantsi,
Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

²⁸Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisaneentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyiitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaatatyey retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaini. ²⁹Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo. ³⁰Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkatantaimiri eerokapaini.

c 11.24 Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka “pankirentsiniro”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima “otewapero” iriitake Judá-ite.

³¹Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka. ³²Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatzi ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³Niyokitazitashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemathatziro maawoini. Tekaatsi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero. ³⁴Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake:

¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari?

¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika?

Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶Iri Pawa kantakaawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashitawori. Rashi rowatyero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

12 ¹Iye kiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaita eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi.

²Eero poshiyakowaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatsi kowimotyaarine.

³Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotaantaimiri, iroowa nokantantzimiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashiretakotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaataye pawentaanakaari.

⁴Pinkenkithashiretero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika. ^d ⁵Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Oshiyawaitaawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyini, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame.

⁶Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaatantyaawori antayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakaari. ⁷Tzimatsirika amitakotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori.

⁸Tzimatsirika ominthatakaantachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitantachari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakaantanaatsiri, ishirethawentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, kimoshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

d 12.4 Jiroka ikantaitziri “tsika akantawathayeta”: Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzai anashitantari.

⁹Ontzimaty petakotantaiya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Samaneenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari. ¹⁰Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirentzi okaakiini. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini. ¹¹Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite. ¹²Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotairi Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsitzimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya. ¹³Pimpashitaiyaari okoityiimowaitari roiteshiretaitairi. Poimaantapiintai pipankoki.

¹⁴Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaityaariri irirori. Eero pipiyatari. ¹⁵Pintsipatyaari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewentzityaari eeroka. Pintsipatyaari eejatzi iraawaitachari, pirayitya eeroka. ¹⁶Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimaninantawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowairentzi pini. ¹⁷Tzimatsirika owaariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tampatzikatzimoterine atziripaini. ¹⁸Pinkamaiwentanaiyaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. ¹⁹Netakotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eeroka. Iriitake piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

²⁰Arika ritasheneente kisaneentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereneente, pimperi imere. Arika iñaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika.^e ²¹Paamaawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13 ¹Ontzimaty pinkemisantairi pinkathariwentzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharentsiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharentsitantari. ²Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharentsitatsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ³Ikaatzi antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thaamentawentemine. ⁴Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyaawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori

^e 12.20 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki inkaaniwaite” iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi “paampatake iitoki.”

rowasanketantaityaariri kaariperoripaini. ⁵Iroowa pinkemisantantyaariri jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tampatzikashiretatsiri pantairo jiroka. ⁶Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jewaripaini, tema rimonkaatatziiro ikowiri Pawa. ⁷Ontzimatye pipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharentsitsiri, eejatzi kempoyaawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

⁸Eero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewetantyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziiro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ⁹Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi osheki otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eeroka.

¹⁰Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotzirori maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹Ontzimatye antayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshireyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaatyeeeme, iro kantacha ontzimatye ankakempiyetai.

¹²Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsirenikiri, iro onkiteesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperori rantaitapiintziri tsireniriki.

Oshiyakagairo ankithaataatyeeyaawome ripiyakowentantaitari,

¹³antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okiteesheenkatzira.

Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta,

eero antantawo koweenkayetatsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero

asamawakaanta. ¹⁴Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo,

poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

Jentashireri

14 ¹Paakameethatairi jentashireri. Eero pamawenatari omponaantyaari piñaanaminthateri. ²Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretachari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi. ³Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori. ⁴Kantachama inkisathaiteri ashinentsi

onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampitariri maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

⁵Jiroka otsipa: tzi mayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairentantawori kiteesheri. Tzimitacha itsipa kaari opashinitzimotzi kiteesheri. Ontzimatyenkenkithashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika ikenkithashiretari. ⁶Itzimirika pinkathatzirori kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatziri riwetharyaapiintari. ⁷Te añaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akamaminthawaitashita eejatzi. ⁸Eeniro añayetzi, iri Awinkatharite añiimotziri. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotzi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añayetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake. ⁹Iroomacheetaka itzimantakari Cristo, ikamimotakai, rashitai eeniro añayetzira, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰¿Oitaka pikishimatantariri pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantariri? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata. ¹¹Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: “Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imaperotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa.”

¹²Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani. Ankantashireyete: “Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa ‘iyeki,’ notzikashirewaitzirikari.”

¹⁴Niyotzi, te rithañawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kantzimaitacha, tzi matsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori. ¹⁵Arika poñaaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powaariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo. ¹⁶Ari okanta, te onkameethate poñaaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimotzimiri, iro inkantantaitemiri: “Rantakero kaariperori jirika.” ¹⁷Akaatzira ipinkathariwentai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere. Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁹Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari. ²⁰Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa

kemisantzinkari. Te ithañaantsiweta owayetari. Iro kantzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakaantyaariri itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika. ²¹Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari “iyekiite”, powayetarira wathatsi, piriro kachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika. ²²Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzimatsirika kaari jentashirewentairone jiroka, ari inkimoshireyetai. ²³Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15 ¹Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashirewarentzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashiretatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini. ²Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashiretakaantaiyaariri rantairo irirori kameethari. ³Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzikenari naaka.

⁴Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosankenaitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoñaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenarentsipero oñaagairori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro athaamentashiretantaari. ⁵Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Osheki nokowakotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ⁶Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikenkithatakaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine

⁷Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa.

⁸Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwentero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka iñaantaiyaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeriri pairani nocharineete.^f ⁹Irojatziri rantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatairira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata.

Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

¹⁰Jiroka ikantzitaitakari eejatziri:

¡Itsipasatzitit! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipataiyaari rashitaari Pawa.

¹¹Ikantaitake eejatziri:

f 15.8 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka “Judá-ite” iitaitziri “tomeshaanitaarewo”.

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

¹² Irojatzí ikantakeri Isafás-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isái.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatzi atziripaini.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

¹³ ¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡Iri kantakaawori oyaakoneentantaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

¹⁴ Iyeikiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawakaa eerokapaini, yotaneri pinayetzi, pimatakero piyotaawakaayetaka. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha noshintsineentatziimiro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa, ¹⁶ rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyaawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriiyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitariri Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatzimotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretairi. ¹⁷ Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri. ¹⁹ Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakari, nimayetakero kaari iñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantanakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatzí Ilfrico-ki.

²⁰ Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakoitziri Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakaantaitake.

²¹ Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake:

Ari iñeeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithatakoitziri jirika.

Ikaatzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo riyaate Roma-ki

²² Iro kaari okantanta niyaate pisaikaaiyinira eeroka, osheki noshirewetakawo. ²³ Iro kantacha ari nimatakero, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi. ²⁴ Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pamitakotena potyaantaina España-ki. ²⁵ Iro kantacha, netapaintyaawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo. ²⁶ Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzi, Acaya-satzi, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeririri kemisantzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori

janta Jerusalén-ki. ²⁷Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaatyeeaname ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata. ²⁸Arika nimonkaatakero nompayeteri Jerusalén-satzi rotyaantaitakeniriri, aripaite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki. ²⁹Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.

³⁰Iyekiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapiintzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziri eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari. ³¹Pamanakotaina eero raakaantantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoitantenawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshiretaarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini. ³²Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pisaikaiyiniira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari nimakoriimowaitanakemi eerokapaini. ³³Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikakagaimine! Ari onkantaitaatyeyya ani.

Riwethaitari atziripaini

16 ¹Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake iroori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki. ²Paakameethatawakero, iro rashitaari eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameethatero poshiyakaapiintziri paakameethatziri itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotantake iroori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.

³Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús, ⁴iro atsipewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini, ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampitsi. ⁵Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epeneto, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki. ⁶Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakemiri osheki eerokapaini. ⁷Piwethatenari Andrónico, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsipayetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, tekeraataga naaka nokemisantziita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁸Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitaari Awinkatharite. ⁹Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapiintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis. ¹⁰Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethatakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maawoini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulo. ¹¹Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, risaikashiretantaari Awinkatharite.

¹²Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsipatakari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. ¹³Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka. ¹⁴Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapiintari irirori, aitairi iyekiite. ¹⁵Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia, Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpás, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitairi oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁶Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehatzimi eerokapaini maawoini apatowentapiintariri Cristo jaka.

¹⁷Iyekiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatzirori riyotagaitakemiri pairani. Ero pitsipatari eerokapaini. ¹⁸Oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Íñaamawaitashitanewo”, iro imperatanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperataiyaarine. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri. ¹⁹Nokemake naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiyathawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaityaawome te piyoterome kaariperori. ²⁰Iri Pawa saikakaayetaimine kameetha, irootaintsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantaiyaariri Satanás, oshiyawaityaawo powichoryagaatyeerime paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²¹Riwehatzimi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehatzitzimi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosípater.

²²Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wethatzimiri eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³Riwehatzimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehatzimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitairi iyeki.

²⁴¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoyaawentante, iro omponaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapiintantyaawori Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²⁶Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka, ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaiyaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kamantantaneriite, iriira Pawa Kañaneri kantakaantzirori. ²⁷Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apaanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesucristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaateyeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani!

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsipatakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyakagairi iyeki. ²Eeroka nosankenayetzini pikaatzira pipiyowentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotampatzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshiretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintairori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori. ³Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentantaitzira

⁴Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretakagaimiri Cristo. ⁵Irijatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piyotakoperotantariri eejatzi. ⁶Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarira nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo. ⁷Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawaitantaanariri irirori. ⁸Iriira kankakayaawone pinkyaaryoowentantyaariri irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari, iro eero otzimanta oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori. ⁹Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretaimiri paapatziyantaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰Iyeikiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsithatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo

apaanime onkantya pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipankenatawakaantawo oitarika. ¹¹ Tema nokemakeri isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha. ¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetanaintsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.” ¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake romitsitsiyaatantaitakemiri? ¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaantariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatemine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo. ¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñaantsipooki iroñaaka, inkantaiteme: “Nomitsitsiyaawentakari naaka Pablo.” ¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Irijatzira nomitsitsiyaatzitakeri Estéfanos, notsipataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tziatsirika itsipa nomitsitsiyaatakeri. ¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantantenari Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantantakenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari tziatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema te nokowi aminaashiwaitya irooperotzira ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

¹⁸ Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaantai masontzi anatyee. Irooma aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotatyaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka. ¹⁹ Tema rosankenatakotzitaikari kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake:

Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzí yotane wetachari.

Nompeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzí

kenkithashiryaawetachari.

²⁰ ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotani? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzí yotaantawaitzirori irooperotzimotziriri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetariri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzí yotane wetachari pairani. ²¹ Tema jirikapaini yotane waitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretai kemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantsi inatzi riñaane Pawa. ²² Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite ritasonkawentantaite, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaantziri iriroripaini yotani rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri. ²³ Irooma naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentakana. Irootake ikompitzimotantakariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakana nomasontzishirewaitatyee. ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi

riyorenka. Irojatzi riyoyetairi maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini. ²⁵Tema Pawa ranairi yotanewaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikantayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakari te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

²⁶Iye kiite, ontzimatye pinkenkithashiryaakotawakero tsikarika pikantaiyani eero ka pairani, tekera ikaimashiretazitzi. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaataiyinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri. ²⁷Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaanaantaiaariri paata yotanewaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaanaantaiaariri paata iriiperoripaini. ²⁸Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoñaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintawetakari. ²⁹Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane. ³⁰Iriira Pawa tsipashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaantairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisaikashiwaitantaari kameetha. ³¹Irootake rosankenatzitaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniirini.
Iroowa pantaperotawori asagaawentaiaawo rantayetziri
Awinkatharite.

Ikenkithatakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

2 ¹Iye kiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyakotapaakari yotanewaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitashitapaakemi. ²Apatziro nokowaperotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, ikentakoitakerira. ³Te noñi iro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantaka. ⁴Iro kaari oitsinampaantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotanewaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka. ⁵Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeteri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotanetaantsi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotanetaantsi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotanewaitashitari isaawikisatzi,

okaatzira riyotanewaitashitari pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyeero jirikapaini. ⁷Jiroka yotanetaantsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimanaaitatyeerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo. ⁸Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoperoterone jiroka yotanetaantsi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentakotakaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo. ⁹Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,
Anaaperotziro iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri,
Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakari.

¹⁰Irooma aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa. ¹¹Tekaatsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashiretari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishire Pawa rinatzi. ¹²Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomatsitai isaawikisatzipaini, ¹³yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa akenkithatakaayetairiri antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaitya riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantyaariri. ¹⁵Irooma aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini. ¹⁶Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri jaka, kantatsiri:

¿Tzimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo
Awinkatharite?

¿Tzimatsima materine riyotairi?

Irooma aakapaini, riyotakaayeetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

3 ¹Iyekiiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayetemi nokemetzirira nokenkithatakairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziinite, ²eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaawetakemiri,

irojatzi pikantayeta iroñaaka. ³ Tekeraata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisaneentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintziri thainkantzinkaripaini? ⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” ¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayetari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Iitaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, pinkemisantantaiyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakenaneme rithamaitakotero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iriitakeme antakitakaironeme pankirentsi. ⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iriiperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayetaimi. ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyee me rantawaitakaanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite, rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripinamatsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiyaitairi inampiki, tema te ikowaperota irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantakari naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotzirori riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaanakawo niwetsikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakanari niwetsikantawori. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimatyee ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantyaawori kameethaini. ¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori retapiintaitari raayeetziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaayeetairi. ¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero retapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetatsiri. Ari imatakya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchapanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi. ¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari iñagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi. ¹⁴ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, eero itaayeta, imaperotaty okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoiteri wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikiro pankotsi, ripinaperoitairi eejatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetairi jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemi eerokame itasorentsipankote Pawa, eerokatake risaikashiretantaka Tasorenkantasi. ¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine

oshiyawori itasorentsipankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitairi irirori, tema tasorentsi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: “Yotaneri ninatzi.” Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kankakayaawone riyotanetantaiyaari. ¹⁹Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotanetaantsi inatzi. Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake:

Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotanewaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri:

Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotanewaitashitachari.

²¹Iroowa eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomatsiwetari iriroripaini. Iroowa eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini: ²²Okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri naaka, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Apolos, irojatzi riyotayititakemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaamentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka, awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini, ^a ²³tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

4 ¹Ari okantari, ontzimaty roshiyakaayeetaina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotaantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ²Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimaty inkyaaryoowentairo rimatantaiyaawori kameethaini.

³Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaanari nokaataiyinira. Tekaatsi oitya pikowirika paminakotenawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaatsi oitzimaitya inkowerika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaataiyinira.

⁴Arikame naminakotya naaka, aamaa tekaatsi noyenakaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane. ⁵Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iriira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyairika. Iriitake ooñaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manaantsikiini. Ari rooñaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi akenkithashirewetari antayeterime. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatakarira Apolos. Iroowa nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsipero, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: “Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari.” Pipakagairo okaatzi pimonkatziyapiintakena,

a 3.22 Iitaitziri jaka “Pedro”, irijatzi iitaitziri “Cefas”.

pasagaawentapiintana pikantaiyini, “Jirika anairiri itsipa.” ⁷Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Piñaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroidi kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroidinima piyotametashita?

⁸Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakari pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaaneentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaty iroñaaka nontsipatantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante. ⁹Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niriiperowaite. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaantatyeeaname Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite. ¹⁰Ikenkithashiretakotakena tekaatsi pantenane nokenkithatakotzirira Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashireta yoteneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotairi irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakotana te naawyaashireperowaite. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakotakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni. ¹¹Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzi nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakawaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko, ¹²osheki nantawaitake, naakatake antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisaneentawaitenane, noneshironkatziri naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta. ¹³Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noitsimariyaayetziri. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatsi pantenane. Irojatzi ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyetemi, tema nokowatzi nonkaminaayetemi, noshiyakotari ipapateetari ikaminayiri retakotanewo itomi. ¹⁵Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote tzimawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethatemi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakenawone noshiyakotyaari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakaapaakemiro pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi.^b ¹⁶Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka. ¹⁷Irootake notyaantantzimiriri iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeriri Awinkatharite. Iriitake kenkithatakaapaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotayetairi kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi. ¹⁸Tzimatsira pikaataiyini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisanteri irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi. ¹⁹Iro kantacha intsipaite nipiypaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika

b 4.15 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki”, aamaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzí asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaipookitashitarika. ²⁰ Tema ikaatzí ipinkathariwentairi Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaipookitashita. ²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareetemi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

Riyakowentaitziri antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri

5 ¹ Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thainkantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate. ² ¿Iitaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsipatawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsipatawakaiya, niyakowenteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ontzimatyepimpityotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsipatawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite, ⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaia arika rawisakoshiretai paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawentawaitya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichokiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?” ⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintzirori koweenkatatsiri, rantetawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyekameethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

⁹ Nosankenatzitakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri.” ¹⁰ Nokantayetzirowa jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetzirori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowairentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashiwaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki. ¹¹ Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyekiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetatsiri, kisakowairentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyooteri jirikapaini.

12 Tera rowayeetai aakapaini ayakowenteru kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatatsi ayakowenteru kemisantatsiri atsipatapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri. 13 Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetatsine.

**Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini
kaari kemisantatsine**

6 1 Arika pinkoshekawakagaiya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakaiya pikaataiyinira ikiteshoretakagaitaimi. 2 ¿Tema paata eeroka aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsitzimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini? 3 Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotantero okaatzi añaakotantziri iroñaaka? 4 ¿Litaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa? 5 Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima tzimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone? 6 Jiroka pikantapiintaiyani: Piyaatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga “Iyekiite”.

7 Ari inagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Litaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi? 8 Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kantzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka “Iyekiite”.

9 ¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetatsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, 10 koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa inaaayetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini. 11 Pairani, ari pikantawetakari eerokapaini. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikiteshoretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakaayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

12 Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyeetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowirowathatakotyaawo oitarika rishineyeetairi. 13 Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi: “Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro

otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi.” Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eeroka: “Iro otzimantari awatha, añaahtatawakaantyaari.” Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite animotakaantaiyaariri awatha. ¹⁴Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, aritake rowiriintayetai, roñaagantayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite. ¹⁵¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya! ¹⁶¿Tema piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaatyeeyaawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosankenaitakeri:

Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga.

¹⁷Iriima tsipatanariri Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apaanime ikantanaawo. ¹⁸Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi otsipa kaariperoyetatsirirantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Irooma iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitaincha apanirowni iwathaki. ¹⁹¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantsi? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaaashiwaitachane apanirowni, ²⁰iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatantaiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretari.

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

7 ¹Iroñaaka nakemiro okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri. ²Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya, pimayempitzikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatyepimentayetaiya. ³Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. ⁴Okaatzi iinantaitari, te apanirowni ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apanirowni rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina. ⁵Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepinkenkithawaitawakaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini. ⁶Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiro maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini. ⁷Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apaanipaini kaari otzimitanta iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸Niñaanatziro mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatzi nokantzitariri kamayetatsiri iina. ⁹Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziro: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite. ¹¹Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apanirowni eero pagai itsipa piime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatziro eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹²Niñaanatziro itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekiite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatyepoisokerotyaawo, aapatziyakotzimororika iroori pikemisantziro. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka. ¹³Ari onkantziyaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemisantziro, ontzimatyepoisokerotyaari. ¹⁴Okantawetaka te ikemisantzinkaritzit oime, tasorentsishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaakawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentsishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentsishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo. ¹⁵Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsithaterine eero rookawakaanta, akantayetairi “Iyekiite”, akantayetairi eejatzi “Choiñaaye”, aayetziroiri kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa. ¹⁶Nokantziro iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone rawisakoshiretantaiyaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshiretantaiyaari piina.

¹⁷Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akantapiinta. Iroowa ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapiintziro rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkaripaini tsika ipiyotaiyani. ¹⁸Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowatyeeero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantantakari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitantaiyaari. ¹⁹Tekaatsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika atomeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa. ²⁰Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ketziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. ²¹Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzi.

Irooma rothatairorika imperatzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pimatero.

²²Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatye pinkenkithashiretya risaikakaashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatye Cristo. ²³Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitantaimiri, iro kameethatatsiri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri. ²⁴Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashiretantairi Pawa atsipashiretantaariri.

²⁵Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi inintakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkantemi okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka. ²⁶Jiroka okaatzi nokenkithashiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyaawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikantayeta pisaiki iroñaaka. ²⁷Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzpiinantyaari. ²⁸Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakero oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini. ²⁹Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri iinapaini, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo terikame otzimayetzi iina.

³⁰Ikaatzi irawaiyetachari, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetatsiri oitarika, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme.

³¹Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetziri oitarika, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo, te opantaperotawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapiintawetari.

³²Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritatsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite, rinimotakaantyaariri.

³³Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimatye rinimotakaayetairo iina, inkenkithashiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁴Piñaakero, apite onkanta roshiretakotapiintaityaari. Ari onkantaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetzi eejatzi okaatzi okenkithashiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimatye inimotakairi oime, onkenkithashiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁵Tera noshintsineentatyeeemi nokantantzimirori jiroka. Iro

kameethatatsiri nonkantayetemiro nominthatakaantemiri pantayetairo kameethatzimotemine, pinkamaitantaiyaariri Awinkatharite.

³⁶Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaintsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimatyete raakairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya.^c ³⁷Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori. ³⁸Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

³⁹Jiroka antairi iinantaitari: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakerorika, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimatyete inkemisantzinkarite irirori. ⁴⁰Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

8 ¹Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakotzirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatziro jiroka, iro kameethatatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyaakotairo anthaamentashiretakaanaiyaariri. ²Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri. ³Iriima Pawa riyoyetziri irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine. ⁵Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitaitari, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsitashitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintaitari: “pawa”, iitzitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”. ⁶Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wetsikayetakerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayetantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitakera Jesucristo, riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷Iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzimantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakaari rowanawo

c 7.36-38 Kantakotachari jaka “ashityaawone rewankawote”, irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri iinantaawo ewankawo.

oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantzinkari rinaweta, jentashireri ikantayetaka iroñaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziro kaariperori. ⁸Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethatantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyaawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi. ⁹Iro kantacha ontzimaty paamaawentaiya, potzikashirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: “Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iyyetari.” ¹⁰Pinkenkishiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika iñeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikantapiintzi eerokapaini: “Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi,” aamaa ari rimatanakero royaari irirori. ¹¹Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piwetari “Iyeekiite?” ¿Tema ikamawentayetairi irirori Cristo? ¹²Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo. ¹³Irootake eero nowapiintantaarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzi noiyetairi “Iyeekiite”.

Rimonkaataiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

9 ¹¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaarima naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaarima naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite? ²Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaayetai Awinkatharite nokenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari: ⁴¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaite naaka? ⁵¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyiniira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapiintziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzi rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas. ⁶Piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantyaari, irojatzi rantziri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaire nonkenkithatakaantantyaari? ⁷Pinkenkishiretakotero tsika ikanta owayeri tzimatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethatatsima ripinateri reewarite impantyaariri rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire?

d 9.5 Ikantaitziri jaka “Cefas”, iriitake Pedro.

Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira?^e

⁸ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametaiyarini atziripaini? Irojatzi ikenkithatakoitzitakari Inintakaantaitanewoki. ⁹ Tema rosankenatzitaka pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritasheneentawaite. ¿Pikenkithashiretama apatziro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari? ¹⁰ ¡Te! Aakayetakera roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tzimatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

¹¹ Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ¿tema okameethatzi pimpayetaina nañaantyaari? ¹² Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ¿Tema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemirome. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Cristo.

¹³ ¿Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo tzimagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ¿Tema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatasorentsitaarewo? ¹⁴ Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatyepinayeetaina nantantyaawori.

¹⁵ Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimiro iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowaperotake nonkameme naaka, tekera itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: “Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo.”

¹⁶ Te nasagaawentawaityaawo nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiwaityaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, ¡Ikantamatsitaitana naaka!

¹⁷ Naakame kowashityaawone nantero, ari nithotyaakotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka.

¹⁸ Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaitenarime okaatzi noñirowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantaari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹ Iroowa nisaikashiwaitantaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa

e 9.7 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziri iteni.

nawisakoshiretakaantaariri osheki atziri. ²⁰ Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiaaari. Irojatzí nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo, nimonkaatziro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi otsiwakakaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaaari iriroripaini.

²¹ Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaaari. Iro kantacha tera nipiyyathatari Pawa, tema ontzimatyé nimonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero. ²² Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaaari. Ari nokantzitariri maawoini inashiyetachari atziripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiaaari apaanipaini irirori. ²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantaiaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentantainari.

²⁴ ¿Tema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawakaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaityaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiaaari eerokapaini. ²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawakaantyaari, ontzimatyé inkempoyeeya, inkisashityaawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantaiaaari shiwithatapo. Iro kantzimaitacha sampiyanero inatzi jiroka. Irooma okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaitari aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo. ²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyatyee, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaityaawome nonkaposante, te nonkaposashiwaityaawo tampyainka. ²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatatyeeyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitantana ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakaantapiintakera.

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyeetari

10 ¹ Iyeikiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithatakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaataitapaintziri. ² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithatakeri menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare.^f ³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri. ⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri

f 10.2 Rimatakeri oshiyawori omitsitsiyaataantsi, tema arika romitsitsiyaataitya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari.

shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tsipashiretakariri, iri oñaagakeriri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi. ⁵Iro kantacha, osheki ikaataiyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakariri ochempiki.

⁶Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori. ⁷Te okameethatzi antsipatyaari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeriri:

Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini.

Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani.^g

⁸Te onkameethate eejatzi antayetero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri.^h ⁹Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke.ⁱ ¹⁰Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperaatakeri itaitziri “Thonkaataneriri”.^j ¹¹Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosankenatakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikantatyaawo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi. ¹²Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, “Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka,” omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka. ¹³Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaityaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apanirowni pikanta eeroka rimatakero itsipapaini atziri roitsinampaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawaitanakyawo pishiyapithatatyeeerome.

¹⁴Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakayero pishiyapithatatyeeerome.

¹⁵Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiri, noshiyakaatyeeimi yotaneriri pinatyeeeme nonkamantemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero.

¹⁶Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyini, akenkithashiretakotziro ramanamanaatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyetaga oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apatotaiyaani akiyootawakaya,

g 10.7 Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “ithaamentawaitaiyani”, iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika okantakota “Inintakaantaitanewo”. **h 10.8** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Balaam”. **i 10.9** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”. **j 10.10** Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Coré”.

¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiro iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira? ¹⁷Arika owayetakyaawo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owaiyakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apapathawoini. Ari akantayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apapathatsiri. ¹⁸Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-iite, riwithaawakaayeta eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetaainiri rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentotsiki. ¹⁹Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayetziniri iwawanewaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanewaitashitakari? ²⁰¡Te! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitachari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakari rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakaayetzimi eerokapaini pintsipatyaari powayetaiyaawo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikari iriroripaini. ²¹Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawaitashityaawo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari oshiretakotari Awinkatharite ²²¿Akowatzima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ishintsinka?

¿Notzikashiretairima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

²³Jiroka ikantaitzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetatya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetzi kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatatsiri. ²⁴Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetzi aakapaini, iro kameethatatsiri añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini. ²⁵Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzirira oshiyakaawontsi?” te ari onkene, pamanantatyeeri, poyaari. ²⁶Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki. ²⁷Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitantzi pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?” Poyaari. ²⁸Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: “Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitziniri oshiyakaawontsi,” eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante. ²⁹Tema nokantakemira: “kantacha rowaariperoshiretante,” te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eeroka, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: “¿Oitaka nitzitantawaityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipa atziri?

³⁰Tema niwetharyaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoitinari?”

³¹Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: “Eenitatsirika ñeenane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatantaari Pawa?” Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairorika oitarika. ³²Ontzimaty e paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini. ³³Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawo ninimotakaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziro nantero kameethatzimotanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11 ¹Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

²Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaakemiri. ³Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo.^k ⁴Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaame, te apinkathatziro aito.^l ⁵Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameeztirori oishi. ⁶Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimaty ompashikayinatya. ⁷Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakaariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakaawori. ⁸Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane. ⁹Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikakeniri shirampari,

k 11.3 Kantakotachari jaka “reewaritari”, irojatzi kantakotachari “iitoitari”. Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoiki otzimi kenkithashiretakagairi, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewataineme antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: “Noitotari Cristo.” Irojatzi oshiyakawori arika ankante: “Reewaritaana Cristo.” **l 11.4** Kantakotachari jaka “te apinkathatziro aito,” te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari “aito”. Tema tzimatsi kantayetatsiri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri “aito”, oshiyawaitakawo ankanteme “te apinkathatziro Cristo.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri iro ikantakoitziri “aitopero”. Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawowa tsinane. Tera apinkathatziro itsipapaini atsipatakari apiyoiyani.

tema tekaatsi intsipatya. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari.

¹⁰Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite.

¹¹Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini. ¹²Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetatsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owaiyayetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzimayetantari. ¹³¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatatsima tsinanepaini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta? ¹⁴Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthairo aishi, aritake ankaanitake. ¹⁵Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakaawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaarime. ¹⁶Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaityaawo, jiroka nonkanteriri: Irootake nametapiintakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatzzi ikantapiintakeri piyowentariri Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminaashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimiro. Tema te okameethatzimotana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzimotemine, irojatzzi rowasankewentaitemiri. ¹⁸Tema nokemake ikamantaitakena pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatotapiintaiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime, ¹⁹tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: “Iriiperori jirika.” ²⁰Ari okantapiinta papatotaiyani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite.” ²¹Tema powapiintakawo intsipaite pashitari. Tasheneenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari. ²²¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatsima pipankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pirawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkathatziri Pawa? ¿Pithainkatziirima koityaawaitatsiri? ¿Pikenkithashiretama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite (Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite,” iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera ripithokashitaitariita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan, ²⁴riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaantapiintenari.” ²⁵Ikanta

ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiaaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaakotaina.” ²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaantaiaaariri atziripaini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimat sirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa iriime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakero eejatzi riraa. ²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimatye ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika. ²⁹ Tzimat sirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoterone oshiyakaawentachari “iwatha”, ari rowasanketakeri. ³⁰ Irootake itzimantayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ³¹ Irooma akenkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añiiro rowasanketai Pawa. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, iñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame itomipero. Ompoñaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyeikiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya. ³⁴ Pitasheyatziirika, powanakya pipankoki tekera piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta patsipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

Tasonkawentashiretaantsi

12 ¹ Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretaantsi. Iyeikiite, te nokowi ikompitzimotemi. ² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekera pikemisantayetanakeeta, eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, rominthashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine. ³ Irootake nonkamantantemirori jiroka: Tzimat sirika kenkithatakaantatsine, inkantapaake “Kamaari rini Jesús,” kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Irooma arika inkante: “Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús,” iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairiri.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawaitantaanariri irirori. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini.

7Maawoini aakapaini, eenitatsi oita rantakaayetakairi Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaamentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika. 8Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, tzimayetatsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanetantari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari. 9Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawentaashireperontantaari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari. 10Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri inkamantantanerite, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa iñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeriri inkamantantero. Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawaiyetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowaagañaanetairo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri. 11Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

12Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetai aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakaayetairori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika. 13Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omitsitsiyaatakaayetairi, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo antsipatawakagaiyaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri, oshiyakaawentakerira Tasorenkantsi.

14Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri. 15¿Kantachama iñaawaite aitzí, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo aitzí? 16¿Kantachama iñaawaite akempita, iñaanatero oki, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo eejatzi akempita? 17Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyaawo? 18Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwetsikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwetsikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri. 19Arime oshiyawakayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome. 20Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetawori. 21¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?” ¿Kantachama

iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyaawo okaatzi iñaawaitakeri aitziz? ²² ¡Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori. ²³ Iro akithaantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharentsi inatye janta. Okaatzi rimanakoitziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyaawoneme. ²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyaawone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi. ²⁵ Eero okanta antzipithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari. ²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaityaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo. ²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantantaneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentantaneri, owashinchaantaneri, amitakotantaneri, jewatakaantaneri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi.

²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritziz? ¿Maawoinima akamantantaneritziz? ¿Maawoinima ayotaantaneritziz? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentantaneritziz?

³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaantaneritziz? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziro otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima owaagañaanewaitzi? ³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantyaawori kowaperotachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

13 ¹ Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminhawaitashitakaga. ² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantantaneri ninatzi naaka, niyotakotziro kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantakawori jiroka, tekaachaajaini nimonkaate. ³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, arime nompashitantyaawo maawoini shekitzimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankantashitawakya, osheki

natsipewentakari itsipa, nitaawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimatantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagiya.

⁴Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatantaneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta. ⁵Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañaawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka. ⁶Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewentziro rantakerorika kaariperori, iro ikimoshirewentzi riyotakotairo irooperori. ⁷Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸Eero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, aritake ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaantsi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi, riyoyetairo oitarika. ⁹Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini tzimayetatsiri. ¹⁰Irooma arika onkaatapaaake monkaatachane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane. ¹¹Ariwaitake akanta atziritzika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro okaatzi rantayetziro eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashirya. Irooma arika antaritanake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikantayeta irirori. ¹²Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaatyawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyaari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini. ¹³Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaike eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaantachari jiroka etakonka.

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi

14 ¹Pinkyaryoote petakoyetantya. Pithotyaakotairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyaakoperotajaantai pinkamantantaneritai. ²Arika apatotaiyaani antsipatyaari kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi, eero akemathatziri, eero ayotziro oita ikantziri. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine. ³Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantanerite, iri kenkithatakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashiretakaantayetairi, inthaamentakaantayetairi, roimoshirenkantairi. ⁴Ikaatzi ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, apaniirorini ithaamentashirewaita. Iriima kamantantaneritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaayetariri kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari. ⁵Osheki inimotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantaneritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro

kantacha tzimatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶Iyeikiite, thame ankantashitawakya, jatakena nareetemi pinampiki, apatziro niñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaantsi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakaakemima? Thame ankantashitawakya eejatzi jatakena pinampiki, niyotaakemiro ikemathatakagaanari Pawa, nokenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotaayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa. ⁷Piña noshiyakaawentawakemiro eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiyompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzi apiipiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampayaari. ⁸Ari okantari eejatzi arika atyoote. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya. ⁹Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitatantawo inkemathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka. ¹⁰Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitziri. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitziri. ¹¹Tzimatsirika ñaanatantanawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninkatari kameethaini. ¹²Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepithotyero pinthaamentashiretakayaari maawoini apatotapiintachari pinampiki.

¹³Tzimatsirika ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatyepithotyero Pawa rimatakaantaiyaariri rowaagakoñaanetairo riñaawaitziri. ¹⁴Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi niñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatziro okaatzi niwetharyaari. ¹⁵Iro kameethatatsi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziri, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa. ¹⁶Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaataiyinira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaitetzi. ¿Arima inintaakyaawo irirori pikantayetakeri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyani!” ¹⁷Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwetsikashiretakayaari. ¹⁸Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini. ¹⁹Irooma arika nontsipatyaari nompiotyatsipapaini kemisantzinkari, te nimatziro. Iro nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme eepichokiini inkemathaitenari, eero nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaitero kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nantairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini.^m

m 14.19 Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “niñaawaiteme eepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme 5 ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaiteme 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inkemathaitenari.”

²⁰Iyeikiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatatsi poshiyaari ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariperori. ²¹Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini,

Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatye ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kamantaine jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

²²Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga ritasonkawentayetakai ñaawaitantyaawori otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaitziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Iro imatantakari ritasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantanerite, iroowa roñaagaitairi aakapaini akemisantzira.

²³Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani maawoini eeroka, maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari kemisantatsine, kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¡Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”? ²⁴Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari pooñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewaitashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantayaari, ²⁵iro ompoñaantyaari inkamantantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitakarimananeki, ari rotziwerowanakya impinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶Iyeikiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi ikemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa riñaawaitakaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai owaagakoñaanetairone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatyepiwetsikashiretakagaiyaari itsipapaini. ²⁷Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi, eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta rakisheenkataiyeni jirikapaini, ontzimatyeroayaawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa. Intzimitya itsipa iita owaagakoñaaneterine. ²⁸Tekaatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine, ontzimatyemairete tsika papatotaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari onkaate. ²⁹Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini ontzimatyekenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantziri. ³⁰Irooma intzimerika inkemathatakaanairi Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa, kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantantyaawori otsipa. ³¹Tema te onkameethate riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini. Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkantya riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamentashire inkantayetaiya. ³²Tzimatsirika matakakerori ikamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanetya

inkamantante. ³³Arika rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaantatsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshiretaitairi rapatotaiyaani tsikarikapaini: ³⁴Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziri Inintakaantaitanewo. ³⁵Tzimatsirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki. Te okameethatzi iñaawaite tsinane arika rapatotaitya. ³⁶¿Poshiyakaatziima eeroka omapokakerori pikenkithatakaantziro riñaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotzimi pantairo rantapiintziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷Tzimatsirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantaneri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,” ontzimatyey riyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori jiroka. ³⁸Terika ikemisantayetzi jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatzi irirori. ³⁹Iyeikiite, ontzimatyey pithotyakoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eeromaita potzikatzikayetairi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi. ⁴⁰Pimayetairorika jirokapaini, ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

Rañaantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

15 ¹Iyeikiite, nokowi nonkenkithashiretakaimiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira. ²Iro owawisaakoshiretaimine, eekerorika poisokerotanakityeeyaawo nokenkithatakaakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanairi?

³Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatzi nokamantzitzimiri eerokapaini: Ikamawentai Cristo okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake, rimatakero rimonkaatakaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁴Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añagai. Irojatzi ikenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁵Irojatzi roñaagantaari Cefas, roñaagaari eejatzi maawoini 12 riyotaanewo. ⁶Irojatzi roñaagantapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyeikiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeniro rañaayetzi jirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini. ⁷Irojatzi roñaagantaari Jacobo, roñaagaari eejatzi maawoini Otyaantaperori. ⁸Naaka weyaantapaakawo roñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitatsineme nontzime. ⁹Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatsikaityaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantanaairiri Pawa, apatowentanaariri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana

n 15.5 Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake otsipa iwairo Pedro. **o 15.7** Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irootake otsipa iwairo Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.

Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyaantaperoritantaari naaka. Naakaga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaaka nanairi itsipapaini, iro kantakaantzirori nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori. ¹¹Irootake nosankenatantakemirori okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, irojatzi ikenkithatapiintakeri eejatzi itsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

¹²Tema nokenkithataimiro rowañagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikantantari: “Eero añaa yetai ankamakerika?”

¹³¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañagaitairi Cristo? ¹⁴Arika onkantyaame, naminaashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantaiyakeni. ¹⁵Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatzi aakapaini.” ¹⁶Pikenkithashiryaaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri. Arikame onkantyaame, tetya rañaatsikaitaime Cristo irirori. ¹⁷Terikame rowañagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetatyee, tekaatsi peyakotaimine. ¹⁸Peyaperowaitakame eejatzi ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashiwaiwetaka rawentaanaari Cristo. ¹⁹¡Inkantamatsitaitai aakapaini! Aminaashiwaityaame awentaawetaari Cristo, aminaashiwaityaame oyaakoneentairi, añaa minthawaitashitaka eepichokiini iroñaaka. Mapero kiwaitakaime.

²⁰Temaita ari onkantya. Rowañagaitairi Cristo ikamawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañagai tsika inkantayetaiya paata ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ²¹Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatzi apaani atziri poñaakaantaawori añaa yetantaari maawoini akamayewetakaga. ²²Iro akaamaneyetantaari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkayetaarira Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaa yetai maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo. ²³Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañaa yetapairi ikaatzi rashiyetari irirori. ²⁴Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatzi pinkathariwaitashitachari, ikaatzi otzimimowaitashitari ishintsinka. Iri Cristo kankakayaawone rashitantairi Pawa paata, matzirori Ipinkathariperoritzi. ²⁵Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatzi paata imonkaantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi iisaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitizantaiyaari. ²⁶Weyaantapaakyaawone iisaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamanetaantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine. ²⁷Tema ikenkithatakoitzitakari Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakakerori roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitizantaari.

Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatzi Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantyaawori maawoini. ²⁸ Arika impinkathariwentantai Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine eejatzi irirori, tema ari ikenakairo Pawa impinkathariwentantaiyaawori maawoini tzimayetatsiri.

²⁹ Eerome rañaayetaime ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentaitantariri kamaintsiri? ³⁰ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerome rañagaitaime, ¿tsika oitaka añaantapiintawori ipankenaminthaitai? ³¹ Iyekiite, ¿Pithainkanama? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisantakaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, ashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena. ³² Ari okantakari eejatzi nisaiki Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaayetaime, nontsipataiyaarime iriroripaini, nonkantawaitashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitawakya, owawaitya, irawaite,
oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

³³ Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthatari kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.”

³⁴ Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaataiyini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. ¡Kaaniwentaantsi inatzi!

³⁵ Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tsikama inkeneka impiriintai tonkitsipooki? ¿Tsikama onkantaiyaaka iñagaitairo iwatha?”

³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitakiitakerorika, ari ishokairi.

³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishokanakerika, inashiwaitanakya. Tema te pipankitapiintziro ishokimaterika pankirentsi.^p ³⁸ Iri Pawa shokakaa yetzirori, otzimayetantari owatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaayetawori rishokakaa yetziro, okaatzi tzimatsiri otsipapaini pankirentsi.

³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakaiyani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwankiri, eejatzi ñaaweri.

⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayetai akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiweritzira. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini. ⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa, rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiripaini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetyaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetairika. Tema ikitatapiintaitziro awatha, ari oshititziri, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya

p 15.37 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzi oshiyayetawori.

awatha eero oshitziwaitai. ⁴³Arika inkitaiteero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiwa awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha. ⁴⁴Okaatzi ikitaitziri awatha tzimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsitaatsine. ⁴⁵Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakawori atziri, ikantaitzi:

Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire.

Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iriitake añashiretakaantatsine. ⁴⁶Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetaka ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka. ⁴⁷Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apitetanaintsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori. ⁴⁸Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁴⁹Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaiari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁵⁰Iyekite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaikayetai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri iwatha, riraa, shitzitaatsine iwatha. Iriira saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayeetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete. ⁵²Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañayetairi kamayetaintsiri, rañaanantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetsine. Irooma maawoini aakapaini añayetzika, ari impashinitakaayeetai. ⁵³Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitziwaitantaawo. Akaatzi akaamanewaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetai. ⁵⁴Arika imonkaatakya paata jiroka, arira imonkaataiwa eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakero “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaitake:

Thonkaawowa iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?
¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni?

⁵⁶Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake Inintakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo. ⁵⁷Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantaawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantaawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸Iyeekiite, ontzimatye pinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshiretaitairi

16 ¹Iroñaaka nosankenatakoteri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshiretaitairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi. ²Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatye pookayete eepichokiini tzimimotzimiri. Eero nopankenatantapaakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki.³ ³Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalén-ki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaini. ⁴Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakero.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

⁵Eerowa nareetzitzi, tema netapaintatyeeyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzi nimpotantapaakyaawo pinampiki. ⁶Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyaawontsitakote. Irojatzi potyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate. ⁷Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkantya nareetemi. Iriirika Awinkatharite shinetenawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi. ⁸Ari nisaikawake jaka Efeso-ki, irojatzi areetantakyaari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitzirowa “Owiitaantsi”.⁹ ⁹Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jaka osheki nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthatakenari.

¹⁰Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakeri, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka. ¹¹Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawaiterine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipapaini Iyeekiite.

¹²Iriima iyeki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaantaimiri eerokapaini. Iro kantacha te ikowi riyaate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakero paata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, poisokerotyaawo pikemisantanakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pishintsishireyete. ¹⁴Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

q 16.2 Kantakotachari jaka “papatotapiintaiyaani”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri awisayetziira tominko.” **r 16.8** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

¹⁵Iyekiite, piyotziri eerokapaini saikapankotziriri Estéfanas, iriiyetake etanakawori ikemisantanake pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaini rantawaiwentanairi roiteshiretaitairi. ¹⁶Noshintsineentemi eerokapaini pinkemisantairi iriroripaini, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori. ¹⁷Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfanas, itsipatapaakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iriitake owakowentapaakemiri eerokapaini tera onkantya pareetaina jaka, ¹⁸potapishiretantenari. Iriiyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eerokapaini janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹Riwethayetzimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jaka Asia-ki. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehatzitzimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki. ²⁰Riwehatzitzimi eejatzi itsipa iyekiite. Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaayetaiya.

²¹Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwethatzimi. Naakatake Pablo. ²²Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsipaite Awinkatharite. ²³¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ²⁴Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaini, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaayeeyaani.

APITETATSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka, Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Eerokatake nosankenatzini pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzí nosankenatzini ikaatzí roiteshiretairi janta Acaya-ki. ²Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzí Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkatantaneri. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkantanneri rinatzi. ⁴Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amatantaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatziira anteri aakapaini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa. ⁵Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaaayetero ankemaatsiperowaitya ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añiitaiyaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai. ⁶Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakari naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakenari eejatzí naaka, niyotantyaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzí nokemaatsiwaitakari naaka. ⁷Iroowa niyotantakari tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaitya nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzí natsipetakari nisaikantapaintari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzí ari nonkamake.

⁹Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiiri

nokamimawetaka, nawentaashiretantaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiwaitya naaka. ¹⁰Rimatakero Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyataakaatyero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyaawentatyena paata. ¹¹Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamanamanaataiyaari Pawa inkempoyaawentantenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari riwetharyaaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyaawentaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹²Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaite. Tsika nokanta niyotayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkatantzi. ¹³Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompityaawone inkemathatero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri. ¹⁴Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

¹⁵Iroowa nominthatantakawori napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi. ¹⁶Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemime niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi nipiayirika. Iro pamitakotantenari potyaantaina Judea-ki. ¹⁷Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryamento. ¿Poshiyakaatziima osheki namatawitapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekiini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero nimatziro nareetemi? ¹⁸Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!” ¹⁹Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri notsipatantakariri Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintatsine “¡Ari!” ²⁰Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi ari imonkaataiya ikashaakaanakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankantantayetaiyaari “¡Ariwé!” aakapaini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa. ²¹Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine, ²²oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaatyaima rashiyetaira. Tema añaakeri rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashirentai, ari ayotzi imapero Pawa rithotyiro ikashaakagairi.

²³Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawitzimi nokantzimi: Kantakaawori kaari nareetantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi. ²⁴Te nonkantatye naakaga ashitzimiri

pinkemisantantenari. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi pikemisantanairi. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori oimoshirenkayetaimine.

2 ¹Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashiretakaawaitemine. ²Arika nowashiretakaawaitemi janta, ¿itakama thaamentashiretakainane naaka? ³Iroowa notyaantantakemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretantakari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairiita tzmatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.” ⁴Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosankenatantakemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimoneentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimoneentakaantaneri

⁵Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakenari. Te naaka inkantzimoneentakaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimoneentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aamaaka”, te nokowi nosheñeero.) ⁶Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri. ⁷Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka. ⁸Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”. ⁹Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatziimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana. ¹⁰Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatzimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzmatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka. ¹¹Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹²Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari nokenkithatakantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkatharite. ¹³Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisantanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iiriira Cristo oitsinampaakaantantatsiri

¹⁴Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimatye awethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeerime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetatyaawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari

ankantayetaiyaari aaka aayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaantariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inkemainkayetairo awisakoshiyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane. ¹⁶Tema tzimayetatsi atziri, oshiyimotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyimotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿Iitakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari? ¹⁷Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashiwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki. Te ari onkanya, jirikatajaantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantzitzi. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

3 ¹¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetzimirori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi? ²Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarentsi raakameethatantaitari, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pisaikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzimoyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeeerome okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari. ³Ari añiuro eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarentsi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarentsi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nokenkithatakotatziiro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Itasorenka Pawa Kañaneri.

⁴Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashiretantaariri Pawa. ⁵Te aaka aawyaashityaawone apaniirori iriira Pawa matakaayetairori. ⁶Iri Pawa matakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarentsi oshiyawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamanetakaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añaashiretakaantatsiri.

⁷Pairani rosankenatantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okoñaatapaintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipaite opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaantawori akaamaneyetantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo. ⁸Iroowa okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari. ⁹Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantatsiri, iroowa tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane. ¹⁰Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari

anaanakero tzimawetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo. ¹¹Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

¹²Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakagaanari, tontashireri nonkantanaia nonkenkithatakaantai. ¹³Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka eero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzi opeyantaari rishipakiryaawoowetaka. ¹⁴Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzi ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaitero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikaitatyeerome iyenkishiryaamento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatakaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeerome iyenkishiryaamento. ¹⁵Tzimayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaitero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka. ¹⁶Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari impashikaryaakoshiretaiya. ¹⁷Ikantakoitziri jaka “Awinkatharite” irijatzi Tasorenkantsi, saikashiwaitakaantatsiri. ¹⁸Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4 ¹Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantaanariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzimoneentawaitantana. ²Nipakagairo owaañaawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotaante namatawaitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi nokenkithatakotairi irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri nokenkithatakaayetairiri. ³Tzimatsirika kaari kemathaterone okantakota Kameethari Naantsi nokenkithatziri, te naaka manapithawaiterine, tzimatsi itsipa kantakaawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithataitatieerime iyenkishiryaamento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane. ⁴Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitatieerime jirikapaini kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari iitaitziri eejatzi “iwawane isaawikisatzi”, mawityaakitakaakeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari ikemathatantawo Kameethari Naantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheenkari oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaantakariri Pawa. ⁵Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: “Awinkatharite rinatzi.” Te naaka kenkithatakowaitachane. Apatziro rowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini. ⁶Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: “Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri.” Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzi itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa,

oshiyimotaiyaari iñagaatyeeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini. ⁸Nokemaatsiwaiweta nowathaki, temaita nowashireneentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana. ⁹Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawentaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana. ¹⁰Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñagaitairo rañaantari Jesús. ¹¹Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori. ¹²Iroowa nokamimatantakari naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari.

Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari.

¹⁴Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzi naaka, intsipatagainari Jesús, pintsipatzitaina eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹⁵Nokamantantzimirori jiroka iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshironkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaapiintaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaamentashire nokantapiintaka. ¹⁷Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini inatzi, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaiwetakari, eero nimonkatziyantaawo oitarika. ¹⁸Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaa jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetatsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5 ¹Onkantawetya rowaariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone. ²Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki. ³Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerari owatha. ⁴Eenirowa añaantayetawo awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te

ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai otsipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyaawone kaari kisonetatsine. ⁵Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi rimonkaatairo Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekera atsipatajaantaariita Awinkatharite. ⁷Awentaashire ankanteri eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari. ⁸Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsipatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. ⁹Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakyaawo iroñaaka, ari onkantaiyaari paata arika antsipataiyaari. ¹⁰Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, arika raminakoyeetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyeetairi. Raminakoyeetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo iñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotaiyeroni eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹²¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: “Kameetha ninatzi naaka,” temaita ikameethashiretaiyini. ¹³¿Noshiyatyaarima shinkiwentachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekaatsi oitya, tema nokamaiperowentanaatyaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimi atziri ñaaperori, nokowatziira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri. ¹⁴Iroowa nantantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini ankamayetakityeeme eejatzi. ¹⁵Jiroka opoñaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantaiyaawori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta iñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaperotatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te añaimitaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁷Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzu withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owakeratzimotairi maawoini. ¹⁸Iriira Pawa kantakaantzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariperotantaariri irirori okantakaantziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzi antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa. ¹⁹Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantaiyaariri isaawikisatzi,

eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naakapaini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa. ²⁰Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: “Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo.” ²¹Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaatsitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantatyeerome kaariperori. Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetai ikantaga irirori.

6 ¹Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero pimanintawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari. ²Tema jiroka ikantake irirori:

Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite nokemakemiro pikowakotanari.

Imonkaatapaakaga “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”, aripaitera noneshironkataimi.

Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”.

³Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo. ⁴Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotenarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaitena, ⁵ripasataitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaiperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe. ⁶Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantsi, etakoperotane nonkantantai, ⁷niñaawaitairo irooperori, ritasonkawentaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipiyakowentaka eejatzi.

⁸Onkantawetakya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatye. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthaamentawentaitaina. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena “thairi”. ⁹Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzimimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatye. Rowasankewetaitakena, te rowamagaitana. ¹⁰Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeeya. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipapaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzimimotenane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.

¹¹Corinto-satzí, nokantaperotatziiiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri. ¹²Tekerarika awentaawakaata, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka. ¹³Janjaatya paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eeroka, tekaatsi nimanimowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorentsipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaite kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okiteesheenkatzí? ¹⁵¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsipatyaaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika?^a ¹⁶¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorentsipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataitziri oshiyakaawontsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritari oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorentsipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Ari nisaikashirentaiyaari, nontsipataiyaari nanashiyetaiya
Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,
Iriira nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹⁷Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:

Pintainaryaapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyamintthari
jirikapaini.

Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.

Ari naapatziyaimi,

¹⁸Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,

Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini, eerokayetakeme
nishintoite.

Arira ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7 ¹Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyé ankiteshiretai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzi antayetzi, okaatzi akenkithashireyetaari eejatzi. Ontzimatyé oñaagantairo apinkathatziri Pawa, ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairowa Corinto-satzi kaariperori

²Paakameethataina naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi. ³Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatzimi. Napiitawaimiro nokantzitakemiri: “Netakoperotaimi”. Iro nonkantapiintemiri eeniro añaayetzira, ari nonkantzityaawo eejatzi ankamawetakyaarika.

⁴Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakana, kimoshireri nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaikena jaka.

⁵Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema osheki pomeentsitzimotakenari. Eenitatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake kantzimoshirewaitakenari. ⁶Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okantzimoshirewaitari, ari ikantakenari naaka,

a 6.15 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaari” irijatzi iitaitzitari “Belial”.

rareetapaakaga Tito nisaikira. ⁷Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaperotantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikantapaakena: “Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi, ikowaiyakeni iñeemi, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakari rantzimotakemiri, antawoite retakoyetaimi.” Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari. ⁸Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori, nokantashirewaitanake: “Eero notyaantzinirime.” Niyotai iroñaaka eepichokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini. ⁹Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantaimiro. Te nonkante iro nokimoshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pinimotakaantaariri Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka. ¹⁰Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatziri ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaityaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Irooma rowashiretakaantashiwaitaari isaawikisatzipaini, iñagaitero inkamashiretaite. ¹¹Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitizimi Pawa, iroowa kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantzirori. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo. ¹²Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiwentaina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

¹³Iro nothaamentantanakari. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori. ¹⁴Nokamantzitakari Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: “Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi.” Te powaañaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotaty nokantzitakariri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka. ¹⁵Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisananakeri, pipinkathatanakeri. ¹⁶Antawoite nokimoshiretzitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

8 ¹Iyekiiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi. ²Okantaweta iñaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakari, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri. ³Ikowakaanekiini rantayetakero jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyaayetziri,

ranaantake ipashitanta. ⁴Ari ikantakena naaka: “Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri.” ⁵Rimaperotakero rantakero anaanakero nokenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamaiwentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeriri Pawa. ⁶Iroowa noshintsithatantakariri Tito ripiyanai inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petantanakawori pipantayetake. ⁷Eeroka anaantanaintsiri pantayetanakero oitarika. Kameetha pikemisantayetanai, kameetha pikenkithatakantayetanai, kameetha piyoyetanai, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸Eero noshintsithatzimi pimayetantyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayetaka jaka rominthayetaa ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaiteme poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta. ⁹Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapaintzi. Otzimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashaagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantatyeeyaame inkiteki. ¹⁰Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanaintsiri osarentsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakero petanakawo. ¹¹Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petantanakawori. Janjaatya pithotyaantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. ¹²Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampantayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa. ¹³Te nokowakotatziiimi pimpante inintaawaitantaityaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake. ¹⁴Tema otzimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityiimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paata arika onkoityiimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaantaiyaari. ¹⁵Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Ikaatzi aaperotaintsiri, te otzimagaantawaitzi.

Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityiimowaitari.

¹⁶Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaakawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimi. ¹⁷Nokantakeri: “Tito, pipiyanai Corinto-ki.” Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyaate iroñaaka. ¹⁸Nontsipataimiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri ikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹Irijatzi yoyaakeriri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsipatanakena paata

naanakeniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantyaari impinkathaitairi Pawa. ²⁰Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitakagaitariri kemisantzinkari. ²¹Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimoteri Pawa, eejatzi onkantzityaari atziripaini onkameethatzimoteri irirori. ²²Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapiintakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. Nokenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi. ²³Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawaiwentakemi. Iriima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetatsiri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo. ²⁴Ontzimaty paakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantatsiri jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9 ¹Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzipaini roiteshiretaitairi. ²Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantantake: “Ikowitaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanaintsiriranki osarentsi.” Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaamentayetanaka iriroripaini.^b ³Iro notyaantantemiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka. ⁴Nokowatzi intsipaita nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari royaatanakena Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekera powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya. ⁵Iro notyaantantemiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekera niyaateeta naaka. Iriitake owiitakotapaakerine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoini koriki arika nareetapaakya, eero notsiwakakaantapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka:

Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai.

Iriima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷Maawoini eerokapaini ontzimaty pimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pishintsineentawaitzi impantaite osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzimoshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa. ⁸Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagantake onkaate pimpantayeteri

b 9.2 Iitaitziri “Acaya”, iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

kameethaperoini eeroka. ⁹Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotachari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri:

Okaatzi tzimimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri.

Tema tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziro.

¹⁰Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shoopakairori, iro rowiitaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeretiri itsipapaini, tampatzikashire pinkantya. ¹¹Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri. ¹²Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshironkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa. ¹³Arika inagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathatanakeri Pawa. Tema inakero te apatziro piinaawaitashita, pikantzi: “Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Naantsi.” Inakero eejatzi pantayetziro oñaagantairori imaperotatya pikemisananai. ¹⁴Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkataimira Pawa. ¹⁵Ari ankantanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiaari Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo okaatzi rantayetziri

10 ¹Naaka Pablo, tzimatsi nokowakotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkantya eero nokisathawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: “Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, irooma risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta.” ²Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakaero powatsimaawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentantapaakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayetapaakeri ikaatzi saikimoyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: “Tekaatsi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka.” ³Imaperowetatya ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimatsirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaaari atziri. ⁴Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, itasorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaantaariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneentanewo. ⁵Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantaneri, noitsinampaayetairi asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatantatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryaamento, noshintsineentaiyaame nonkemisantairi Cristo. ⁶Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini pipiyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari. ⁷Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira kantayetatsiri: “Rashitana naaka Cristo.” Ikenkithashiretama

te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo. ⁸Aamaa ari pinkantanake eerokapaini: “Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri.” Te nokaaniwentziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotaantayetai, tera rowana nowaariperotante. ⁹Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryaawaitya nokowatzira nominthaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. ¹⁰Aamaa tzimatsi kantatsine: “Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, osheki ishintsinaanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotapiintairo pomeentsitzimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsinaanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake.” ¹¹Jiroka nakayeteriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: “Tsika okanta pinaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaikimoyetemirika.” ¹²Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiintachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatzimowaitashitariri iriroripaini. ¹³Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatzimowaitashitanari, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantakenari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimaty niweyeero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini. ¹⁴Irootake noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakairo ikantakenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tzimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakero. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini, ¹⁶kantacha niyaayete otsipaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa. ¹⁷Tekaatsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitya apaniroini. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziro Awinkatharite. ¹⁸Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitya apaniroini. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11 ¹Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenatzimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyimotemi rantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaatatye piñaanatero. ²Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo nokenkithatakaakemi rashitantaaimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, eenitatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsiapatyaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatz paawakaantakyaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata. ³Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitemine, roshiyakotapaakyaari maanke amatawiterori

pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawentagaarira Cristo, pikinatari. ⁴Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziiri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemirira ketziroini Jesús, nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantsi.

⁵¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperoritziri jirikapaini? ⁶Aamaa terika nokenkithatzi kameethaini naaka,

tzimimaitacha niyorenka. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari. ⁷Pairani nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, ¿nokenakaashitakawoma te napatotziriri koriki?

Tsinampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzi. ⁸Okanta nokenkithatakaapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitatyeeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentantakemiri eerokapaini.

⁹Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nañaantyaari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyeikiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaatyeeero eero nokowakotzimi.

¹⁰Antawoite nokimoshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintatyeeero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acaya-ki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri. ¹¹¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹²Eekerowa niyaatakaatyeeero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaaimi, inkante: “Ari noshiyari Pablo.”

¹³Jirikapaini kenkithatakaashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, amatawitanteneri rinayetzi, apaniirorini roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo. ¹⁴Tekaatsi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatzitawo Satanás roshiyakotari maninkari rishipakiri ramatawitantatyaari. ¹⁵Iroowa eero romapokantai antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzi rimatzitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatziro kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankewentaitairi okaatzi rantayetzi.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

¹⁶Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimiri masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokiini. ¹⁷Okaatzi niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita. ¹⁸Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka. ¹⁹Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri

masontzi? ²⁰ Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimorori oshekitzimotzimiri, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoowaitzimiri eejatzi.

²¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini, nasagaawentawaitya, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

²² Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetari Israel-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyetari Abraham-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. ²³ Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatzitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyaawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena. ²⁴ Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakena ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga. ^c ²⁵ Mawa okaatzi romposawaitaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneki inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake. ²⁶ Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikantakari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari “iyeki”, kaarimaita. ²⁷ Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakone. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini. ²⁸ Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kantzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini. ²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, noshiyakaaka naakame mantsiyatatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nonkisawentero. ^d ³⁰ Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika

c 11.24 Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyegaaiteri tsika rapatotapiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakari, eero ripasaperoitzi. Irooma imaperotyaarika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakari, ontzimatyega rowasankeperoitzi. Iro kantacha te ishinetaantsite ranaakaaitero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametaitari pairani ripasaite onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaintsine. Iro omponaantyaari eero ranaakairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri “Yotapaaka apaani imonkaatantyaari 40.” Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori. **d 11.29** Ikantakoitziri jaka “mantsiyari”, eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitziri jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo.

nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ³¹Iita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¡Thaamenta inkantawentaityaari! ³²Tema pairani nisaikantapaintari Damasco-ki, ithonka ikempoyaawetakawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro raakaantantenarime. ³³Iro kantacha rotetaitakena kantziriki, rowayiitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatzí nishiyantaari.

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaime kitochee

12 ¹Te okameethatzi nasagaawentawaitya. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyero noñaawyaatakari, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite. ²Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarentsi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyaashirenkatatzi, te niyotzimaita. Aamaaka, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi.^e ³Iri Pawa yotatsi riyaashirenkatatziirika, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piña netapanaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri. ⁴Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretaitapaira. Ikemayetairo kaari rishinetaitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo. ⁵Ari rasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ⁶Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome nomasontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi rasagaawentashiwaitaitena. Apatziro impinkathawentaitenawo okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikemakoitakenari. ⁷Okaatzi noñaawyaatakari owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaitya nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo owathaawaitatyeename kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikemaatsiwaitakaaantakenari. ⁸Mawa napiipiintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawentainawo namashiwaitaka nowathaki. ⁹Rakanakena irirori, ikantana: “Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa inantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakaaantaiyariri atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetzi tsika ikantayetaga.” Okanta nokemawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakagaanari ishintsinka

e 12.2 Kantakotachari jaka “jenoki inkiteki”, irojatzí ikantaitziri “mawataintsiri inkite”. Ari ikantayetziri Judá-ite inkenkithatakotziro. Ikantaiyini: “Etawori inkite, ari isaikayetziiri menkori. Apitetanaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impokiropaini, maawoini. Iroowa mawatapaintsiri inkite, ari risaikiri Pawa.”

Cristo. ¹⁰Iro inimoshiretakagaanari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana, nokemaatsiwaitaka, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwentaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniroidi naawyaawainetzi, ari noñiirori rimatakagaanawo naawyaashiretanetai.

¹¹Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiirori nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimatantakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayimaitana jitashiwaitachari “Iriiperori Otyaantaperori”. ¹²Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imapero naaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentakake, te piñaapiintaiyeroni, iro piyokitziwentantakawori. ¹³¿Litakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? ¿Tema naakameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori te noñi oita pimpushitenari? Tzimatsirika nokenakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorikite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowaperotake nashiyetaimi. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentakatsiri. ¹⁵Iroowa nantziri naaka, oshiyawaityaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari nimatakero natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoite netakotakemi. ¿Litaka kaari petakotantana naaka? ¹⁶Eenitatsi pikaataiyinira kantatsiri: “Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawaitantairi.” ¹⁷¿Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzi notyaantakemiri? ¹⁸Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzi itsipa iyeki. ¿Ramatawikemima Tito? ¿Tema nimonkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini? ¹⁹¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaanaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri. ²⁰Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinkisawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaite, pikoshekawakaawaitya. ²¹Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawaitapaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, pimayempiwaitzi, piñaathatantashiwaita eejatzi.

13 ¹Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemiro, ikantaitakeri:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzí rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

²Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pisaikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema nokamantzitakemi napiitantakawori pairani nareetzimi. Irojatzira nosankenatzimiri iroñaaka. ³Aamaa pikantaiyatziini eerokapaini: “Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo.” Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimimotziri ishintsinka irirori, kantacha roñaagayetemirow tsikarika oiyeta. ⁴Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagairi Ishintsinka Pawa. Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzi Pawa shintsitakagaanari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakotya eeroka. ¿Irooperoma pikantaka eeroka pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaikashiretantaime Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroka. ⁶Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka. ⁷Nokowakotziri Pawa, eero noñaakotantapaakemiro piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkowe noshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowaperotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri. Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontzime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niyotakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori. ⁸Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro maperotachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaityaawori irooperori. ⁹Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyeename kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaiyaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai. ¹⁰Iro notyaantantzimirori osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyeemi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaante, tera rowana nowaariperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹Iyekiite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡Iriira Pawa

saikashiretanjemine, etakotantaneri rinatzi, iriira kameetha
saikakaantatsiri! ¹² Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta.

¹³ Riwehatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretaitairi nampitawori jaka.

¹⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha
retakotaimi Pawa! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi
paapatziyawakaantaiyaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari itsipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ikamawetakaga Jesucristo. ²Ari notsipatari maawoini iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai janta Galacia-ki. ³Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴Tema iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ikamawentayetakai akaariperoshirewetakaga, ari onkantya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitatsiri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyaakowentaatyaimi. ⁵Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaiteri Pawa. Ari ashi owaatyeeero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine

⁶Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawetaimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantantakemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantantawori otsipa kaari oshiyaawone Kameethari Ñaantsi? ⁷Tema kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzimatsi pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi, irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyetziri Cristo. ⁸Arime nowashiñaayetaimirome nokenkithatakaakemiri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakotapaakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyaawone nokamantakemiri pairani, rowasanketaiteriita

irirori. ⁹Ari nokantzitakemi pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkantemi: Tzimsirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotakeriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteriita.

¹⁰¿Irooma nithotyaakotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini? ¡Te! Nithotyaakotatziiro kameethatzimotziriri Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaakote kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini, te rimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone. ¹²Iri Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri ashityaawone. ¹³Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo rameyetari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyakenani eejatzi osheki nokisaneentayewetakari ikaatzi kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaantake osheki, nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri. ¹⁴Tema nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo rameyetari pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi anayenane nokantawetakaga. ¹⁵Iro kantzimaitacha pairani tekera notzimiita naaka, riyoyitakena Pawa. Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshiretantakenari. ¹⁶Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi. Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika okantakota rawisakoshirentaitari. Tekaatzi atziri nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?” ¹⁷Te nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori rotyaantaperoritz. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake Arabia-ki, irojatzi nipiyantapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitakeri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaikimowaitapaintziri okaatzi 15 kiteesheri. ¹⁹Iro kantacha te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noñaapaakeri Jacobo irirentzi Awinkatharite.^a ²⁰Imaperotatya okaatzi nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzi irirori Pawa. ²¹Irojatzi niyaatantaka nampitsiki Siria eejatzi Cilicia-ki. ²²Tekera iñaayetanaata Judea-satzi ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo, ²³apatziro ikemakotashitana ikantaitzi: “Jirintaganki koshekairi pairani ikisaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, ikenkithatakotairo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzi.” ²⁴Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ikemakot akenaga.

2 ¹Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzi Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzi Tito. ²Iro niyaatantakari tema Pawa ominthashiryaakaakenari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayetziriri kemisantzinkari, nokenkithakatopaakero

a 1.19 Jacobo, irijatzi iitzitaitari eejatzi Santiago.

okaatzí nokamantayetaíri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantapaakarí ompoñaantyaari eero aminaashiwaitanta okaatzí nantayetakeri. ³Te ishintsineentaitawakeri notsipatakari Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato riñaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka. ⁴Ari rosatekawaitakari kashaawaitawori inkemisanteme, iri kowawetachari ritomeshaanitakaantyaame. Te inimotziri irirori risaikashiwaitaiya kemisantayetatsiri rontsiparyaakowentayetaíri Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini roshiyakotyaari imperataarewo. ⁵Iro kantacha te nishinetakaantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowaperotake riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi awisakoshiretantaityaari. ⁶Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Nokenakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziri oshiyakotyaarine Pawa iriiperori rini.) ⁷Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawakenari, tema riyotanake imaperotatya rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaayetaíri nokaatzira nitomeshaaniyeta. ⁸Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pedro inkenkithatakaayetaíri tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzi otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakaayetaíri kaari nosheninkata. ⁹Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzi Juan, etayetakawori reewatziri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nantayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakena, ari ikantawakeri eejatzi Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakaayetaíri kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakaayetaíri ikaatzí tomeshaanitachari.^b ¹⁰Irojatzi ikantantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikarika, ontzimatyé petakoyetaiyyaari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquía-ki

¹¹Ikanta riyaatake Pedro Antioquía-ki, eenitatsi ikenakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathakeri. ¹²Tema owakera riyaatake Antioquía-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaantanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritomeshaanita. ¹³Rimatztitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini. ¹⁴Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari

b 2.9 Pedro, irijatzi iitzitaitari Cefas.

Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisantatsiri, iñagaiyakenani maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pishintsineentantari atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini? ¹⁵Imaperowetatya a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’ ¹⁶Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone intampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itampatzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awentaantaariri aaka, antampatzikashiretaira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁷Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyakotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshiretakaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene! ¹⁸Iro aminaashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wetsikachane kameetha, irojatzi napiitantaiaawome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini. ¹⁹Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonkamapithatakityeerome naaka Inintakaantaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopankenawetawo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiira nañagai nantayetainiri okaatzi inintakaanari Pawa. ²⁰Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeyaarime Cristo ikemaatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaatyaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzi nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawone, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana. ²¹Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo añaanatyaawori awisakoshireyetai.” Arime onkantyaame niñaawaite, aminaashiwaitaga ikamawentayetakaira Cristo.

Risaikashiretantai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaaririka Cristo

3 ¹Iyeikiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenakeka piyorenka? ¿Iitaka amatawitakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithataakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesucristo ikentakoitakeri. ²Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? ¡Te! Iro kantakaawori pawentaashiretanaarira Cristo. ³¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotampatzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryaari piñaashintsiwaitya apaniirini piwathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretaimi? ⁴¿Aminaashitama okaatzi pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita. ⁵Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo

kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaantayetakawori okantakaantziro pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawentaanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ⁷Iro piyotaiyerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashiretaachane, iriitake matakoreri roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni. ⁸Jiroka Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani riñaanatziri Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretaiiri itsipasatzi atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretaiyaari. Ikantake:

Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashiretaana,

Ari nonkantairiri eejatzi itsipasatzi atziripaini.

⁹Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyakagairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰Tema ikaatzi awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaataiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantaitari osankenarentsiki:

Tampatzikashireri rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiaawo.

¹²Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkantya, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apaniirini rowasankeetakeri. (Iriitake okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani:

Owasanketaarewo rini ithataitziri inchakotaki.)

¹⁴Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari iñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayeetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretaarira.

¹⁵Pinkeme iyekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaityaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzi osankenatainchari. ¹⁶Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeniriri Abraham-ni

intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithatakoitziri jaka inkaate incharineyetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo. ¹⁷Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: “Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.” Irojatzi awisantakari okaatzi 430 osarentsi, ari rimpoitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni. ¹⁸Tema iroome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añaaantyaawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretai.

Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁹¿Iitaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiythanka atziripaini, irojatzi rareetantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosankenatakaari Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kantakowentakari atziripaini. ²⁰Tema tzimatsi osheki kantakowentantaneri. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

²¹¿Owashiñaakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, aritake imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo. ²²Iro kantacha, ooñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariperoshirewetaka. Ontzimatyewentaashiretaiyaari Jesucristo, añaaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi pairani Pawa.

²³Tema pairani tekera awentaashiretaiyaata, oshiyawaitakawo omonkyaatyaima Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatya awentaashiretantyaari, te añaaawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini. ²⁴Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantyaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzi awentaashiretantaariri Cristo, iro opoñaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretaarira. ²⁵Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaari, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi. ²⁶Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanaimi Pawa. ²⁷Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. ²⁸Tema pikaatziri pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanaari irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika a-judá-itete, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, iroorika

tsinane, tema tekaatsi oiyetya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini.

²⁹Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinentayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4 ¹Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi. Roshiyakoitakariri apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriiwetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakariri apaani imperataarewo, ²tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaariri ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaataiya ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ³Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotzitawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintaitari jaka isaawiki. ⁴Iri kantacha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzimantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaatapaintziro eejatzi irirori Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁵Iro rotyaantantaitakariri omponaantyaari risaikashiwaitantaiyaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añaantaawori itomiyetai Pawa. ⁶Tema itomi pinayetatzi Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantsi inampishiretantaime. Iriitake ñaawaitakagairi arika amanayetya, akantzi: “¡Nopaapaté, Ashitanarí!” ⁷Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaime, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzi ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakariri pimantaarewo

⁸Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwetsikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini. ⁹Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethataime. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo? ¹⁰Tema pomairentantapiintakawo kiteesheripaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini. ¹¹Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

¹²Iyekití, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatyé poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena ¹³nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatakagaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naamame imaninkarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethatake Jesucristo. ¹⁵Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyekite, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantyaawori

tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewentantaana iroñaaka? ¹⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatzí nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithatakotzirowa irooperori? ¹⁷ Iyeikiite, ikaatzí kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatzíira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori. ¹⁸ Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani iyeikiite paakameethatapiintaina, te okowajaanta nisaikimotemi janta. ¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryaaakotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakotzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyeena irojatzí pimonkaantakyaawori inintakaakemiri Cristo. ²⁰ Tsika nonkantyaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaantemiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzí Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzí kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ikemakotziro tsika okantakota? ²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo. ²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriima owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa. ²⁴ Tzimatsi iita oshiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzí aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzí pankenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinaí. ²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinaí saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzí Agar. Ikaatzí otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁶ Irooma otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzí Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki. ²⁷ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake:

Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kantzimaitacha antawoite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya.

Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintaweetakemi, ari panagairo tzimawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyeikiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaakagaitakairi eejatzí aakapaini. ²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni,

antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzmaintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantsi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka. ³⁰Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatye pomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaataita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

Pinkyaaryoowentairo piñeero pisaikashiwaitaiya

5 ¹Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaakowentairi, irootake añaantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimatye ankyaryoowentero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo. ²Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimonkaatero ritomeshaanitaitemi, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo. ³Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaniyetya, ontzimatye rithotyagairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁴Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo ompoñaantyaari rotam patzikashiretantaityaaririme, rontsiparyaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te iñihiro neshironkataantsi. ⁵Irooma aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai. ⁶Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanaa antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi ompoñaantyaari etakotawakaantaiyaari. ⁷Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿Iitaka pakaakaakemirori irooperori? ⁸Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoyaawetakemi. ⁹Tema ikantaitake pairani: “Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakero ishimowakairo maawoini opatha.” ¹⁰Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakaimine eero poshiretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowsanketaaitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini. ¹¹Iyekiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaniyetya. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Arima inkisaneentawentaitakenawome nokenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo? ¹²Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme ritotaanikitya irirori.

¹³Pinkeme nonkante iyekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eeroka piñaantaiyaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eeroka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetaiya. ¹⁴Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

¹⁵Irooma arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pimpeyashiretawakagaiya.

Iñaamatashitaitari, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari. ¹⁷Tema tzimatsi piñaamatashiyetari eeroka, tzimitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari.

¹⁸Tema iriirika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹Te romaanta antapiintzirori iñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipatari, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenatawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitantanerini, ²⁰ramanayetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa,

²¹ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, iñaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaitya rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsikarika oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiiri impinkathariwentaimi Pawa. ²²Irooma okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiiri etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asaikanai, eero athaawakowaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha, ²³tsinampashire ankantya, eero añaamawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañaapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini. ²⁴Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaatyeerome okaatzi iñaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetyaarime irirori.

²⁵Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimatyete antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetairi. ²⁶Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaitya, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakaawaityaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6 ¹Iyekite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eeroka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eeroka. ²Pamitakotawakaayetanaiya, poshiyakagairo

petsinaryaakotawakaagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pimonkaatairo pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Cristo.

³Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: “Iriiperori nini naaka.” Apaniirorini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori. ⁴Thame ankenkithashiretakotya maawoini, onkene ankimoshirewentawaitya.

Eero akantashirewaitzi: “Nanairi jirinta.” ⁵Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaitziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatye ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷Tekaatsi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniroidi ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashinitzi okithoki irojatzi rowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroidi. ⁸Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori iñaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeeerome owasanketaantsi. Iriima ikaatzi antayetanairori ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi. ⁹Ontzimatye aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Eekero aataakanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaantaiyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri. ¹⁰Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetairi maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹Iyeikiite, naakaga osankenatzimirori jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro. ¹²Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiwaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaaririme ikaataiyinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithatakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitakeri. ¹³Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsitziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemi eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakaakemiro ishintsineentzimiri. ¹⁴Irooma naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaitya iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakoitakerira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakena naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakityeenam isaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatzi naaka onkamapithatakero isaawikisato. ¹⁵Tekaatsi aitzimotanaiyaari Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaarewo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakaayetai owakerame riwetsikayeetai. ¹⁶Inkaate kemisantayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironka rowayeetairi. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷Ari okaatapaake iyeikiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸Iyeikiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzi pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, pikinatanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki. ²Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipoñaakawo inkiteki. ⁴Iri yoyaayetakairi pairani tekera riwetsikiroota kipatsi, riyotzitaka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai. ⁵Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo intomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai. ⁶Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaariri Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo. ⁷Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opoñaantari ipeyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori. ⁸Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yotaneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashiretanewo irirori. ⁹Riyotakaayeetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi. ¹⁰Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari, ari ithotyagaiya imonkaataiya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetatsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹Ikenkithashiretzitakawo okaatzi riyotakaayetairi. Irootake riyoyaantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori. ¹²Irootake

rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompoñaantyaari nonthaamentaiyaani nokaataiyinira netakawo nawentaari Cristo. ¹³Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pikemakotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, pikemisananake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaatyeero inampishiretantemi. ¹⁴Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaatyero irojatzi rontsiparyaakowentantairi akaatzira ripinakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaariri.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisananairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorensitakagaitairi, ¹⁶te nipakairo niwetharyaakotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi. ¹⁷Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotantariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagantaperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori, ¹⁸inkenkishiretakaimi ompoñaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari, ¹⁹piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyaarine. Osheki antakaayetaari ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetaari. Tema irojatzi ishintsinka ²⁰rowiriintantaariri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roisaikapairi rakoperoki. ²¹Ari itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tzi mayetatsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tzi mayetaatsine paata. Imaperotatya ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori. ²²Tema iri Cristo inintakagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitzitantariri iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iito yetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri. ²³Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetantaari. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

2 ¹Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owamaayetatyeemime piyaariperoshirenka, ²iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori tampyainka, irijatzi kantakaawori ishekitantaaari piyathariite. ³Ari akantawetakari maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo anintakaashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro

akenkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitairi. ⁴Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatantaneri, retakoyetai antawoite, ⁵rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowañagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri eejatzi eeroka.) ⁶Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakaawori atsipashiretantaariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki. ⁷Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyoitantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshireyetai. ⁸Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshireyetai poshireyetaarira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiretaantsi, ⁹te eeroka materone powawisaakoshiretya apaniroini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashiwaitanta. ¹⁰Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethatairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹¹Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iiyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tomeshaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaatzi oitzimaitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki. ¹²Pinkenkithashiretakotya tepera pikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiyakani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayeetairi. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatsi poyaakoneente. ¹³Irooma iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, aripaite paapatziyaari Pawa. ¹⁴Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkatantaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagaiyani. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaatyeeerome otantotsi otzikawetakariri. ¹⁵Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithatairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaantari, ari opoñagaawo raakameethatawakaayetaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apaanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁶Tema ikamawentakaira pairani Cristo ikentakoitakeri, ari okaatapaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeeerome. Tema apaani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa. ¹⁷Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini:

Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.
Ari ikantakari saikayetatsiri okaakiini.

^a 18 Tema iri Cristo kankakagaawori añaaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori. 19 Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatzi kemisantairiri, te pinashitzimotaari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa. 20 Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantaneriite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyaawoneme mapi rowaitakeri omerekiki pankotsi kisotakairone. 21 Tema okaatzi riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryayeta irojatzi iwetsikantakari itasorensipankote Awinkatharite. 22 Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryayetainchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo kaari Judá-itetatsine

3 1 Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata, 2 piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi. 3 Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. 4 Arika piñaanatakero, ari piyotairo okaatzi niyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini. 5 Tema pairani tekaatsi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatzi Notyaantaperoritz eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. 6 Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshiyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga. 7 Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

8 Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, iro riyoyetantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo. 9 Ikowakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatzi manakowetainchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatzi wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetairi iroñaaka. 10 Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetatsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatzira akemisantairi. 11 Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakari

a 2.17 Kantakotachari jaka “saikaintsiri intaina”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotachari “saikayetatsiri okaakiini”, iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantaneri Isaías.

ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús.

¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, eero athaawashiretantaari. ¹³ Iroowa nokantantzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatzi nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoitero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakaayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsisatzi. ¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitairi, oshekitzimotziri owaneenkayetachari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka. ¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaawo pankirentsi parithatatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwintantyaari retakonka. ¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantaiyaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantyaame, inthomoi inatyeeeme. ¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anairo maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantaiyaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki anaanakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiro ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaaayetero rantzimoshiretairi. ²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziriri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

4 ¹ Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nokenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatzi.

² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.

³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri. ⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsitsiyaawentaari. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwentairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashirentantai

maawoini. ⁷Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawentayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashitakairime.

⁸Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri:

Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri.

Okaatzi raapithatantakeri, ipashiyetaarira rowayerite irirori.

⁹¿Oitaka ikantantaitari: “Owenonkaawo?” Iro ikantantaitari, tema ripokapaintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰Jirika ayiitaintsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyaantaawori risaikantaawo tsikarikapaini ¹¹Iri tasonkawentantataatsiri aiantaari Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eenitatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kamantantaneri. Itsipa kenkithatakaantairori ñaantsi rawisakoshiretantaitari. Itsipa jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaantaneriite. ¹²Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirikapaini, iriyyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshireyetaachane tsika inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwetsikashiretakaayetaiyaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme. ¹³Irojatzi iñaantaiyaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawakagaatyeeyaame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotantaiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai. ¹⁴Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika riyaatatye inkimotate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteri, riyotagaiteririka kaari tampatzikatatsine. Iriitake oshiyakawori apanatakairi tampyaa, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini. ¹⁵Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyete antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito, ¹⁶irooma aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakaa rowawitonkiyetaga, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amitakotawakaanaiya, etakotawakaanaiya eejatzi.

Owakeratai añaaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkithashiretari, ¹⁸oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikantayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawetakariri irirori. ¹⁹Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka rametapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka. ²⁰Irooma eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pantayetairo jiroka. ²¹Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaintziri irirori. ²²Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, amatawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka.

²³ Ontzimaty poshiyakagairo owakerataatyee pikenkithashiretane.

²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyaiyaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatye, tasorentsishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanairi pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame. ²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkyaaryote pikaariperoshoretzikari. Ontzimaty piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intsipaite pimashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzi otsipaki kiteesheri, ²⁷ pishinetaarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori. ²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimaty pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaiwentero pikowayetziri, ompoñaantyaari oshekitzimotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetyaari ashironkaayetachari. ²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Ñaantsi, ompoñaantyaari piwetsikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri. ³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanaairo kameethatatsiri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiintakemiri irojatzi paata pawisakoshiretantaiaari. ³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthatantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimaty pipakagairo pantayetakero kaariperotatsiri. ³² Ontzimaty pinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaayetaiya. Pimpeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshoretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

5 ¹ Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimaty poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaga irirori. ² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatzimotakeri.

³ Tema iri oiteshiretaimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri, eejatzi oshiyawo arika piñaamayetyaawo ashaagawontsi. ⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakaayetya, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatatsiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempiwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi kaariperoshoretatsiri, ikaatzi ñaamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyee. ⁶ Eenitatsi kaminaayetemine inkowe ramatawitemi,

iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane. ⁷Te opantawo eejatzi pintsipaminthatyaari jirikapaini. ⁸Tema pairani tekera pikemisantziri Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pisaikatyeeme otsirenikitzira, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyeme okiteesheenkatzira. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzira. ⁹Tema risaikashiretantaime Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkatantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori. ¹⁰Ontzimatyepantapiintairo kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ¹¹Eero pitsipatari saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzira. Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetzi, aminaashiwaitaantsi ini. ¹²Tema antawoite owaañaantzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzi rantayetzi rimananeini. ¹³Arika pinkaminaathateri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaayeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaiya, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyaawo risaikaatyeme okiteesheenkatzira. ¹⁴Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:

Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari masontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri. ¹⁶Eero pisaikawaitashita, tzimatsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka. ¹⁷Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyaakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaime Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹Piyotaawakaayetaiyyaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamenta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite. ²⁰Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzirowa maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya

²¹Ontzimatyepimpinkathatawakaayetaiya, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa. ²²Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatziri Awinkatharite. ²³Tema ikaatzi iimentaitari iriira jewatzirori iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairine. ²⁴Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantzityaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini. ²⁵Iimentaitari, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iritakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi.

²⁶Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshoretakaantaiyaariri. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaataitya ikantaitzi: “Nokemisantairo Riñaane.”

²⁷Tema ikowatzi Cristo kiteshire inkantayetaiya ikaatzi kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshireteme eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi iñeero iina ontzimetsiwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkanya. ²⁸Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzi iinapaini retakotaiyaawo. ²⁹Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzi kemisantairiri. ³⁰Roshiyakaayetairi iririkame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki. ³¹Tema ikantaitzi:

Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga.

³²Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri. ³³Ari okantari, ontzimatyete petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantanaiyaari eejatzi iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime.

6 ¹Eentsipainí, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ²Osheki Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaantaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikantake:

Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,

³Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.

⁴Iroowa eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatsi potampatzikayetairi, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.

⁵Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperateme. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo.

⁶Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, ompoñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema rimperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa. ⁷Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri. ⁸Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinataine okaatzira antayetakero kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai. ⁹Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatantanerití, ontzimatyete paakameethatairi pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatzitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroka, ari ikantzitzimi eejatzi eeroka rimperatzimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

¹⁰Iyekite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka. ¹¹Poshiyakayero

pinkithaatatyeeyaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentantaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaawori pipiyatyaari Kamaari. ¹²Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tzimawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki. ¹³Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroka pawentaanaiaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanakya, tekaatsi eewokashiretemine. ¹⁴Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro ompoñaantyaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaatapiintawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishipaneeki, onkene otzikaawentereri. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tampatzikashire pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashiretaimine. ¹⁵Ikyantapiintari owayeripaini i-zapato-te, inkene riyaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha. ¹⁶Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetziri eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaintsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari. ¹⁷Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiyaawo rowawisaakoshiretaimira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iriipero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ¹⁹Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaantenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ²⁰Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatakaatyero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹Arika rareetapaakya Tíquico janta pisaikaiyininira, iriitake kamantapaakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tíquico iyeki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaintsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera. ²²Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

²³ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi.
²⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatzini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzira jewatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira. ²Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁴Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi, ⁵tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzí pikantanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatzí iroñaaka. ⁶Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzí pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatzí ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo. ⁷Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzí ragaitanakenaga pinkatharentsiki, nokenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta. ⁸Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori. ⁹Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantyaari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathatairo maawoini, ¹⁰inantyaari pantapiintairo kameethatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari pinkiteshoretantyaari eero otzimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo. ¹¹Okamintha rotampatzikashiretaimi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa, inthaamentapiintantaityaari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹²Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantaiyaari Kameethari Ñaantsi rawisakoitantari. ¹³Ari okantzimaitaka, tema ikaatzi saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kempoyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaaawentaitashitakenari Cristo. ¹⁴Ikanta iñaayetakena iyeikiite romonkyaaawentaitakenarira Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakitzi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithatakoteroi Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini ikenkithayetanake irirori. ¹⁶Jirikapaini ikaatzi kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka, irootake roshiyakaawaitantari ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Ikwatzi jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga. ¹⁷Iriima ikaatzi etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta. ¹⁸Tekaatsi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo ikenkithatakotzi irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenkakenari. Arira imaperotya nonkimoshirete, ¹⁹niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantziro pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorenka Jesucristo. ²⁰Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaanaagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, iroowa eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeeeya nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathataitantiintyaariri Cristo. ²¹Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Iroowa arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzi. ²²Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyeeero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetanari. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri. ²³Apitekeroini nokowiro. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaaita nontsipatapaiyaari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka. ²⁴Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaaaga eekero nañaatye, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini. ²⁵Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthaamentakaantemiri pawentaanaiaaririka Cristo. ²⁶Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷Jiroka pinkantayetanaiyaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanairi, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pisaikaiyeni. Iroowa eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiyaawo Kameethari Ñaantsi akemisantairi.

²⁸Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagaiyaari Pawa rithonkaitaateyeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai. ²⁹Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzimatyepatsipewentaiyaari eejatzi. ³⁰Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki nokemaatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatzi nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

Itsinampashirenka eejatzi ririiperonka Cristo

2 ¹Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo, ²paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apaanime onkantaiya pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari. ³Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: “Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta.” Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: “Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka.” ⁴Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eeroka, ontzimatyepineshironkayetairi eejatzi itsipapaini. ⁵Poshiyakotyaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo, ⁶Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaari Pawa. ⁷Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitz, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itzimapaintzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini. ⁸Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatzi ikamantakari ikentakoitakeri. ⁹Iroowa opoñaantari Pawa ririiperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentantaperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatzi riwetsikaitakeri. ¹⁰Ikowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaityaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi otapinaki kipatsi. ¹¹Inkantayeetai maawoini: “¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!” Aripaitera ipinkathaitairi Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹²Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatzi nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaayetakemiri. ¹³Tema Pawa iriitake kowashiretakaantatsiri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijatzi Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, ¹⁵iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetzi, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi

kenashiwaitainchari. Poshiyakotyaari kiteesheenkataairori tsireniri. ¹⁶Pinkyaaryoowentanairo pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemi ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaityaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa. ¹⁷Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Arika rowamagaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitziro riraitziri risaitaitziniriri piratsi ritagaitziniriri Pawa. ¹⁸Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzi Epafrodito

¹⁹Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipaite notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimoshiretantaiaari. ²⁰Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaraine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakenaga naaka. ²¹Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretakotawo ikowakaantziri Cristo Jesús. ²²Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eeroka kameetha ikanta risaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakana nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki ramitakotakena, oshiyawaitakawo iriime notomi. ²³Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta. ²⁴Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiterika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osheki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari nokenkithatakaantzi. ²⁶Jirika Epafrodito, osheki ikenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake. ²⁷Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshironkatakeri Pawa, retsiyatakotakagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakeri irirori rimatzitakena eejatzi naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperotya nowashiretakoperotyaari arika inkamimotakena. ²⁸Irootake notyaantantaimiriri intsipaite janta, omponaantyaari pinkimoshireperotantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi. ²⁹Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentzitawakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori. ³⁰Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayetziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amitakotenane jaka.

Kowaperotachari

3 ¹Ari okantzimaite iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

²Ontzimatyē paamagaiyaari manintantaneriite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireripaini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaimi. ³Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaayetziri awathaki, iroowa anthaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús. ⁴Imatatyēyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaayetziri awathaki, nimatakerome naaka nawisante. ⁵Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri nimaakotapaake, ari ritomeshaanitaitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamín-ni, Judá-itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta. ⁶Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziri Pawa, irootake nokisaneentantawetakariri kemisantanaairiri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyaawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani. ⁷Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pantaiyaawone iroñaaka niyotakotairira Cristo. ⁸Imaperotatya, tekaatsira pantaperotyaawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Nipakaanairo maawoini, noshiyakaanakero rookapiintaitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethaperotatsiri. ⁹Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopankenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Irooma nawentaanaarira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otampatzikashiretaanari. ¹⁰Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyoperotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantaari ikamawetakaga. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake, ¹¹irootake rowiriintantainari naaka arika nonkamawetakya.

¹²Tekera nithotyeeroota nokantayetakemiri, tekeramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatatye nithotyaakotero irojatzi nithotyaaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri etapaintawori Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana. ¹³Iyekiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyaakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotaawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata, ¹⁴iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatzi noñaantaiyaawori paata ripinataina Pawa inkaimashiretantenari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús.^a ¹⁵Jirokapaini nokantayetakemiri, ontzimatyē oshiretakotyaawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshiretakotyaawo, Pawa

a 3.14 Kantakotachari jaka “nanaakotantai”, ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipaitziri owinawo ranaakotantakera.

oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka. ¹⁶Iro kantacha, ontzimatye ankyayyoowentairo antayetantyaawori okaatzi ayotakotairi.

¹⁷Iyeikiite, ontzimatye poshiyena naaka. Ontzimatye eejatzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenaga. ¹⁸Tema napiipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatzi napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkantemi: Tzimatsi osheki saikimotakemiri janta kisaneentziriri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori ikentakoitakerira Cristo. ¹⁹Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamentashiwaitakawo okaatzi rowayetari roshiyakaakero iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatzi rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwentziro. Roshirewaitashitawo isaawikisato. ²⁰Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oyaawenta akanta ripiye Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ²¹iritakera pashinitakaapaine awathaki akaamanewaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

Pinkimoshirewentapiintairi Awinkatharite

4 ¹Iyeikiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaimi. Eerokayetake oimoshirenkanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone ripinaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetai.

²Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzi Sintique: Ontzimatye ariperotawakagaiya awentaashiretaarira Awinkatharite.

³Nonkantemi eejatzi eeroka notsipaminthare, pinkaminairo jiroka apite tsinane ariperotawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani natsipewentakawowa Kameethari Naantsi nokenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzi itsipapaini ikaatzi tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maawoini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

⁴Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni! ⁵Ontzimatye riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkatantaneri pinayetai. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite. ⁶Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari eejatzi. ⁷Iroowa omponaantyaari piñagairo risaikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anairo okaatzi oshireyetari aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshiretakagaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsipashiretaimi Cristo Jesús.

Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

⁸Jiroka nonkantemiri iyeikiite. Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi,

kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi.
⁹Pantanairo okaatzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzi nokamantakemiri.
 Piñaantayetyaawo okaatzi niyotakemiri, okaatzi kameethari
 piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Arika pantayetanaairo jiroka, ari
 inimowaitaimi risaikakagaimi Pawa.

Rowayetziri Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

¹⁰Antawoite roimoshirenkakena Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa
 papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimaisantana iro kantacha
 tekaatsi pinkenakairo pineshironkatantenari. ¹¹Tera iro nonkantantyaari
 nokoityaaneentawaitziira. Tema nametakawo nokimoshirewaitzi
 okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotenane. ¹²Niyotakero jimpe
 okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaita, arika oshekitzimoyetai.
 Nithotyaakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperotya, arika
 nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotena, nametzitawo eejatzi
 nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane. ¹³Ari noitsinampagairo
 maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakagaanawori
 iroñaaka.

¹⁴Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pipashitakenari,
 tema piyotaiyakeni tzimatsi antawo owaatepookyaatakenari. ¹⁵Pairani
 nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro
 Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkatene, apatziro eerokapaini
 Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari. ¹⁶Ari pikantakero
 eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari
 pashitakaakenari, iriira naantakari okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari.
¹⁷Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pipashitapiintakenari koityiimotanari,
 nokowatziira pantayetanaairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene
 impashitaitaimi paata eeroka. ¹⁸Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari,
 ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzimotapaakena, tekaatsi
 koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatzimotakeri Pawa,
 oshiyimowaitakari kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika
 ritagaiteniri piratsi. ¹⁹Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine
 eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Cristo Jesús. ²⁰¡Ashi
 owaatyero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwehatzimi
 eejatzi iyeikiite ikaatzi tsipatakenari naaka jaka. ²²Riwehatzimi eejatzi
 ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatzimiri ikaatzi saikapankotziriri
 Pinkathari César.

²³Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onk
 antaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI COLOSAS-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. ²Eeroka nosankenatzini pikaatzira ikiteshiretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisantanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziri: ¡Ariwé Pawa! ⁴Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshiretakaanewo, ⁵okantakaimi pikemisantanairo irooperori Kameethari Naantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta. ⁶Okaatzira pikemakeri eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisantayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pikemawakero ñaantsi, pikemathanakero imaperi ineshironkayetaimi Pawa. ⁷Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri. ⁸Irijatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikantakaakemi Tasorenkantsi.

⁹Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikantanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathatantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya. ¹⁰Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiintantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanairi Pawa.

¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretantemiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowaneenkawo, intsinampashiretakagaimi eejatzi. ¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roitesheenkatakotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo. ¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira. Iro kantacha rowawisaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathariwentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi, ¹⁴ kapathainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentatyaime rontsiparyaakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaagantapainta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekera riwetsikaitziroota tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri Itomi wetsikakaantakeriri tzimayetatsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetatsine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathariwentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini rashitantaiyaawori irirori. ¹⁷ Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ¹⁸ Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyaaame akemisantzinkaritzira. Irooma aakapaini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iriitake retaitaiyaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka. ¹⁹ Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzira irirori. ²⁰ Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathainka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Aripaitera rariperoyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika terika inkiteki.

²¹ Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshoretakotyaawo ikowakaayetzimiri, iro pantapiintashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi. ²² Tema atziripero rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyetantakairi maawoini. Iriitakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkantapairi: Jirika, notasorentsitakaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitakotairine. ²³ Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawentaashiretyaari. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naakaga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

²⁴ Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatatziro ikemaatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsitakowenta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iro nantawaire naaka nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: “Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini niñaane,

ontzimatyē pithotyagairo maawoini.” ²⁶Tekaatsi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatzi okantzimaita iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riyotakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshoretakaanewo anatzi. ²⁷Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo. Jiroka riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretaimi Cristo. Iro poyaakotantaawori piñagairo rowaneenkawo. ²⁸Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantziri atziripaini: “Ataama pikaariperoshirewaitake.” Niyotaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaatyeerime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: “Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori.” ²⁹Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawyaashiretakaakenawori nantantaawori maawoini.

2 ¹Tema nokowatzi piyotai antawoite noñaashintsiwentakemi, eejatzi Laodicea-satzi ikaatzi kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsiwentakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenane.

²Iro noñaashintsiwentantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantaari, petakotawakaantyaari, piyorenkakitantyaari, pinkemathatantyaawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo.

³Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakantairori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanawetari.

⁴Nokamantzitzimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi. ⁵Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaika pinampiki. Iro nokimoshireperotantakari nokemakowentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira.

⁶Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisananakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piyaatakaairo pintsipashiretyaari. ⁷Kisokero powanakeri petanakari pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyaawo parithatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyaawo eejatzi pankotsi riwetsikaitziro, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshiretantaimi Cristo

⁸Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitemi, paamaawentya. Rimatakaashitzimirokari okaatzi riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa rametaitari jaka kipatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo.

⁹Tema Pawa, iri thotyaperotzirori inampiwathatantari Jesucristo.

¹⁰Irijatzi thotyaperotzirori inampishiretantaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari. ¹¹Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaanitatyeeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawentacha ripakaakagaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretaimi eejatzi. Oshiyawaitanakawo

ritomeshaanitaitaateemime. ¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaateme pinkitatty, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatzi pañaantaari, rañagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañagaimiri. ¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantziro piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañagairira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatzi eeroka rowañaashiretairi ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka. ¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pimonkaatziro. Iroowa rowasanketantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatakotaateerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa, oshiyawaitanakawo arime intsipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira. ¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzimotanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantziro rimananeekiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakero riyotakoperoitantaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzi riraitziri. Te ompantyaawo eejatzi pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iriitakera kantakotacha Cristo.^a ¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzi poshiyakotyaari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: “Jame antsinampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite.” Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite, apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro. ¹⁹ Te riwithaatsikaitari jirikapaini aitotanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aitotanaari, iriitake thaamentakawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatzi awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaakawori.^b

²⁰ Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikantayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkowaatsikaitya pitziwaitaiya.

a 2.17 Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari okanta eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo. **b 2.19** Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetairi aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Irooma aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwithaawakaayeta, irojatzi antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantatsiri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzi Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatzi rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

¿Oitaka paminaashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziri atziripaini? ²¹Ikantzimi: “Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzi jiroka.” ²²Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya. ²³Tema arika atziwentawaitya, oshiyakaatzi ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisantanairira. Tera ari onkantya, aminaashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3 ¹Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperoki, ari itsipatapaaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretaarira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori. ²Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato. ³Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisakimoshiretai Pawa pitsipashiretaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzi. ⁴Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owaneenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

⁵Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayempiwaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaiya, piñaamawaityaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaityaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari. ⁶Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri paata Pawa. ⁷Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo. ⁸Iro kantacha, ontzimaty pipakagairo jirokapaini: Pikisawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita, ⁹pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzi. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani. ¹⁰Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashiretaimiri, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka. ¹¹Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Grecia-thato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaanitaarewo, itsipasatzi, kaari yowaitatsine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

¹²Ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoyaantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkiteshireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pisamawaitanta. ¹³Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiretzimiri. Tema ipeyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka. ¹⁴Iroowa kowaperotacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya. ¹⁵Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyaawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añantyaawori kameetha asaikayetanai,

ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatye awetharyaayetyaari Pawa.

¹⁶Poshoretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotanetyaari piyotaawakaanaiyaari: Ontzimatye pomampaayetanaiyaawo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkantsi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamentashiretawakaanaiyaari.

¹⁷Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pipairyaapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸Iinantaitarí, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pantanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. ¹⁹Iimentaitarí, petakoyetaiyaawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawaitziro. ²⁰Itomintaitarí, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite.

²¹Ipaapateetarí, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaityaari pitomi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari. ²²Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminemi pinimotakaanaiyaari. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa. ²³Ari pinkantairo maawoini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri iriime imperatemine Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kaarira atziri imperatemine. ²⁴Piyotake eerokapaini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperataimiri iroñaaka. ²⁵Iriima antayetapiintanairori kaariperori, rowasanketaitairi irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyaarine irirori.

4 ¹Imperatantanerí, paakameethateri pimperatanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tampatzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatzimiri eeroka.

²Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pamanaiya piwetharyagaiya. ³Pamanakotziteni naaka, rishinetaantaitenawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. ⁴Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithatakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathatantaityaawori.

⁵Ontzimatye pisaike kameetha pisaikimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsipaminthawaitashitari. ⁶Kameetha ookimotyaari okaatzi pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzimotatyeeerime. Ontzimatye piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷Arika rareetakya iyeki Tíquico pinampiki, iriitake kamantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotakenari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. ⁸Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta,

inkamantemiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashiretaiyaani. ⁹Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tíquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imapero rawentaanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakokitanewo rini. Apite inkaate kamantapaakemine okaatzi nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰Ari itsipatakena Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Riwehatzitaizimiri eejatzi irirori. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iriitake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: “Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri.” ¹¹Riwehatzitzimi Jesús, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsipatakenari nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakenari.^c ¹²Riwehatzimi eejatzi Epafras, iriitake itsipa poñagainchari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshiretantyaari, piyotakotantyaawori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite. ¹³Naakatake ñaakeri Epafras osheki roshiretakemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi. ¹⁴Riwehatzimi eejatzi Lucas aawintantaneri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Demas. ¹⁵Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethatenawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari opankoki. ¹⁶Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaikinta. Potyaanteniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini. ¹⁷Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquivo: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikantakemi, pimonkaateniri.

¹⁸Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimirori nakoki niwehatzimi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkyagaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaaani.

c 4.11 Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka “nosheninka”, iriiyetake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

²Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ³Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakero okaatzi pantanairi poshoretanaarira, iñagaitzimi petakoyetantzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴Niyotzi iyeikiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoyaayetaimiri. ⁵Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotantakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini. ⁶Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaimi, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite. ⁷Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. ⁸Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantaari eerokapaini, ⁹iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethatakena, tsika pikanta pipakaanairi piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori. ¹⁰Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataiya rowasanketantai.

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

2 ¹Iyeekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi. ²Pairani tekera niyaatziita pisaikaiyiniira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakena Filipos-ki, rowasankewaitaitakena eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakakaanzimirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana. ³Te nokenakaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi. ⁴Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatantapaakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakero inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri. ⁵Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakakaakemiri, naantantyaawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa. ⁶Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotyaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename. ⁷Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo irinirotaitari arika aamaakotyaari eenchaanikite. ⁸Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite netakotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri.

⁹Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro riñaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite. ¹⁰Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakena, tekaatsi itsipa kantakotenane. ¹¹Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatziri, ishintsithatziri. ¹²Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetainiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentantzira isaikira rowaneenkawo.

¹³Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyaanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotanaake kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaimiri. ¹⁴Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantanaairiri Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasankeyetakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanketakemi. ¹⁵Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisaneentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa. ¹⁶Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari iñiimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

¹⁷Iyeekiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashiretakotapiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo

añaawakaayetaiya. ¹⁸Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatakana. ¹⁹Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaakawori ripinaitantainari naaka. ²⁰Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3 ¹Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki, ²iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeke rinatzi, tzimatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakari noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinira, iri owatzinkashiretapaakemine, pinkimoshiretantyaari piyaatakaairo pinkemisante. ³Te nokowi onkantzimoneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimotaine. ⁴Iro nokantzitakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri. ⁵Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote irojatzirika pikemisantaayini. Kemetaka tzimatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwaitaiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶Iro kantacha riyatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamantapaakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaayini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshiretapiintakena, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka. ⁷Iyekeite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaamentashire nokanta, niyotake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaayini eeroka. ⁸Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowentairi Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakena nisaikira jaka. ⁹Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakero pikimoshiretakaaperotakena. ¹⁰Eekero nokamaitatyaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, noñaantyaawori napiitero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzimatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampatzika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka. ¹²Nokowakotziri eejatzi iri kantakayaawone piñaantyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri. Nokowi poshiyakotenawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka. ¹³Iro iñaantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kiteshire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorentsitakagairi.

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

4 ¹Ari okantari iyekeite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, nimatantemirori jiroka, shintsi nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotaakemiro pantayetairo inimotziriri Pawa. Pimatzimaitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaairo irojatzzi pithotyaaperotantakyaawori.

²Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niyotaakemiri. ³Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretanemiri: eero pimayempitzi. ⁴Ontzimatyepinkinatantya, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorentsishiretanaira eeroka. ⁵Eero piñaawenatawo mayempitaantsi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa. ⁶Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryaakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka. ⁷Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzi rowameethashiretai. ⁸Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi.

⁹Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaantsi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani, ¹⁰pimatakeri petakotaari iyekiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedonia-ki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepiyaatakaairo irojatzi pithotyaaperotantakyaawori. ¹¹Iro pinkowairi pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawairetari eeroka. Iro niyotaayetakemiri pairani. ¹²Iro iñaantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashire pikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³Iyekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, antawoite riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi. ¹⁴Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro kantzimaitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzi kemisantaintsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús. ¹⁵Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri iri etaiyaawone iñaawairi, aaka impoitatsine añaayetzika. ¹⁶Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaantapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaawone impiriintanake ikaatzi kamayewetainchari, ¹⁷ampoñaapaakya aakapaini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonkitashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeeya antsipataiyaari Awinkatharite. ¹⁸Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkanta wakayaari.

5 ¹Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaite iñagaitero jirokapaini. ²Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema omapokashitaiya, oshiyaawo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaite. ³Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaite maawoini. Oshiyawaityaawome tsinane onkemaatsiwaitya ontzimaanite, tekaatsi inkenakaitero awisashitantyaari onkaate pokatsine. ⁴Te ari pinkantzimaitya eerokapaini iyekiite, paamaiya romapokaitzimikari,

roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi. ⁵Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri. ⁶Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya oshiyakotyaari kyoshireri. ⁷Tema tsireniriki rimagaitzi, ari ishinkitaitari eejatzi. ⁸Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyakotyaari anashiyetachari kiteesheriki. Wetsikaanta ankantya, ankemisantanetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotatsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aakapaini awentaanaiaawo awisakoshireyetai. ⁹Te ikowi Pawa rowasankeyetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁰Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaatsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaaayetai, ari añaaayetairo asaikimoyetairi paata arika ripiyai. ¹¹Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayetya.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹²Iyeikiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatziz yotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatziz jawayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Osheki iñaashintsitakowentakemi. ¹³Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatziz rantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyepisaikayetai kameetha. ¹⁴Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatzinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pisamawaitari jirikapaini. ¹⁵Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawakagaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata. ¹⁶Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni. ¹⁷Eero pipakairo pamaña. ¹⁸Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo. ¹⁹Eero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰Eero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri. ²¹Ontzimatyepaminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri. ²²Okaatziz ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatzitawo eerokapaini.

²³Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyaatakaatyeeero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakoitemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁴Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵Iyeikiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka. ²⁶Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta. ²⁷Nokowi piñaanateniri

eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite.

²⁸Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyaaani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

³Iyeekiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaakotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero piyaataakaanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakaanakityeero petakotawakagaiya eejatzi. ⁴Iro noshiretapiintantzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeekiite, nokantaiyini: “Eekero riyataakaatziro ikemisantaiyini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka rowasanketaitzirira.”

⁵Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo riwetsikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentantawori. ⁶Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka. ⁷Irooma maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsipatapaiyaari maninkariite tzimatsiri ishintsinka, ⁸inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporentthatzira paampari. Ari rowasanketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Naantsi ikenkithatakotaga Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁹Iri atsipetaiyaawone rithonkaitairi, rashi rowaatyeero impeyashitaiya, eero iñagairo ishintsinka Awinkatharite. ¹⁰Tema paata arika ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoyaaminthatawairi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema

pikemisantairo nokamantakemiri. ¹¹Iro namanakotantaimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaataiyaari tsika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi. Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantyaawori kameethatatsiri pikemisantaira. ¹²Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaakawori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshironkayetaine aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

2 ¹Iyeekiite, nonkenkithatakotemiro okantakota antsipataiyaari Pinkathari Jesucristo, arika ripiyai paata. ²Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaawaitashitya pinkante: “Piyaawo Awinkatharite.” Aamaaka iro pikenkithashiryaakari, pikantzi: “Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri Pablo.” Pikantzi eejatzi: “Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantsi.” ³Te ari onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzimi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyawo inkoshekaityaari Pawa, irojatzi iñaantaityaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaite eejatzi iitaitziri “Otomi peyawaitakagaantsi”. ⁴Kisaneentantaneri rinatzi, inkowe rawisante roshiyakagaiteri Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorentsipankoki. Inkante: “Naakatake Pawa.” ⁵Tema nokamantayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁶Piyotaiyini eeroka iita otzikakeriri kaari ikoñaatzitanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, apatziro inkoñaate paata arika imonkaapaitetapaakya. ⁷Antawaitake rimananeikiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsi otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzi paata roñaagantantakyaari. ⁸Aripaite iñagaiteri owaariperoshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaariri rowamaapairi, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri. ⁹Jirika koñaatatsine paata, roshiyakotapaakyaari Satanás. Ari ontzimake ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika ritasonkawentantayetapaake. ¹⁰Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori ñaantsi, iroowetakaga rawisakoshiretantaiyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramatawitakeri owaariperotantaneri. ¹¹Iri kantakayaawone paata Pawa inkemisantantaiyaariri owaariperotantaneri. ¹²Irootake rowasanketantaiyaariri ikaatzira thainkawaitziriri Pawa, tema osheki ithaamentakawo rantayetziro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

¹³Iyeekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi niwetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaitzimiita, riyoyaitzitakemi pawisakoshiretai. Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorentsishiretakaaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁴Iriitake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithatakaaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi,

piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵Ari okanta iyeikiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairo okaatziniyotaakemiri nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. Ari pinkantero eejatzi okaatzinosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzi Ashitairi Pawa. Iri oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzi etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayetatsiri. ¹⁷Onkamintha inthaamentashiretakaapiintaimi, irijatzi iriiperoshiretakagaimine, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithatakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatzi pantayetanairi eeroka.

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

3 ¹Iyeikiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzi atziripaini, roshiyaimi eeroka. ²Pamanakotaina eejatzi ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki, tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetzira. ³Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashiretakaayetaimi, iri kempoyaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretantaneri. ⁴Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyero pantayetanairo niyotaaetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero. ⁵Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryaakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotzimi Pawa. Inkyaaaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimatyepantawaiyetai

⁶Iyeikiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatziniyotaakemiri pairani. ⁷Ontzimatyepantawaiyetai naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁸Tekaatsi nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nipinatzimiro maawoini pipayetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari pipashitantanawo nowanawo. ⁹Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pipayetenaname nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta naaka. ¹⁰Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: “Kaari antawaitatsine, eero rowaa.” ¹¹Nokemake ikantaitzi tzimatsira pikaataiyinira janta perayetachari, te ikowi rantawaite, apatziro ikoshekantayeta. ¹²Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: “Eero pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari.” ¹³Iyeikiite, pathi powero eeroka pantayetairo okaatzikameethayetatsiri.

¹⁴Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paapatziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari. ¹⁵Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkaminaayetairi poshiyakairi pirentzi.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶Iriira Pawa kantakaawori risaikantaityaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi inimotakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine. Nokowakotziri intsipatemi.

¹⁷Jirokaga nosankenatziri naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokantapiintziro arika notyaante nosankenare. ¹⁸Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaantziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oyaakotanewo. ²Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha retakotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³Pairani niyaatantakari Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaike Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetatsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi. ⁴Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharentsi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te oñoaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisantairi, iroowa kantakaantzirori riñaanaminthatawakaantari atziripaini. ⁵Irooma aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawakagaita. Tema arika ankiteshiretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanaairo tampatzikatatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakero etakotantaiya. ⁶Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatzi ikenkithatakaantawetakari. ⁷Ikwawaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakaanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzitawo irirori okaatzi ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸Irooma aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatyte ankemathatero tsika oita otzimentari jiroka.

⁹Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatzi kameethashiretaintsiri, apatziro rosankenataitziniri jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri,

tsimainkaantsiweri, thainkantaneri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari, ¹⁰mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, noshikantaneri, thaiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatzi otzikatzikayetziriri ayotaantzirowa kameethari. ¹¹Tema inashita Kameethari Ñaantsi owaneenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsatsiri nonkamantantairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹²Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaantaariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irirori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri. ¹³Okantawetaka pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisaneentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzimaitacha retakotaana irirori. Tera niyowetawo okaatzi nantakeri, tekera nokemisantanakeeta. ¹⁴Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka. ¹⁵Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimatye inkemisantaitero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka. ¹⁶Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risamaneentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikantaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyaari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitaatyero rañaayetai. ¹⁷Nokowi ari inkantaitaatyero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetatsine, Apintzi Pawa. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

¹⁸Notomí, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakaairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha, ¹⁹eeke piyaatakaatyero pinkemisantanake, eeke pinkenkithashiryaatyero tampatzikatatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo ripitamenkakotatyeyaame. ²⁰Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iriira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorents iwaitaitzi.

Ikenkithatakoitziro amanaantsi

2 ¹Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimatye pamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini. ²Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini

pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathatasorentsi pinkantya, tampatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi. ³Iro kameethatatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretai. ⁴Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori ñaantsi. ⁵Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo kankowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús. ⁶Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa. ⁷Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotyaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetai atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸Tsika rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaanaminthatawakaayeta. ⁹Ari onkantanaiaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithaatyawo owaneenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete othatane poreryaayetatsiri, oñaawenawaityaawo owaneenkatero oishi. ¹⁰Ontzimatyete ametiayawo antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Jirokaga kameethatatsiri antayetziri tsinane kantatsiri: “Naaka, pinkathatasorentsi nini.” ¹¹Arika inkenkithataite, owayempita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante. ¹²Te nishinetakaantero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaantero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya. ¹³Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva. ¹⁴Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opoña antantawori kaariperotaantsi. ¹⁵Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owaiyantaatsine, aritake awisakoshireyetai eekerorika iyaataakanakityeero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

3 ¹Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantanzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri. ²Inkaate jawayetatsine ontzimatyete inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kankoyeterine, inkinayetyawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaantaneri inkantayetya. ³Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki. ⁴Riyotero reewayetai saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiyaneete, eero ripiyathawaita. ⁵Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawentairi kemisantanaairi Pawa? ⁶Ari ikantzitari owakeratatsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasagaanakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari

awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari. ⁷Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantzinkari, pamine ipinkathatziri kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikantakowaitaitziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashityaawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amita kotziriri

⁸Ikaatzi amita kotziriri jewatziriri kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimaty impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeeri. ⁹Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakoitzi pairani. ¹⁰Inantyaari atziri ramitakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimaty iñaantaitawakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyaatakairo. ¹¹Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimaty ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowentanairo maawoini. ¹²Inkaate amita kotantatsine inkinayetyaawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹³Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awentaashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaariri Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴Nokowake niyaateme intsipaite noñeemi. Iro kantaincha netawakyaawoota nosankenatemiro jiroka, ¹⁵aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita risaikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyaawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita ikenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi. ¹⁶Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathatasorentsitaizi. Jiroka akemisantziri:

Ratziritzimotantake Pawa,
Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini.
Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri,
Iri ikenkithatakoitairi itsipasatziki atziri.
Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki,
Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

Ikenkithatakoitzi eshitzirori ikemisantawetaga

4 ¹Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: Paata, ari iñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante. ²Riyotaantashiwaityaawo owapeyimotantaneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero iñagairo rowashiretakotyaawo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo

okantaganki omatatakagai ritagaita iyampawathatakaantzi eero akemairo katsiri. ³Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaitari. Te onkameethate jiroka. Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetakainiro owanawontsi. Ikowakagairo irirori owayetaiyaawo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari. ⁴Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari inayetzi. Tekaatzi oitya apaawaitantyaawori, ontzimaty e awetharyaayetaiyaari añaayetzirowa okaatzi ipayetakairi. ⁵Arika amatakero okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyaawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari ritasonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

⁶Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanaïrowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantanairi, pimatanaïro okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri. ⁷Pipakagairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiintari antawoite okenkithayetziro jiroka. Ontzimaty e piñaashintsitya piñaantyaawori pipinkathatasorentsitai. ⁸Okameethatzimowetai eejatzi añaayetzirowa añaashintsita koñaawoini awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantyaawori ankeshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatzi añaagairi paata anintagaiyaari arika añaagai. ⁹Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimaty e ankemisantairo maawoini. ¹⁰Iro añaantawori añaashintsityeta, antawoite antawaiyetzi, tema oyaakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetatsiri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretai maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretai inkaate kemisantairine.

¹¹Jiroka piyotaanteri, pishintsineenteri. ¹²Te nokowi rithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimaty e poñaagantero pikemisantziri, ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantaitemiri. Pinkempoyaakotairo okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri, okaatzi pantayetzi eejatzi. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya. ¹³Piñaanatainiri Osankenarentsipero atziripaini shintsini, pinkenkithatairo, piyotaantayetairo, irojatzi piñaantakyaawori nareetaimi janta. ¹⁴Poshiretyaawo ikenkithatakotakemiri pairani jewaripaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatziitotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka. ¹⁵Naashintsi pinkantawentaiyaawo, ompoñaantyaari iñagaitemi eekero piyaataakanakitziro pantero. ¹⁶Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantanaawo, poshiretakotyaawo kameethari onkaate piyotaanteri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatzi. Arika pimatakero piriiperowentairo, aritake pawisakoshiretai, eejatzi roshiyaimi ikaatzi piyotaapiintziri.

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

5 ¹Te okameethatzi pinkisathateri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatatsi pariperoteri

poshiyakayeri iriime pipaapate. Eejatzi pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi. ²Ontzimaty e pariperotero antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatzi pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperotero, eero poshoretawo pimaimanewaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³Pineshironkatero kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi. ⁴Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimaty e ripiyataiyaawo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritantakari. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi. ⁵Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniirini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyeeero onkamaityaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi. ⁶Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokapaini, te añi kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme. ⁷Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero otzimanta inkantakoiterori. ⁸Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantzi. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantatsine.

⁹Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimaty e onkaate osarentsite 60, kinatariri oimeni, ¹⁰kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaane owiri owaiyane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapiintziri ashironkainkari, antayetapiintziro kameethatatsiri. ¹¹Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro. Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime. ¹²Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime. ¹³Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatantanero ine. ¹⁴Iro nokowantari aayetai itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikeeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone. ¹⁵Tema tzi mayetatsi matakakerori, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanás. ¹⁶Kinankawo tzimatsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzimatsi osheninka, saikatsiri apaniirini, tekaatsi amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari ramitakoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

¹⁷Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimaty e rowayete ripinaiteriri jewatakaantatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithatakaantatsiri, eejatzi ikaatzzi yotaantatsiri. ¹⁸Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsipero:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatzzi ritasheyaneentawaite. Jiroka okantziri eejatzi:

Ikaatzzi antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹Apaanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziriri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakerine

rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatzi inkemisantaiteri. ²⁰Eekerorika rantaitatyeero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisathateri, iro ompoñaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipapaini, eero rantantawo irirori. ²¹Noshintsineentzimi pantero jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatzi Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatzi maninkariite ikaatzi riyoyaakeri. ²²Te okameethatzi pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziitotantyaawo pako reewatantaityaari. Tema arika riyoteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashiwaityaawone. Ontzimatye pinkiteshirete eeroka.

²³Te okameethatzi apatziro pirapiintero ñaa, iro kameethatatsi pirero eepichokiini kachori, ari piñagairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴Eenitatsi atziri, tekera riyakowentaiteeriita rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatzi itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoiteri paata. ²⁵Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakotya. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6 ¹Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimatye impinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa. ²Rimperaitari kemisantaatsiri, arika rimperatemi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: “Eero poshiyakaana pimperatane, tema iyeki nowimi.” Okowaperotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaiperoteniri kameethaperoini, retakotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimatye piyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshiretakaantaneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³Arika ripoke inashityaawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyaawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitatsiri, ⁴shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro ompoñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya, ⁵ankisaneentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotajaiterone irooperori ñaantsi. Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini. ⁶Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimatye inimoyetai okaatzi tzimimotairi iroñaaka. ⁷Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo. ⁸Eenitatsirika

owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate. ⁹Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwirentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owaariperotantatsiri, iro peyakaashitaiyaarine. ¹⁰Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantaitya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparithatanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniroidi rowathaawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeerome pikemisantanaira

¹¹Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatyeeyaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante, pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinampashire pinkantya. ¹²Eekero pinkemisantanakitye, poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeeyaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi piñaashintsitatyeeyaawome irojatzi paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: “Nokemisantai.” ¹³Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzi mayetatsiri, riyotzi nokantzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapiintzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzi ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerira Poncio-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri: ¹⁴Eero pipiyathatawo ikantakaantaitziri, eero powashiñaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari. Piyaatakaanairo eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsitzi, reewatakaantairo maawoini tzi mayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari iroñaaka. ¹⁶Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishikipiryaaperotzira, iro kaari rareetantaitari. Tekaatsi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

¹⁷Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Eero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisotzimoteri. Ontzimaty rawentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta. ¹⁸Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairi iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaite, ayimatairi impashitantya. ¹⁹Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeeyaawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaatyeero iñagairo risaikai kameetha.

Weyaantapaakawori ikantziriri Pablo Timoteo

²⁰Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatzitawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatzitawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”. ²¹Tema eenitatsi matakero, ikenashiwaiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatatyee. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeanyi.

RAPIITAIRO PABLO ROSANKENATZINIRI TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iriira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagai Cristo Jesús. ²Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame netakotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaike kameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyakotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tampatzikashire rinake. ⁴Arika noshiretyaawo piraawaitaganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete. ⁵Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantanakari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka. ⁶Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powakeratairo okaatzi ritasonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatzii totantakemiro pairani nako. Poshiyakagairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika. ⁷Tema Pawa te ithaawashiretakaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshiretakaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithatakotairi Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaaniwentana romonkyaaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishiretakaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsitakowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁹Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya.

Te aaka antashityaawone apanirowni, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús.

¹⁰Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owawisaakotantaneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakerori roitsinampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantaari rashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai.

¹¹Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante, onkene niyotayetairi kaari nosheninkata.

¹²Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzimaitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshiretaari, niyotzitaari oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka eero ripakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzi paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. ¹³Arira pinkantaiyaari eeroka, poshiyakotenawo jimpe okanta pikemakena nokenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiyetya. Etakotane pinkantane, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús.

¹⁴Tema risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pipakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaantero.

¹⁵Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawentakena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermógenes. ¹⁶Iri kantacha Onesíforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosoweetakenaga. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri.

¹⁷Tema iri kowakowatapaakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatzi iñaantapaakena. ¹⁸Iri Awinkatharite neshironkathairine paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesíforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

2 ¹Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyé pintontashiretai. ²Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyé piyoyaayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa. ³Amaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite. ⁴Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro retapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyorakate. ⁵Ontzimatyé poshiyakotyaari eejatzi ripinataitziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema antawoite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyera iñaantzityaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaitziri. ⁶Ontzimatyé poshiyakotyaari eejatzi pankiwairntzi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire. ⁷Pinkenkishiryaakoterowa nokantayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemathatakaaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸Pinkenkishiryaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagai irirori ikamawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari

Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi. ⁹Irootake natsipetantawori iroñaaka naaka, noñaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitakena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori. ¹⁰Irootake nokisashitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro netakotari ikaatzi riyoyaayetairi Cristo Jesús, rowawisaakoshiretairi iñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, owaneenka onkantaiya. ¹¹Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri:

Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyaari rañaakaayetai.

¹²Arika ankisashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyaari ampinkathariwentantai.

Irooma arika ankante: “Te niyotziri,” ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³Iro kantacha, arikame añaawetyaawo te akamaiwentaari, iriima irirori ikamaiwentakai. Ari rashi rowatziiro irirori, te ipashinitanetzi.

Poshiyakotyaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴Piyotaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Eero riñaanatawakaantashiitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone.

¹⁵Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya potampatzikatairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaari ikantaganki antawairentzi kaari tzimatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri.

¹⁶Pipakagairo eeroka riñaanetashiyeetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaari rithainkatasorentsitantaitari. ¹⁷Oshiyakotawo owawathatanta pathaawontsi. Iroowa awishimotakeriri Himeneo eejatzi Fileto.

¹⁸Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: “Tera aripero añaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakaawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri ‘añaagaantsi’. Okaatzi roshiyakaawentaitziri añaagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakeri awentaanaarira Awinkatharite.” Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira. ¹⁹Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: “Riyoyetziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari.” Irooma apitetanaintsiri kantatsiri: “Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperotatsiri.”

²⁰Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowaheetziro. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikayeetziro inchato, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaperotziro. ²¹Arika ankiteshiretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentsishirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya

antainiri kameethayetatsiri. ²²Intaina powairo iñaamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyapithatatyeerome. Iroowa piñaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etakotane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite. ²³Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo piñaawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaari ikisawakaantaitari. ²⁴Irooma aakapaini rimperayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaanaminthatawakagaiya. Tema ontzimatyeaneshironkatante, ayimaneentai ayotaante, tsinampashire ankantya, ²⁵jentashire ankantya ankaminaayeteri kisaneentairi, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagairi Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori. ²⁶Iro ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayeteniri ikowashiyetari irirori.

**Tsikarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata
weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri**

3 ¹Ontzimatyepiyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai. ²Jiroka inkantayetaiya atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniirini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyep, kaweyawaitantaneri rinatyep, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyep, ³eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impeyakowaitante, thaiyakotantane rinatyep, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinaantaneri rinatyep, inkisaneentero kameethayetatsiri, ⁴pithokashitantaneri rinatyep, eero iñaakoneta, asagaawairentzi rinatyep, iro inkowaperoteri ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakaawetariri Pawa, ⁵ari roshiyakotyaarime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzimatsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka. ⁶Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentashireri, antawoite inkenkithashiryaakaakawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori. ⁷Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatzi irooperotatsiri. ⁸Iroowa rantakeri pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakari jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshiretziri okaatzi irooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, raminaashiwaitaka okaatzi ikemisantaweta.^a

a 3.8 Ikenkithashiryaakoitziri “Janes itsipatakari Jambres”, sheripiyari rinaiyini, Egiptosatzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaakowentantaariri isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheripiyariite ikowake roshiyakotyaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.

⁹Eeromaita rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzi rantziri, arira roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzi niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatantaneri nini, ¹¹owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzi awishimotakenari Antioquía-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaakowentapiintaana. ¹²Ari onkantaatyeyyaari, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsire. ¹³Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotatyeyya, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatzitaitaiyaari irirori ramatawiiteri. ¹⁴Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzi piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentaanaari. Tema piyotziro iita yotaakemirori. ¹⁵Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñaari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶Tema maawoini Osankenarentsipero, iri Pawa tasonkashiryaakaantakerori rosankenayeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantantaityaari, iro ishintsineentantaityaari inkaminaantaite, iro rotampatzikatantaityaari, iro iñaantaityaawori inkameethashireete. ¹⁷Ari iñagairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

Pinkenkithatakotairo ñaantsi

4 ¹Jiroka okaatzi noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaaayetatsiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkofaatai awinkatharitetaiyaari. ²Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzimotemi, tema ontzimatye pimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatye potampatzikatante, pishintsineentante pinkaminaante, piñaashintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pithaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanairo jiroka. ³Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari okaatzi piyotaantayetziro iroñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari raminaashiwaitaari inkantaite: “Kameethatatsi rantaitero ikowashitaitari.” ⁴Iroowa ompoñaantyaari ripiyashitaiteero inkemisantairo ikenkithashiryaayetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantziro irooperotatsiri. ⁵Irooma eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine poiwawaayetzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimatye pimonkaatairo maawoini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite.

⁶Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyaiya, noshiyakotaiyaawo risakoitapiintziro riraitziri arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga

riraitziri. ⁷Kyaaryooshire nokantapiintaka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome antawoite nomankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi ari nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye. ⁸Irootake oshiyantakawori iriime Awinkatharite oyaanteroneme amanthairentsi impairiri tampatzikashiretaintsiri. Tema Tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itampatzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹Nokowaperotake pithotyaakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari nisaikira naaka. ¹⁰Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato. Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki. ¹¹Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipatana jaka. Irootake nokowantari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori ramitakotena. ¹²Tema notyaantakeri Tíquico janta Efeso-ki. ¹³Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryakowo nookanakeri pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi maawoini nosankenatanewo saikatsiri janta. ¹⁴Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsiroimpeki oomerenchapiintakenari, rowasanketaatyeerira Awinkatharite. ¹⁵Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri, osheki ikisaneentakotakenawo. ¹⁶Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkatharentsi nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakoitakenari, tekaatsi tsipatanakenane, rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka rowasankewentaiteri jiroka. ¹⁷Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakeaakenari. Iro nimatantakawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñantari ikemawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitantana manitzimooki rowena. ¹⁸Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkaitantana, eeki riyaatakaatyeero irojatzi nareetantaiyaari ipinkathariwentantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesiforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziriri. ²⁰Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi. ²¹Ontzimaty pinthaakyaate pareetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsitana. Maawoini

akantayetairi jaka “iyekiite”, riwethatzimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatzimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia.

²²Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI TITO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa ninatzi. Naaka Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantakaantaiyaariri riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsitairo. ²Ari riyoyetairi iriroripaini inkantaitatyeero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaantakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwetsikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantanetzi Pawa. ³Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotantaneri. Iriitake kantakaawori inkenkithatakoyeetairo riñaane. Rimatakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante. ⁴Eeroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaime eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotantaneri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pisaikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkamipaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri. ⁶Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimaty e inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashityaarine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kantakowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitantaneri rinatzi. ⁷Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimaty raamaawentya itzimikari kantakoterine shameyantzi rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekyiiriri iyorikite raapithatantziri. ⁸Ontzimaty roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri, iñaakotanetya, ⁹kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeriri, inkene rimatanairo

irirori riyotaantero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanterone tampatzikari. ¹⁰Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari “Tomeshaaniri”. ¹¹Ontzimatye pipakaakayeri eeroka riyotaantayetziri, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki. ¹²Tema eenitatsi pairani Creta-satzi kamantantaneritaintsiri, ikantake: “Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantzite, osomiyawairentzi.” ¹³Imaperotatya jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantyaariri eeroka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari. ¹⁴Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro ikenkithashiryaawetari Judá-ite, tema ishintsineentantakari jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori. ¹⁵Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshiretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshiretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniroini. ¹⁶Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetzi, iro ooñaawontzirori te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimatataikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakari eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi

2 ¹Irooma eeroka, okowatya piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota: ²Kempoyaawaitane inkantaiya itzinkamipaini, impinkathatakaantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwainetaiya. ³Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsitantai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatye iyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetsiri, ⁴onkene ominthashiretakaayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethatairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini, ⁵onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyaanto, pinkathaweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanairo jiroka, eero rithinkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa. ⁶Ari inkantayetaiyaari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimatye inkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri. ⁷Irooma eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantyaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro. ⁸Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetzi, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryaawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime. ⁹Ontzimatye pishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatariri, ontzimatye inkowairo

raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanaminthatziri arika rimperatyaari,
¹⁰eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimaty e roñaagantero
 kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa inagaitantyaawori owana
 okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshironkayetai, iriitake
 materone rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoini atziripaini. ¹²Iriitake
 yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsiwaitzi, apakaantaawori
 eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoyaawaitane ankantya
 iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsitantai,
¹³aminawooki owairi oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai
 Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowaneenkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa.
¹⁴Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apanirowni rowamaiteri. Tema
 ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi
 inkiteshiretakaayeetai, ompoñaantyaari rashiyetai irirori, ayimaneenta
 ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro
 pishintsithatantantyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka,
 ontzimaty rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

Ineshironkare owameethashiretairi

3 ¹Ontzimaty pinkenkithashiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini
 ipinkathayetairi pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairiri
 pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya
 rantayetanairo kameethari. ²Eero ikishimatanairi itsipa, eero
 riñaanaminthatantashiwaita. Etakotantaneri inkantya, tsinampashire rinaty e
 eejatzi. ³Pairani tzimatsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi,
 apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari,
 okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owaariperotziriri itsipa asheninka,
 añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashiretantzi, akisaneentantzi.
⁴Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari
 maawoini atziripaini, ⁵ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira
 oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai.
 Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme,
 oshiyawaitaawo owakerame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantsi. ⁶Tema okaatzi
 rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori,
 rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi itsipashireperoyetai oshiyawaitanakawo
 risaiperotantairime. ⁷Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero
 ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai.
 Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatzi, tema
 neshironkatantaneri rinatzi irirori.

⁸Imaperotatyaaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari
 piyotaayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka

okowaperotatya jiroka, inkene rantapiintayeetairo kameethayetatsiri. Imaperotatyaaga okameethatake jiroka, osheki inintagaityaawo.

⁹Irooma arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo okantakota itzimantayetakarí pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatztitawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi arika riñaanawentawakaityaawo tsika okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotaantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaanntyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai. ¹¹Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaatya, ikaariperoshirewaitaatzí. Apanirowni riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹²Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaantemi Tíquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaawontsitakote janta. ¹³Iriima Zenas yotakoperotzirori ikantakaantaitane, eejatzi Apolos, arika ripokimatanake iriroripaini, pimpawakeri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika. ¹⁴Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaikashiwaitanta, ontzimatye aakameethatairi koityaawairentzi.

Weyaanawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵Maawoini riwethatzimi tsipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. ¡Inkamintha ineshironkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

¹Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Tema romonkyaawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakotapiintanari. ²Iro nosankenatzini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenatziniri eejatzi Arquipo tsipatakairi añaashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apatotapiintachari pipankoki. ³Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁵Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori. ⁶Iro namanakotantzimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisantanaira, pinkemathatanairo kameetha rantakaashiretaimiri Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira. ⁷Iyekí, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa iñaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzí oimoshirenkanari eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi. ⁹Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyaawentaitakenari Jesucristo. ¹⁰Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi,

tema naakatake oshiretakaakari Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga.^a ¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, irooma iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi. ¹² Tema noipiyaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari. ¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemine eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka romonkyagaitakenaga okantakaantziro nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokatakera kantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithatantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripiyantaiyaari intsipatapaimi. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirentzi petakoperotane. Eejatzi nonkantairi naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite. ¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame ireewetemine. ¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenatzirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretaimira. ²⁰ Ari okanta iyekí. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatairi Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakagaanari.^b ²¹ Iro nosankenatantzimirori jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapiintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri. ²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari nimayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakotanteri pamanakotena, ari rishinetakero Pawa imatya.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

²³ Riwehatzimi Epafra, notsipatakari jaka romonkyaaawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús. ²⁴ Riwehatzimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsipatapiintakari jaka. ²⁵ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

a 10-11 Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneki iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantariri. **b** 20 Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatairi Onésimo,” ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneki iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantariri.

ROSANKENAITZINIRI HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

1 ¹Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri acharineete oitarika, iriira Kamantantaneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetakeriri Kamantantaneriite. ²Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iriitake Itomi riwetsikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ³Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatanewo, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaatapaintzirowa pairani inkiteshoretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. ⁴Arira retanakawo rawisayetzi imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:
Notomi nowimi eeroka.
Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.
Ikantawairi eejatzi:
Naakatake ashitzimiri.
Eerokatake notominta.
Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri oshiyaarine jirika.
⁶ Paata arika rapiitairo rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite:
Inthaamentawaiyaari maawoini imaninkarite Pawa.
⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitzi maninkariite, ikantaitzi:
Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyainka.
Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.
⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitzi Itomi irirori, ikantzi:

- Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentantai.
 Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotziri rinchakiire
 rinantari ipinkathariwentantzi.
 Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika
 pimpinkathariwentantai.
 9 Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa
 owatsimaimi.
 Iroowa risaipatzii totantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkatharitantaiyaari.
 Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.
 Risaitantakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinkimoshiretai temi
 pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.
 10 Jiroka otsipa ikenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake:
 Pinkatharí, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori
 kipatsi.
 Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.
 11 Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari
 pashi powaatyeero.
 Oshiyaiyaawo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaarentsi.
 12 Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro,
 paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.
 Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.
 Irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyeero eero pipashiniwaitzi.
 Eero pithonkitaawo eejatzi.
 13 Ikenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:
 Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, irojatzi
 paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, aripaite
 pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.
 Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi
 jirika. 14 Tema maawoini maninkariite, apatziro rotyaantaitziri irirori
 ramitakoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzii awisakoshireyetaatsine.

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaantsi

2 1 Ontzimatyé ankemisantero okaatzii riyotagaitakairi,
 eero apakaantaawo. 2 Tekaatzi materone rowashiñaagairo
 ikamantantakeri pairani maninkariite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema
 maawoini kaari owayempitatyaaawone inkemisantairo, rowasanketaiteri
 ripiyathatakawowa. 3 Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika
 akemisantziro ikenkithatakoitziro antawoite awisakoshiretaantsi,
 retapaintari Awinkatharite Jesús ikenkithatakotapaintziro. Tema
 irootake ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori. 4 Iriira
 Pawa yotakaayetakairori imaperokitatya okaatzii ikamantaitakairi, tema
 rimatakaantakero ritasonkawentantaitzi, roñaagakaantakero kaari

ĩñagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkantsi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithatakotakemiri, te iri maninkariite rimatakayeri Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe risaikayeetai paata. ⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikantaitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iñiuro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iriira maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkatharentsitai, ontzimimotairi rowaneenkawo.

Irijatzi anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantariri iisaneentanewo, rimperayetaiyaari maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetaiyaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itzimapai apaani anagairine. Temaita iñaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka.

⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzi ñaapaintzirori eepichokiini te rawisantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri. Iriira nokenkithatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintzirori ikemaatsiwaita irojatzi ikamantakari. Okanta ramanthaitaitakeri ipinkathaitantaariri, otzimimotairi rowaneenkawo. Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi maawoini, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inkemaatsiwaitya, ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri. Tema Jirika, ashiyetairi maawoini, iri kantakaantzirori itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsitakowentairi onkene rowawisaakoshiretai, intsipatantaiyaariri maawoini itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki. ¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari Pawa. Ipaapatetari irirori tasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús. ¹² Iro ikantantakari pairani:

Nonkenkithatakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari,

Tsikarika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagaiyani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi:

Nawentaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatz

ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atziritzira, otzimi awatha, otzimi araa. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakari. Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari. Tema otzimimowetatyaaari Kamaari

ishintsinka ikoshekantakariri kaamaneriite. ¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa kaamanetaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni. ¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakari roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakero ikowawetapiintakari Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo ineshironkatantai irirori, ikyaaryootake rimonkaatantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga. ¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakari, iñaamashiretakaaweetakari. Iroowa rimatantawori ineshironkatai aakaite iñaamashiretakaitairowa kaariperori.

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

3 ¹ Iyekiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantaiyemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzi: Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori. ² Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús. Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaaryoowentakeniri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa. Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini “Inampipanko Pawa”. ³ Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wetsikakeriri pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: “Pimpinkathatero nopanko.” Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite, iriira impinkathaite ashitawori ipanko. Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri. ^a ⁴ Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini. ⁵ Ikantaitake: Moisés kyaaryoowentakiriri isheninkapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakari irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine. ⁶ Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakariri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewatairi ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi. Aritake antsipataiyaari aakapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”, arika ankyaaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

⁷ Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi:

a 3.3 Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

- Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:
⁸ Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.
 Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.
⁹ Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanketerime,
 iñaantashiretakena naaka,
 Okantawetaka inagaiyawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40
 osarentsi.
¹⁰ Irootake nokisantanakari,
 Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi,
 Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.
¹¹ Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:
 Eero nareetakagaari nimakoryaamentoki.
¹² Iyekiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañanetatsiri. Eero
 pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi. ¹³ Iro kameethatatsi
 pominthashiretawakayaani poshireyetaiya. Panteroota iroñaaka eero
 ramatawitaitantzimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiirokari pinkisoshirewaite.
¹⁴ Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri,
 aritake añagairo intsipayetai. ¹⁵ Irootake ikantantaitari:
 Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:
 Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.
 Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.
¹⁶ ¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetakawowa riñaane?
 ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñagaawowa
 Egipto-ki? ¹⁷ ¿Itzimika ikisapiintakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi?
 ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki?
¹⁸ ¿Itzimika ikenkithatakoitakeri ikantaitake:
 Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki?
 ¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite? ¹⁹ Ari añihiro kantakaawori
 kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaantzirore te ikemisantaiyini.
4 ¹ Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori
 rareetakagaatyaima rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake
 pimpinkathatantaiyaariri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pareetanta.^b

b 4.1-11 Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzi mayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakero Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero “rimakoryaamento” jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri rimakoryaantakari. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzi rareetantaari kipatsiki ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzi iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi “rimakoryaamento”. Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari “rimakoryaamento” kemisantzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisantzinkaripaini.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iroowa ‘rimakoryaamento’ rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaashintsiyetaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari.”

²Tema akemayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharineni pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaityaawo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari. ³Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaarira, tema rareetakaayetai rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakero rimakoryaamento, ikantake:

Noyatsimankakiini nokantake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

Tema rithonkakero pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.

⁴Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakero rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

⁵Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzi ikenkithatakoitziri, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

⁶Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantyaari makoryaashireyetaatsine.

Iriima itsipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁷Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakotai otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo “iroñaaka”. Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi “iroñaaka” Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸Arika rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaayetairime pairani

acharineeteni, eero rapiitairome Pawa inkenkithatakotaime otsipa

rimakoryaamento. ⁹Arira ayotzi eenitatsi oshiyakagainchari

rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa. ¹⁰Iro

roshiyakaawentakeri pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakero rantawaire

rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetaiyaari makoryaashireyetaatsiri

ithonkaiya rantawaire.

¹¹Ontzimaty ankyaryooyetai areetantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai,

oshiyarikari piyathayetainchari pairani. ¹²Tema riñaane Pawa,

owañaantanero inatzi, shintsiñaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi

apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzi

inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotzirori riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo

itoshiretatyaima, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireetyaari,

inkowashiryagaitei eejatzi. ¹³Tema ikaatziri riwetsikayetakeri Pawa

tekaatsi apaani materone rimanapithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari

riyotakotairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake

oshiyakagairi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri

awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayeetai akantzi: “Nokemisantairi

Jesús.” ¹⁵Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetantairi ontzimerika añaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzimawetaka ikowashirewetakari, ari roshiyakotai añaayetzirowa awishimoyetairi aakapaini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichokiini. ¹⁶Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyeeeme tsika ipinkatharitai. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

5 ¹Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kantakowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa. ²Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziri irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzí pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetatsiri eejatzi. ³Rimatzitawo irirori ritaawenta okaatzí rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari impeyakoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzitawo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini. ⁴Tekaatsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apanirowni, Pawaga jitayetakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitantakariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵Ari ikantakari eejatzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apanirowni, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakero, ikantziri:

Notomi nowimi eeroka,
Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶Ikantakeri eejatzi:
Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote,
Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷Tema pairani ratziritaapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsiini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatakyaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantaitari. Tema Cristo pinkathatasorentsitane rinake, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri.^c ⁸Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiwetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema iñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi. ⁹Okanta rimonkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowawisaakoshiretai maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaatyeero rawisakotai. ¹⁰Ari okantakari, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitakaari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitakaari pairani Melquisedec.

c 5.7 Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakari Pawa, ikantziri: “Ashitanarí, pikowakaanaworika, pontsiparyaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanao okaatzí nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzí pikowakaanenari eeroka.” Jiroka ikenakaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisashitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañagairi eejatzi.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita nimatemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya pinkemathatantyaawori. ¹² Tema osamanitake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaantayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eeniro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatzi rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisoni owanawontsi. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eerokapaini, ariityaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tekera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaantatsiri. ¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisoni owanawontsi, ariityaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitzimotari riyotero oita kameethatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsi ri.

6 ¹ Ontzimaty niaatakaairo niyotaaperotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate napiipiintemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitakemiro ripakagaitairowa kaariperori kaamaneshiretakaantatsiri. Riyotagaitzitakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretatairira Pawa. ² Riyotagaitzitakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapatzitootaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetatsiri, rowasankeyeetairi kaariperoshireri. ³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa. ⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantsi, ⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatzimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka, ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantaiyaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini. ⁷ Oshiyawo owaantsi irenkapathatziri inkani arika impankitantaityaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakakeriri pankitakerori. ⁸ Iroome yoshiitachane ishookanake kitochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakeri, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretaitakemi. ¹⁰ Tema Pawa tampatzikashireri rinatzi, eero ipeyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaataakaatyero petakotyari. ¹¹ Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeeya poñaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi poyaakoshiretaiyarini. ¹² Eero piperashirewaita eerokapaini,

iro kameethatatsi poshiyakotyaari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

¹³ Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatya rimonkaawainete. Iriira aakotainchari apaniirini iwairo Pawa, ¹⁴ ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵ Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka royaawentaka, iñagairo ikashaakagaitziriri. ¹⁶ Tema arika inkowapiinte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaakagaitziriri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyote imapero rimonkaawaitzi. ¹⁷ Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori ompoñaantyaari riyoterone imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashiñagairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri. ¹⁸ Iro otzimentanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantaari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaataiya oyaakoneentziri.^d ¹⁹ Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaantanta. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaariri kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri.^e ²⁰ Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyaaayetai oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oyaatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyeeero irirori.

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

7 ¹ Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantaintsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsiri rinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raperaatakerira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatziri, ritasonkawentawairi.^f ² Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri romanatantzira. Tema

d 6.18 Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: “Pawa te ithaiyaneta, aritake imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri.” Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: “Tekaaitsi owashiñeerone raakotaaga apaniirini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori.” **e 6.19** Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotaitantawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitaitziri tasorentsinati inatzi janta. Apawosatzi inkye Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te ripiyapiyata inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: “Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa.” Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkite añagairira Pawa paata. **f 7.1** Jiroka “Salem”, owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekera inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén.

Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziro iwairo: “Pinkathari kameethaini”. Otsipa roshiyakagaitziro: “Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini”. Tema jiroka jitachari “Salem”, wairontsi ini ikantaitziro “saikaantsi kameetha”.⁸ Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipaapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzimeme tsikarika impoñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴Ari añihiro iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakari aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziriri pinkatharipaini romanatakeri. ⁵Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziri apaani oshekitzimotziriri isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinetantziri Inintakaantaitanewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametaiyarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyeteri Abraham-ni. ⁶Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni. ⁷Imaperotatya ikantapiintaitzi: “Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri.”

⁸Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori. ⁹Irojatzi rantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiintaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme pinakowentantatsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari, ¹⁰retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotantawaariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, icharineete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri “Leví-ite”. Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakero, eero rosankenatakotaime itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni. ¹²Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantaiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimantaiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharinetari Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzimatsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaityaari. ¹⁴Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec,

g 7.2,4-6 Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaariri Melquisedec.

iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaantsite rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵ Ari okoñaaperotziri ontzimatye ripoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyaarine Melquisedec. ¹⁶ Jirika itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ishintsinka, eero ikaamanetai. Iriira anairiri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakotakeriranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni. ¹⁷ Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi:

Eroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai,

Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweetakari, ontzimatye ripakagaitero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzimatsira yotapainchari.

¹⁹ Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo.

Iri kantacha tzimai itsipa poyaataawori, iriitake matakayaetairone okaakishiretaiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰ Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniirini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imapero imonkaatya. ²¹ Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaintsiri pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowantaitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi:

Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziro riñaane.

Pashi powaatyeero eroka pimperatasorentsitai,

Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

²² Ari okanta, iriitake Jesús yotakagairori imapero imonkaataiya okaatzi raapatziyawakagaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri iriroripaini. Ikamapiintayetake jirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatye intzime itsipa poyaatyaarine.

²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaaneri rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsita. ²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaarine Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Itasorentsishiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi. ²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagaiteniri atziripaini rashitakaariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impeyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyaakero maawoini, rimonkaatakero rishinetakaga pairani apaniirini roshiyakotakariri ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa. ²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitakaakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri,

awisakeranki pairani osheki osarentsi, iri rimperatasorentsitakaakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaatakerori kameethaini, ari ashi owatyeero.

**Iriira Jesús kankawentantaatsiri
owakeratantaari aapatziyawakagaantsi**

8 ¹Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwentairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantai inkiteki. ²Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsithaanteki, temaita rantawaite tasorentsithaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini, inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa. ³Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ritayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa. ⁴Tera ishinetaantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsitantyaari, risaikantawetapaintari kipatsiki. Te ishinetakaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Leví-ni. ⁵Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaiya inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeriri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsithaante, ikantaitakeri:

Piwetsikero poshiyakayero, tsika okanta piñaawyaataakawo otzishiki.

⁶Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaitari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. ⁷Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakari ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone. ⁸Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyaiyaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyaawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime,

Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaitaawo nosankenashiretantaatyaarime

Nonintakaantanewo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹ Te onkowaiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: “Piyotairi Awinkatharite.”

Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkaripaini,
maawoini.

¹² Osheki noneshironkatairi ikaariperoshiretakera,

Arira nompeyakotainiri.

¹³ Tema iitaitakero “owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi”, ari riyoitziro
jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri,
rookaitziro.

9 ¹Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri
Pawa riyotantaityaari tsika inkantaitya impinkathaiteri. Ari
okenkithatakotari tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri. ²Jiroka
tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinashitaitakawo rotantotaitziro.
Janta okimiinakitzi ikyapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi,
menkochaanikiki, itsipatagaitakero pan tasorentsitatsiri. Ari iitaitziro
“tasorentsinaiki”. ³Irooma inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori,
oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinaikiiperori”. ⁴Ari isaikiri
ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsिमoko.
Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki
eepichokiini “maná” riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari
rowaitziro ikotzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi
mapikota rosankenaitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi.^h ⁵Okanta
jeñokiini tasorentsिमokoki, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo
maninkari, iriitake tsimankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsिमoko.
Iro iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento”. Iro kantacha eero niyaatakaero
nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apaanipaini.

⁶Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri
Imperatasorentsitaarewo antawoki tasorentsinaiki, ari rantayetziro
inkene impinkathatasorentsita. ⁷Irooma inthomoikiiperonta
tasorentsinaikiiperoriki, apa rishinetaitziri inkye Imperatasorentsiperori.
Apawosatzi ikyapiintzi osarentsiki. Arika inkye janta, raanake
riraa piratsi ritsikirisantyaawo iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento Pawa”.
Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkateri Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari
iyaariperoshirenka. Ari ikantaitziriri eejatzi atziripaini

h 9.4 Ikantakoitziri “poreryaari”, iriitakera ooro.

kaariperoshiyeyetatsiri. ⁸Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otzimentawetari tasorentsithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorentsiperonakitzinta. ⁹Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amamatsitziriri ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaariri Pawa, kaarira jiroka kantakayaarine impinkathashireperotantyaariri Pawa. ¹⁰Apatziro ritzitaikawoni owanawontsi, riraitziri, inkiwayetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñayeyetatsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatzi rowakeratakaantaawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iriitake oshiyawetariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Temaita inkye tasorentsiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikyiira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagaiyaaga paata. Oshiyakaapairo tasorentsinaikipero, kaarira atziri wetsikerone. ¹²Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorentsiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene iñayetairo maawoini rashi rowaateero rowawisaakoshiyetai.ⁱ ¹³Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatzimotziri Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kitewathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri. ¹⁴Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotzirori okiteshoretakaantzi. Tekaatzi oita inkenakaashityaari, irijatziita shinetaincha rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oshetapithataimiro kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamanetakaantatsiri. Ontzimatyepantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

¹⁵Iriitake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentairi atziripaini, opoñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatyepinkame apaani, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari iñagaitairo ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyaawone arika inkamake ipaapateetari. ¹⁶Iro kaari riyotanta aayeterone okaatzi rashitakaantaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate. ¹⁷Eeniro rañi ipaapatetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitairi arika inkamake. ¹⁸Ari oshiyawo, retaitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retantaitanakari. ¹⁹Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaantanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini.^j ²⁰Ikantakeri:

i 9.12-13,19 Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka “piratsi”, iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka.

j 9.19 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, irootake iitaitziri eejatzi “isopo”.

Jiroka iraantsi iro ooñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaantakeri Pawa.

²¹ Ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi tasorentsithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthomoikinta. ²² Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaantaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oitewathatantatsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraantsi, eero ipeyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakeroi rowawisaakoshiretantzi

²³ Irootake rowamagaitantariri piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkitewathatakantatyeeeme. Irooma awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshiretakantayetai, ananakero ikamawentantzira piratsi. ²⁴ Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorentsinaakiperoriki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentai risaikira Pawa. ²⁵ Tera rapiipiintapaintziro Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaawetapiintachari apawosatzi osarentsiki tasorentsinaakiperoki. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri. ²⁶ Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyaawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikantanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkantya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori. ²⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: “Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi.” ²⁸ Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamaake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairira ikaatzi oyaakoy etairiri.

10 ¹ Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziro riyotaitziro eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaantaitake ritagaitapiinteniri Pawa maawoini osarentsiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori. ² Imaperotatyeeyaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshiretakeri, eero okatsitzimoshirewaitzirime rantayetakerowa kaariperori. ³ Te ari onkantya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetziro osarentsipaini, ritagaitapiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka. ⁴ Tema rowamagaitapiintziri piratsi ikapathainkatakagaitziri, te imatzimaityaawo ompeyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri. ⁵ Irooma ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa:

Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo
rashitakagaitemiri.

Iroowa pikowaperotake potyaantena naaka natziritzimotante,
noshiyakotyaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

6 Te apa inimotemi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaantziro
iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

7 Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,
Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

8 Pinkenkithashiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri,
ritagaitemiri.

Te inimotemi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaantaitanewo okaatzi añakeri?

9 Pinkenkithashireterotya otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,
Jiroka apiitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani.

10 Ikowake Pawa oshiyawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri,
opoñantari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoñagaari
rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

11 Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa
rashitakaariri, rapiipiintziro kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita
rimatziro ripakaaperotakaantero kaariperori. 12 Iriima Cristo,
apawosatzi rishinetaka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini,
saikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, 13 ari risaiki
royaawenta irojatzi roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane,
roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayitzimento. 14 Irootake rantantakawori
apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi
rowatyeero rowameethashireperoyetai. 15 Ari ikantakari Tasorenkantzi
riyotakaakai imaperotatya. Tema iri etakawori rosankenatakaantake:

16 Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetai kameetha rantaiteri

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeenirime Nonintakaantane.

17 Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga, rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

18 Tema ipeyakotakaantairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretaitzira, te okameethatzi
ritagaitainiri ironaaka.

19 Iyekiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo
rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa,
oshiyawaityaawo ankyagaatyeeeme tasorentsinaakiperoriki. 20 Tema
ratziritake Cristo, irootake okantantaari ankyaayetai inkiteki, iro

oshiyarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithataitakerowa tontamawotatsiri tasorentsina kiperoriki. Aaka omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani, iroowa kañaanetakaantaatsiri. ²¹ Roshiyakari iroñaaka Cristo iriime Imperatasorentsiperowentine akaatzira rashiyetai Pawa. ²² Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankantaiya antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshiretaiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero akenkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo inkiwantaatyeeerome ñaa kityaanikiri. ²³ Kiso owanakeri awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: “Noyaakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo.” Tema tsika itzimi kashaakagairori, kisokero rowakai irirori. ²⁴ Ontzimatyee ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya ominthashiretakantaayariri itsipa retakotane, rantayetairo kameethari. ²⁵ Eero apakairo apatotapiintaiya, tema tzimayetatsi pakaayetakerori. Ontzimatyee ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaataiyinira. Eekero aatatye antanairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

²⁶ Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipeyakoitairo ayaariperonka. ²⁷ Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete rowasanketaitai, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ritaayetairi ikaatziki kisaneeentakeriri. ²⁸ Pairani, iitarika piyathatakyaawone Inintakaantaitane rosankenatakeri Moisés, te ineshironkaitziri rowamagaitziri inkaaterika mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatziki intzimaatsikaaterika apite thawetakoterine. ²⁹ ¿Tema imaperotatya rowasanketaiteri maninterone rantzimotakairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakero raatzikashiwaitaitawo kaari pantyaawone, imanintashiwaitakyaawome ikapathainkatake ikamawentantake. Ari rithainkashiretakero raapatziyantzi Pawa ikashaakaawetakari intasorentsishiretakairi. Ikaweyawaitakeri Tasorenkantisi neshironkatantaneri. ³⁰ Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantaintsiri:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naaka piyakowentantatsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitziki eejatziki:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatziki rashitari irirori.

³¹ ¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera owasanketantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneri!

³² Pinkenkithashiretakotya. Tema eerokatake kemisantanaaintsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkiteesheenkatakotaatyeeeme. Irojatzi piñaantakawori ikemaatsitakagaitakemi. ³³ Piñaayetakero eejatziki ikisaitzimi, rowatsinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita. Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatziki piñaakeri eeroka. ³⁴ Poimoshirenkayetakeri

ikaatzi romonkyagaitakeri, piñaayetakero eejatzi raapithaitakemiro oshekitzimotzimiri. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatatzi pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero ithonkaawo. ³⁵Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi pawentaanaari, tema antawoite ripinaitemi paata. ³⁶Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

³⁷Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa rareetantyaari okaakitzimataintsiri,
Eero osamani inkantya.

³⁸Tampatzikashire rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

³⁹Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari, rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari añagairo añaashireyetai.

Awentaashirenkantsi

11 ¹Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkantsi. Oshiyatyaawo arika inkantashireete: “Ari imatakya nokowaperotanewo.” Riyoshiryaanake aritake imatakya ikowiri, okantawetaka te iñiuro.

²Iroowa rawentaashirenka acharinepaini inimotakagairiri Pawa. ³Iro awentaashirenkantsi kantakaawori amatantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwetsikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziro riñaawaitake, wetsikanaka. Ari opoñaanakari iwetsikanaka iñaayeetairi iroñaaka eejatzi kaari koñaayetatsine.

⁴Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaantanariri Pawa rashitakaariri, ananakero rashitari Caín rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethataintsiri ritaanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: “Kameethashireri rinatzi Abel.” Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro akemakotapiintziri oshiyawaitakawo irojatzi inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaantzirori ikemisantake. ⁵Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kantakaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te iñagaitairi, ragairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: “Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori.” ⁶Tema kaari tzimatsine rawentaashirenka, te inimotziri Pawa. Arika inkowaite riyoperoitairi Pawa, ontzimatyte inkemisantai, inkante: “Imaperotatyaaga itzimi Pawa.” Inkante eejatzi: “Arira rimatakaayetairi Pawa kowaperotaatsine riyotairi.” ⁷Iroowa rawentaashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori antawoite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapaini. Imapero ipinkathatasorentsitake irirori. Tema iri Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari iñagaitzi pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawikisatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatzi ikashaakagaitairiri eejatzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyatero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te iñiïro jimpe riyate. ⁹Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantzitakariri Isaac, Jacob, tema irijatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatzi. ¹⁰Iro rimatantakawori Abraham inampitaawo, tema riyotzi ari inkañaanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataatyeyaaawome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata. ¹¹Ari okantaka eejatzi Sara, owaiyaawo okantakaawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka oñaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainïro ikantakerori pairani. ¹²Eejatzi ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinka, rowaiyakagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekitzi impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekitzi ñaacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikaatzi ishekitzi.

¹³Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaitaawo inagairo okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri inampitantaiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakariri: “Asaikashiwaiminthataka kipatsiki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowaitakariri kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini.” ¹⁴Tema inkenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziri imapero rithotyaaotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini. ¹⁵Iroome inkenkithatakoteri ripiyamatsitaime inampipainiki ipoñaayetakawowa pairani, ari rimatakerome ripiyayetai. ¹⁶Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaperotzirori janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwentziri ikantapiintziri “Nowawané”.

¹⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaakawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa iñaantatyaawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi, ¹⁸okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa:

Iriira Isaac piñaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari. ¹⁹Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakari Pawa riyotzi arira rowañagairi kamatsiri. Iroowa roipiyantariri Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rañagaitai. ²⁰Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esaú, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata. ²¹Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaakawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatziri rawentaashirenka Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantariri

Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatakera. ²²Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakari ikamimawetakaga, ikantzi: “Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharineyetai Israel, raminai tsika inampitaiyaawo.” Ikantake eejatzi: “Ontzimaty e ragaitanairo paata notonkipooki.”

²³Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatzi itzimakotantakari mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaitei maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine. ²⁴Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari. ²⁵Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaari atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsipatyaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitziri, te ikowaatsikaitziro inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini iñaamatashiyetai irirori. ²⁶Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkaitei Cristo, anairo oshekitzimotzirira rashaagawo Egipto-satzi. Iro inewiyatakariri ripinaityairi paata. ²⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakari risaikawetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakari inthaawantaperotyaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakari, tema ikyaaryoowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo iñaawootaatyeerime Pawa kaari koñaanetatsine. ²⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziro inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi eero rowamaantari maninkari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

²⁹Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitantaianakawoni okisopathatanakera. Irooma rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni. ³⁰Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero Jericó okaatzi 7 kiteesheri, irojatzi iñaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi. ³¹Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaantakitziro romanatyaaga, iro opoñaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaataitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

³²¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Eero nithotyaaakotziri. Jirika ikaatz: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel, eejatzi Kamantantaneriite.^k ³³Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayetariri oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetziri: Itzimayetzi oitsinampaayetariri pinkatharipaini,

k 11.32 Ikaatz ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairani, owakera inampitantakawori Canaán-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimaty romanatya rimatantyaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa.

itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayetairori ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookaweetakari omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri, ³⁴itsipa rookaweetakari paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakari rowathagaiterime, itsipa retsiyatakotakagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakairi romanatantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi. ³⁵Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayetairiri osheninkapaini rañaayetairiri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaintsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantyaaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, eero oshiyaawo añaawetaga iroñaaka. ³⁶Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantyaariri, itsipa roosoyeetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantariri. ³⁷Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyakoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakari.¹ ³⁸Itsipa ikenawaiyetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekera iñaayetairoota ikashaakagaitakeriri. ⁴⁰Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anairori jiroka: Ikowakaakairo aakapaini antsipayetaiyaari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakaa yetai maawoini.

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

12 ¹Irootake añaashintsitanta yaari eejatzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzi impiyotatyee yaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantyaawori ashiye shintsiini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkakagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añagairo ankamaitaiyaawo ashiyapiintai. ²Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretakagai. Iriitake monkaatakayaawone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori inintaayetaiyaari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori ikentakoweetakarira, okameethatzimotakeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

³Arika ankenkithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariperoshireri, iroowa thaamentashiretakagaine aakapaini ankisashityaawo, eero okantzimoneentawaitai.

1 11.37 Ikantakoitziri jaka “mashitsimashi”, iro imashi oweja eejatzi cabra.

⁴Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairome, iro kantacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita. ⁵Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintsineentanzimiro Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi:

¡Notomí! Ero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Piwinkatharite. Ero okantzimoneentawaitzimi arika ishintsineentemi.

⁶Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari, Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

⁷Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantakaashiretemirone. Tema roshiyakagaimi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi ikaatzí ipaapateetari? ⁸Ontzimatyé rowasankeyetai maawoini. Terika piñiiró eeroka, oshiyakawo tekera itomiperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempiro pinatzi. ⁹Ari okantari eejatzi, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatzitari irirori. ¿Eeroma amaperotziro ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetatsine, añaashiretantaiaari? ¹⁰Tema ikaatzí apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasankeyetai ikowiri irirori. Irooma rowasanketairika Pawa inkameethashiretakaantari, arira onkantakya eejatzi intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori. ¹¹Te inimoyetai rowasankeminhaitai, osheki onkantzimoneentawaitai. Iro kantacha paata, ikaatzí kaari maninterone rowasanketaitziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira inagairo risaikai kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

¹²Irootake piñaashintsitantaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzi rishipetayerowetakaga, iñaashintsita. ¹³Poshiyayetaiaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawokitzi kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetayitzitakera. Ontzimatyé intekatsiyitzite.

¹⁴Aakameetha pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pintasorentsishirete. Eerorika pimayetairo jiroka, ero piñagairi Apinkathatanewo.

¹⁵Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira Pawa. Paamayaari oitzipinaashiretantaneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri.

¹⁶Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani Esaú. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziriri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini. ¹⁷Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esaú awisaintsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo inagairome ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kantacha te iniiimaitaawo jimpe inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiaawori ikenakaashitakari.

¹⁸Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka,

ooreenkakitake, antawoite otampyaatake. ¹⁹Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzi antawoite ikenkithawaitaitzi, ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri. ²⁰Tema osheki ithaawantaitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikantaitzi:

Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinkenakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatye ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatye rowathagaiteri.

²¹Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

²²Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataintsi otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Ari pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini ipiyotapaaga maninkariite. ²³Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriiyetake osankenatakotainchari risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaini kemisantzinkaripaini rithotyaaakagaitakeri ikameethashiretakagaitairi iroñaaka. ²⁴Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini Jesús, kankowentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, kapathainkataintsiiri ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitatyeeme, ananakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel.^m

²⁵Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzi kemawetakariri Pawa ikenkithawaitzi kipatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzi ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasankeyetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi. ²⁶Pairani arika inkenkithawaite Pawa, rontziñiiri kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tzimatsi ikantairi, ikantzi:

Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzitaiya inkite eejatzi.

²⁷Tzimatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotekairo riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkairo riwetsikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri.

²⁸Irooma aakapaini, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri. ²⁹Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

m 12.24 Pairani ritsitokantakariri Caín irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: “Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaatyeeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri.” Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñawaitaateeme iraantsi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te okowi inkisawentaitero, okowatziiira ompeyakotakaantero kaariperori.

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

13 ¹Ontzimatye petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyeikiite”. ²Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tzimatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki. ³Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaate me romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzí rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika. ⁴Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri. ⁵Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzí tzimimotzimiri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityiimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake:

Eero nookanawentzimi.

Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaini, ankantai:

Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatainane.

Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzimatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷Pinkenkishashiretakoteri jewatakayimiri pikemisantayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkishashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayeta risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga. ⁸Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaatyeero irirori paata. ⁹Eero pishinetziri ramatawitemi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaayetairi, ineshironkayetaira. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri. ¹⁰Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaime owakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitakeri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki.”

n 13.10 Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaarewo rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tzimagaantatsiri piratsi, tzimagaantatsiri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Irooma taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziniri Pawa okaatzí rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri imepayakoiteniri iyaariperonka. Iro kantzimaitacha ikentakoitakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipeyakotantairori iyaariperonka. Iro poyaatapaakawori okaatzí ritaapiintaitziri rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaantari eejatzí, ikaatzí tzimawentzirori rimonkaayetairiome inintakaantaitanewo, ikaatzí pinkawaitzirori owanawontsi, rithotyaakowetawo imepayakoitainiri iyaariperonka, eero iñagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentakera Cristo.

¹¹ Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsiperori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaanteki impeyakotantaityaanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori. ¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsitakowentakai ikapathainkatake rowameethashiretantairi. ¹³ Ontzimaty oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaatyeeeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaarewo rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori. ¹⁴ Tema jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Irootake anewiyatantakawori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata. ¹⁵ Irootake nokantantzimirori: Ontzimaty anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwairo irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ¹⁶ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pimpawakayaawo tzimotzimiri. Irootake oshiyaawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri. ¹⁷ Eero pipiyathatari jewayetzimiri pikemisananaira, iriitake kempoyaashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempoyaashireyetakemira. Kameetharika ikenkithatake, kimoshire inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Irooma owashire ikenkithatake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri. ¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsipaite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owañagairiri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Osheki ikapathainkatake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka. ²¹ Namanakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanairo kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pimatantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri, tema ayotzi iriitake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaatyeeero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

²² Iyekiite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te oshekiperotzi. ²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika rareetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi. ²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi. ²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Santiago osankenatzirori jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.^a

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

²Iyekiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini. ³Ontzimatye piyote iñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo. ⁴Piyaatakaairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai iroatzi pithotyaantaiyaawori.

⁵Tekaatsirika piyorenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iriitake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziri ikaatzi kowakoyetziriri. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziro irirori rithañaawainetya. ⁶Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inkemakena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziriri?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitatsiri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaatatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa. ⁷Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te iñaayetziro irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite. ⁸Tema tziimatsi ikenkithashiryaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaatamanai tziimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaari.

⁹Ontzimatye inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetairi paata Pawa. ¹⁰Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini, ontzimatye inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi tziimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaawo okantaganki inchateyaki opariteyatzi. ¹¹Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamateyatzi inchateyaki, eero iñagaitairo owaneenkateyatya. Ari inkantzitaiyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini eero iñaakoitairi rowaneenkataiyaawo rashaagawo.

a 1.1 Ikantaitziri jaka “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriiyetake oshiyayetariri 12 itsipasatzi icharineyetaari Israel-ni.

Thaamentashire ankantya ñaantashiretaitairika

¹² Arika ñaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aatakaanakityeero ankisashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ikantakeranki: “Maawoini etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeero nañaakaayetairi paata, noshiyakagairime namanthaitaatyeeime.” ¹³ Arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakaanterone. Tema Pawa, te ñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero. ¹⁴ Tema apatziro aaka ñaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaantawori. ¹⁵ Tema arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero antero, iroorika ankamaitanakyaaari ankenkithashiryaakotero, aritake ñaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitantaiaaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶ Iyeikiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenakaashitane. ¹⁷ Tema okaatzi rantzimoyetairi Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapiintairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaayetatsiri, añiiri rishitowamanai añiiri eejatzi arika inkyaanai ishaawiiteeni. ¹⁸ Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetairo kyaaryoperotatsiri riñaane, irootake etantyaawori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantaiyaari itsipa riwetsikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantanaairi Pawa

¹⁹ Irootake nokantantari iyeikiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminaperowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka.

²⁰ Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetairi Pawa. ²¹ Okowaperotatya ookayetairo okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantanairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyte antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniroini amatawiwaitaka.

²³ Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki. ²⁴ Apatziro ñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipeyakotanairo ipoo tsika okanta ñaawetakawowa. ²⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa aminaatachari, kaari peyakotzirori ipoo tsika okanta ñaakero. Ari ankantaiyaari aaka, akenkithashirya owanairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matzirori okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetairi.

²⁶ Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakero ikemisantanai. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaanteta thaiyawairentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. ²⁷ Jiroka irooperori kameethatzimotziriri Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisanantai: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kamayetatsiri oime

eejatzi. Ontzimatyee ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

2 ¹Iyeekiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ipinkathaperoitziri, eero piyoyaantashiwaita. ²Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaapaake itsipa owamatapookitachari iithaare, ³iriitake piyoyaawakeri owaneenkatainchari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: “Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaiki isaawiki.” ⁴Arika pikantakeri, piyoyaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawaka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri. ⁵Pinkemena nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkaripaini, ikemisantakaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: “Ari nompinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka.” ⁶Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi. ⁷Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashiri iro iwaero pikemisantanairi.

⁸Imaperotatyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri “Otzinkami”:

Petakotyaaari pisheninka, poshiyakayeri petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

⁹Irooma piyoyaantashiwaitashitakyaaika, pikenakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewentaitaimiro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰Tzimatsirika kantatsine: “Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo,” iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzi makera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹¹Tema ikantaitzi pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kantzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzi makera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹²Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatyee antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetzi. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai. ¹³Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaitya

¹⁴Iyeekiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro

owawisaakoshiretantatsine. ¹⁵Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeki okoityiimotari iithaare, tasheyakineentake, ¹⁶tema ari pinkanteri: “Pawisanake janta iyekí, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaatyaari, powapaakya kameetha.” Tema te pipawakeri koityiimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari. ¹⁷Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashiwaitaka.

¹⁸Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Itsipa, ikantzi: “Nantziro kameethatatsiri.” Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatatsiri, ¿kantachama poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatatsiri. ¹⁹Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: “Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta.” Imaperowetaty. Iro kantzimaitacha rimatzitawo peyaripaini riyotziro jiroka, ithaawantari Pawa. ²⁰Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimaty ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa. ²¹Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ritayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa:

Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²²Ari añiir, te apatziro ikantake: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotaty rawentaari Pawa. ²³Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakantantakari rotampatzikashiretanewo.

Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Rapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryaantzi ankante: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Ontzimaty ankemisantairi eejatzi. ²⁵Ari okantakari eejatzi pairani tsinane jitachari Rahab, mayempiwetachari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzi otyaantantaari ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsitokaantaitari. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira. ²⁶Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eerorika antziro kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

3 ¹Iyekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimaty antairo okaatzi akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: “¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzi piyotaantziri?” ²Otzimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetatsiri kaari kantzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretaatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaaka kaari rantantaawo kaariperori. ³Roosoponthoitziri kawayo, irootake itzimpatakoitantariri,

irootake ikenantari tsikarika inintakagaitziri. Okaatziini inaweta itzimpatakoitantaitariri, imatzimaitari okemakairi tsikarikapaini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo. ⁴Pinkenkishashiryaakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneki inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsiritzirori, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi. ⁵Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyitawo eejatzi paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imorekanake, iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakero ompaampatakaairo antawo owaantsi.

⁶Iroowa antziri eejatzi paantentsi oshiyawo paampari, arika añawaita eepichokiini, antawo owaariperoshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzi añeero ashi owaitaatyero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakagairori añawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantatsiri. ⁷Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari. ⁸Tekaatsitzimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaantanero inatzi. ⁹Iroowa anene akantantapiintariri Pawa: “Ashitanarí, kameetha pinatzi.” Irojatzi anene athainkimatantariri atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa. ¹⁰Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzi kaariperori. Iyekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaaneyetari. ¹¹Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate. ¹²Iyekiite, ¿Kantachama añeero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsiri, añeero eejatzi okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzi añaaipintziri pankirentsiki? ¿Kantachama añaaipiintziri pankirentsi onkithokitantyaawo shiwithamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añiuro onkityaate.^b

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³Otzimanairika ayorenka, akenkishashiryaanaarika, etakotantya, tsinampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka. ¹⁴Irooma añeelorika ankisashiryaawaitante, te onkameethate ashamewaite. Anthaiya ankante: “Yotzinkari ninatzi.” ¹⁵Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkishashiretakaantziri Kamaari. ¹⁶Arika ankisashiryaantawaite, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya,

b 3.12 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki pochatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “okithoki kepishitatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “aceituna”. Kantakotachari “pankirentsi”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “shiwithamaishi”, irootake iitaitziri “uva”.

kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka. ¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotantaneri anaty, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzi, neshironkatantaneri ankantante, owameethatero antayetzi, kyaaryopero ankantanaiya, eero akamatawitantanai eejatzi. ¹⁸Arika aakameethatawakaanaiya, aritake añagairo paata rowameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyaawo arika ampankiwaite, añagairo paata owiitairo okithoki.

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

4 ¹¿Itaka opoñantari omanarentsita? ¿Itaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kantakaantzirori iñaawenatawowa okaatzi ikoityaayetzi? ²Iñaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaita otzimotziri. Ikisakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimimotziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanatantawetaka, te iñimaitawo ontzimimoteri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeeeri Pawa. ³Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzi ikowayetzi, te ipimaitari. Ikowakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziriri irirori. ⁴Roshiyashitakawo kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisaneentantariri oime. Ari ikantakari maawoini kowayetzirori raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatziirira Pawa. ⁵¿Aminaashitama rosankenaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: “Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkatane, iriitake kempoyagain eero antantayetaawo kaariperori?” ⁶Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarentsi:

Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iriima tsinampashireri osheki retakotaiyaari irirori.

⁷Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori.

⁸Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori.

Kaariperoshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairentzi pinaweta, pintampatzikashiretai. ⁹Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pantayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimaty, powashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewentashitakari pairani.

¹⁰Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiyaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹Iyeikiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pithainkatziirowa Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹²Apaniirini ikanta osankenatakaantakerori pairani Inintakaantaitziri, iriitake matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matzirori rowasanketantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatzi aitya aaka ankantakotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³Eenitatsi kantashiwaitachari: “Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osarentsi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetziri.” ¹⁴Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika awishimoterine inkaamani. Oshiyatyaawowa añaamento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkantapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanairo. ¹⁵Jiroka inkantaitemi: “Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari nimatakero ikowakaanari irirori.” ¹⁶Iro kantzimaitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawaitziri irirori. Aminaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo. ¹⁷Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariperoshiretakai.

Ikenkithatakoitziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

5 ¹Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshiretaiya eeroka, irootaintsi piñagairo pashironkaawaitaiya. ²Ari ipathaayetai maawoini pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare. ³Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetatsiri, maawoini. Ari riyotaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootakema papatotantakariri? ⁴Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketantaimiri. Te pipinayetziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero. ⁵Apaniroidi pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro pikimoshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyeetake kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowentero nowasanketeri.” ⁶Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripiyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamanaiya

⁷Iyeikiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwarentzi, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziro inkani omparyaakote iwankire iñaantyaawori onkithokite. ⁸Ari pinkantyaari eeroka, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkantya ripokantaiyaari Awinkatharite. ⁹Irootake iyeikiite, kaari ishinetantsitanta pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroka, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.” ¹⁰Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri Kamantantaneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantakeriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite.

Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka. ¹¹ Oshékira inkimoshiretai atsipetawori ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwairentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite, ikemaatsiwentakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakari Pawa? Ayotzi rashi rowatziiro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowaitashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡Jee!” Irooma eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaa rowasanketaitzimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañaari Pawa. Irooma pikimoshirewaitzirika, pomampaakotyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirika, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemi oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwairo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, aritake retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyatantakari, aritake impeyakotainiri eejatzi. ¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañaari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanarí, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitziniri okaatzi ikowiri. ¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elías, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikowakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani. ¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzi oparyaantanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, arika pinkemisantakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa, ²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaime. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshirewetaka, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantai eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero ikenkithatairo.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intainaryaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki.^a ²Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretaimi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkataintsiri ikamawentakemi. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³Anthamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani. ⁴Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyeeero añeero, eero ithonkaa. Irojatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki. ⁵Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantantaariri rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata. ⁶Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretaltzimi. ⁷Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyeeero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaityaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo. ⁸Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri.

a 1.1 Ikantakoitziri “pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi”, eenitatsi kantayetatsiri iriira ikantakoitziri kemisantzinkaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.

Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka. ⁹Pimatakero pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshireyetaimi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero, ¹¹ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotantaneri tsikapaite inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakaayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatzí iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo. ¹²Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetairo iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki ikenkithatakantakemirori. Irojatzí ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawetaitakari inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakitizirori iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaia. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai. ¹⁴Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi. ¹⁵Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsi kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine maawoini onkaatera pantairi. ¹⁶Tema osankenataka kantatsiri:

Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

¹⁷Tema pikantapiintziri “Papá” jirika kaari amaakitantatsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzí rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyé pinkemisantairi eenirowa pisaiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁸Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantaari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoiteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzí koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata. ¹⁹Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzimatsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitya iwathaki. ²⁰Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshireyetaimi. ²¹Okaatzí rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashiryagaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantaawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

²²Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiintaari maawoini piyetziri “iyekiite”. ²³Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaatyeeerome pintzimayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzí pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzimakaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetatsiri eejatzí. ²⁴Tema:

Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

Tzimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki.

Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi

Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

²⁵ Irooma riñaane Awinkatharite ashi owaatyeeero.

Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2 ¹ Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pithaiya, eero pikamatawiretzi, eero piñaamawaineta, eero powapeyimotanta.

² Poshiyakotaiyaari eenchaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkowairo tasorentsitatsiri antakishiretakagaimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata, ³ tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

⁴ Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshekira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata. ⁵ Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwetsikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsimi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantaawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairiome pitaashiretatyeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesucristo. ⁶ Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsiperi:

Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omerekitonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷ Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, te iñihiro iriroripaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsiperi:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyakagaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeeyaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi. Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari:

Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini,

Rimperatasorentsitaimi Pinkathari,

Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshiretaimi,
Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pisaikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeme tsika roiteesheenkatziro irirori. ¹⁰Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, irooma iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, irooma iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanai Pawa

¹¹Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatantzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome koshekashireyetemine.

¹²Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha inimoyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika iñaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwetsikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzu jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantzityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki.

¹⁴Eero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetzirori kameethari.

¹⁵Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime.

¹⁶Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontzimatyé poshiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa. ¹⁷Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyaari iyeikiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸Rimperaitarí, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri. ¹⁹Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari itsipapaini iñaakerira rimatakero kameethari. ²⁰Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa. ²¹Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimirori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²²Tekaatsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori,

Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³Ikaweyawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripyatantya. Ikanta rowasankewaitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka

yoperotzirori tampatzikari. ²⁴Ikanta ikentakoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaaantaiyaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairome ankamaatyeeame, añaaayetaime eejatzi. Tema:

Rowatsinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitakagaitakeri,

Iroowa pawisakoshiretantaari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyaawo pipiyaatyeeame risaikira kempoyiiriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretaimiri.

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

3 ¹Jiroka pinkantayetyaari eerokapaini iinantaitari, shiretha pinkantzimotyaari piime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantzirori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika iñaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka, ²kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi. ³Eero iñaasaimpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetziro piishi, piporekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya. ⁴Iro kameethatsiri pantanairo kaari koñaanetatsine, pinkameethashiretai. Tema arika antsinampashirewaite eero athaawakowaita, ashi owatziro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa. ⁵Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshirero awentaashiretakariri Pawa, pinkatha owayetziro oime. ⁶Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziri oime: “Nowinkathatané”. Eerokaga osawoyetanaiaame arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkataitziro iroori añaaashireyetaira roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairi eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatsiri

⁸Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirentzitawakagaatyeeyaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya. ⁹Eero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikaweyiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyee paakameethatairi oshiyawaityaawo pitasonkawentatyeeime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimi eeroka. ¹⁰Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaitya kameetha rañe,

Ripakagairo ikaweyawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

¹¹ Ontzimatye ripakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatatsiri rantairo kameethari.

Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri.

Owayempita rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Imaperorika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatatsiri, geenitatsima kemaatsitakaimine? ¹⁴ Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatatsiri, ari ritasonkawentakemi Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:

Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wetsika pinkantaiya pinkamantantero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi. ¹⁶ Eekero piyaataye pinkenkithashireero kameethatatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatatsiri itsipashiretaimira Cristo. Aamaashitaiya ari inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri. ¹⁷ Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori.

¹⁸ Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka intsipashiretakaanairi Pawa. Osheki ikemaatsiwathatakaaweetakari, iro kantacha rowañaashiretaitairi. ¹⁹ Iri jatashiretaintsiri ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyaashirewetaitakari.

²⁰ Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaankewaitzi. Iri kantacha apaanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8. ²¹ Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini pawisakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaataantsi te oshiyaatsikaitawo ripiinkaite ñaaki inkiwaitero ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziri Pawa inkenkithashiretakaantero kameethatatsiri. Iroowa rañaantaari Jesucristo. ²² Risaikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzimayetatsiri ishintsinka.

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

4 ¹ Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotantaiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ñiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori.

² Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapiintairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piñaamatayetari, iro rantapiintakeri itsipa atziri. ³ Iro pantapiintawetakari

pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ñaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iñaamatawo roimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawarentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa. ⁴Osheki ikompitzimotakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoñaantari ikishimawaitanakemi. ⁵Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanketairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziro añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri. ⁶Iroowa ikenkithatantaitakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoñaantari rowañaashireyetari Pawa.

⁷Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya. ⁸Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema:

Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

⁹Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikiñaanewentakotziro.

¹⁰Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantairo kameethatatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa. ¹¹Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatyte riyote Pawaga riñaawaiwentzi. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaityaariri Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeaani.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsityaari

¹²Netakotané, kyaa omapokimikari arika piñaakero ñaantsipooki. Tera awishimotashitemi jiroka, iñaantaitatziimi. ¹³Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piñeero eeroka inkemaatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo. ¹⁴Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa ooñaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa. ¹⁵Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piñaakero rowasankewentaitemiro. ¹⁶Iroorika rowasankewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatatsi pinkimoshirewentairi Pawa iyeetaimi “Cristo-weri”. ¹⁷Tema matataika iroñaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thainkakerori Kameethari Ñaantsi.

18 Tema osheki pomeentsitzimotariri kameethashireripaini rawisakoshiretantaiaaari,
 ¿Oitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitatsiri?
 19 Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroñaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsiwaitya. Ontzimatyew rawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri.

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

5 ¹¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñaakeri Cristo tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka ñagaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya. ²Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakakagaitemiro pantero, iriirika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantziro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaanakerorika eeroka. ³Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatyew poñaayeri pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini. ⁴Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaari kantaitaachari. ⁵Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatyew pimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema:

Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawairentzi,

Iriima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

⁶Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzipaata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatantaitemiri. ⁷Arika piñaayetero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine. ⁸Pinkenkishashiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisaneentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, rasoontzi rithotyaaakotzi iita ratsikeri. ⁹Ontzimatyew pipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanairo pawentaashiretaarira Pawa. Tema piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashiwaitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantaneri rini, iri kaimashiretaimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo. ¹¹Iri inthaamentaityaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹²Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi,

nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatye pinkyaaryoowentairi. ¹³Riwethataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzi oshiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi.^b ¹⁴Etakotane pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateeyaani.

b 5.13 Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka “Babilonia”, iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenataitayaawo Roma ikenkithatakoitantawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatzirori, iro eero rowasanketantaitari.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

1 ¹Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzira pikemisanantai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretai. ²Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkantya pintasorentsishiretantaiyaari

³Tema antawoite itasorenka Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi maawoini koityiimoshiretai ampinkathatas orentsitantaiyaariri. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantaka irirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantaari ikaimashireyetai. ⁴Iroowa ikashaakaantairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotatsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorentsishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetai. ⁵Ontzimaty pinkemisantairi eeroka, eero pamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisantapiintanai, ari piñaayetairo pinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete. ⁶Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorentsitai. ⁷Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya. ⁸Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotaty piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kantakotemine: “Te ipantari jirika.” ⁹Irooma intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaatsi.

Ipeyakotakitziiro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshoretakaantantaari, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani. ¹⁰Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiryapiintaiya, eero piñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyaayeetaimi, kaimashiretaarewo pini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai. ¹¹Ari onkantya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi.

¹²Irootake, eero nipakaantawo nonkenkishiryakaapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: “Imaperotatya jiroka.” ¹³Iro tampatzikari nonkenkishiryaka apiintaimiro eeniroka nañiika naaka, ¹⁴tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵Nokowake pinkamaityaawo pinkenkishiryakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Ñaakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

¹⁶Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantapaakemi: “Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai.” Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharensitake irirori. ¹⁷Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake:

Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi.

¹⁸Naakatake kemayetakerori ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipatantakariri Jesús janta tasorentsiitoniki. ¹⁹Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneriite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaityaari tamorekamentotsi roitesheenkatziro otsirenikitziro. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto. ²⁰Ontzimatyepinkemathatero jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatainchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantaneriite. ²¹Te iri yotashiwaityaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaantakero okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

Kamantantzinkariniro eejatzi yotaantzinkariniro

(Jud. 3-13)

2 ¹Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatziro itzimi iroñaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, “Naaka yotaantaneri.” Tema rimananeekiini ikowi jirikapaini

rowaariperotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini iñagairo rithonkaiya. ²Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimatsira osheki oshiyakotyaarine okaatzi roñaaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakaanterine anashitantanaariri “Awotsipero”. ³Osheki iñaamakiperotyaari koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankewentainiri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

⁴Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakari apawopaini maninkari, rimatakeri Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiperotakotake royaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaariri. ⁵Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake oonkapaitetantakari. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakerori pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini 7. ⁶Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari iñagaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorentsitananeri. ⁷Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite oomerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziri piyathariite. ⁸Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteesheriki kaariperoshireri, iñiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzimoshiretakari. ⁹Ari okanta, rowawisaakotzirira Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitananeri eero iñaamashirewaitanta iñaapiintakerowa ñaantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitakawo rowasankeyetziri kaariperoshireri, irojatzi paata rowasanketantaityaariri maawoini. ¹⁰Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasanketairi antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri iñaamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantaweetariri. Te iñaakotanetya, shameyantzi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatziiri maninkariite oshekitzimotziiri ishintsinka.

¹¹Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziiri ishintsinka, te ikishimatziiri jirikapaini, riyaatashitapiintziiri Pawa inthawetakoteri. ¹²Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakari piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari iñagairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaiyaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziriri maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. ¹³Iro inkemaatsitantaityaari okantakaantziro ikemaatsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri kiteesheripaiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemi jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi. ¹⁴Irootake ikinatanakari imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaimashiriiri

shipetashireri inkaariperotakairi. Rithotyaakotapiintake koriki. Iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ¹⁵Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakero kameethatatsiri. Rantakero okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaakotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori. ¹⁶Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakero kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathatakeriri. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshiyanakari atziri inkenithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaantaariri inkenithashiryaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

¹⁷Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeero rowasankeyeetairi janta otsirenikiperotzira. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi okantaganki menkori atagainkatziro tampyaa, eero añiio ompare inkani. ¹⁸Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta ñaaweetarira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi. Tema shameyantzi ikanta inkenithawaiyetzi, ari rimatakeri ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri, shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: “Kameethariniwé apiitero antairo añaaamatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite.” ¹⁹Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, ikantayetzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi pantayetero piñaamatashiyetari.” Tema jirikapaini yotaantzinkarinero, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakari noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakari. ²⁰Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakari Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitaawo rantayetairo koweenkatatsiri, irojatzi rimaperotantakari, te roshiyaawo ikantawetaga pairani. ²¹Iro kameethawetacha eero ñiñirome “awotsipero” tampatzikashiretakaantatsiri. Tema maperokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanaawo inintakaantawetari tasorentsitsitsiri, okantanaawo ripakaanaairo osamaniityaake. ²²Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chancho roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

3 ¹Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsi notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakaantemiri, ²pinkenkithashiryaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite, otyaantakenari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini. ³Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitantaneri. Iriitake antashiwaityaawone okaatzi

ikowashiyetari. ⁴Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: “¿Tsikama onkaateka iñagaitero ikantaitziri ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiuro ompashinite kipatsi, irojatzi okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiuro ompashinite.” ⁵Ikenakaashiwaitakawowa ikaatzí kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wetsikakerori inkite, riñaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakero eejatzi kipatsi, irojatzi otzimantanakari ñaa, tema ashi owatziuro kipatsi okowiuro ñaa. ⁶Irojatzi ñaa raperaatantanakari Pawa pairani, oonkantakari kipatsi. ⁷Iro kantacha, inapaintatziira te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iro inintakaantakeri pairani eero opashiniwaitzi riwetsikane irojatzi paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitantaneri arika ritagairo maawoini. ⁸Netakotané, ontzimatye piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apaanime kiteesheri. ⁹Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzí ikashaakaakairi, tema tzimayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziuro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peyashiwaitaachaneme apaani. ¹⁰Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inkemayeetairo antawoite kamenitaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzí ragaitakeri riwetsikaitantakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pisaikai eerokapaini eero otzimanta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatye pinkiteshiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatye pimpinkathatasorentsitantai? ¹²Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pimpankenawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, raperotairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi. ¹³Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo owakerari inkite, eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene iñaapaimi Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori. ¹⁵Pinkenkithashiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziuro ripiyantaiyaari rawisakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka, ¹⁶ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzí rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari

yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsipero. Aritake raperoitairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori. ¹⁷Irooma eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzitakemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyathariite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari pikinatanaari. ¹⁸Iroowa kameethaperotatsi piyaatakaairo eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakaairo piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotantaneri Jesucristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

1 ¹Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako. ²Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, risaikapaintzi kipatsiki, naakapaini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotantakemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaantaneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsipatakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaagaanari naakapaini. ³Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaiya aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi. ⁴Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinintaaperowaitantayaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkar

⁵Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkar”, te oshiyawo tsirenikiri. ⁶Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiyathatakawo irooperori. ⁷Irooma arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotanteri, ayotaantanairowa irooperori, ari amatakero aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikatyeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impeyakotakaantairori antayewetakawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatantakari Cristo ikamawentantakairi pairani. ⁸Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori. ⁹Arika ankamantairi Pawa antayetakero kaariperori, aritake rimatakero irirori impeyakotakagairo. Tema kamaitane rinawentakai

irirori, tampatzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine. ¹⁰ Arika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantatyeeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

2 ¹Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakero kaariperori, tzimatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitairiki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri. ²Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini, tema maawoini atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi. ³Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo inintakaantairi. ⁴Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiyathatawo inintakaantanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori. ⁵Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaantanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imapero atsipashiretanaari. ⁶Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretaari naaka,” ontzimatye risaikanai kameetha roshiyakotyaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷Iyekite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotzitakari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini. ⁸Iroowa oshiyakawori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñeenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iriiperori kiteesheenkari. ⁹Tzimayetatsirika kantatsine, “Rashitaana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga rimatziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatzisi isaikakeme otsirenikitzi. ¹⁰Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okiteesheenkatzira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzimoneentawakayaari. ¹¹Ikaatzi kisaneentawakaachari ikaatzira ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitzi. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzisi otsirenikitzi.

¹²Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapiintairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka. ¹³Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri. ¹⁴Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzini tema piyotairi añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema

shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riñaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵Eero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa. ¹⁶Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoñaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoñaawo. Jiroka okanta isaawikisato: añaamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, añaamatashiwaitawo añaayetziri, ankowawaite ashamete. ¹⁷Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iñaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane rañagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸Notomipaini, irootaintsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkoñaatapaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimataintsi ithonkaiya kipatsi. ¹⁹Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriyyetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantzi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotatyeeayaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Irooma rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotya intsipashireyetai aakapaini. ²⁰Irooma eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka. ²¹Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotzitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi. ²²¿Iitakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzi kantatsiri “Jesús kaari Cristo.” Iriira kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Irijatzi manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi. ²³Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi, imaperotatya rashitaari Ashitariri. ²⁴Irooma eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakeri pairani. Arika pimatakeri, arira piñaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri. ²⁵Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankantaitaatyeeyaani añaashireyetai.

²⁶Iroowa nosankenatzimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzi kowayetsiri ramatawiyetemi. ²⁷Iro kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatziitoitakemira. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime itsipa yotagaimine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimironi kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyepantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetaiyaari.

²⁸Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyepantsipashireyetaiyaari Cristo, onkantya eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankantya atonkyotawaiyaari. ²⁹Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapiitatyeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Cristo.

Itomipaini Pawa

3 ¹Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaaga. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai. ²Ari okanta netakotaneete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyaiyaari ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya añeeri jimpe ikantajaanta irirori. ³Maawoini atziri kowairone iñeero ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshiretakagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripiyathatyaawowa inintakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi. ⁵Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaintziro irirori kaariperori. ⁶Ikaatzi oisokerotanaariri Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzi oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo. ⁷Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori. ⁸Iri kantacha, ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyaari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari. ⁹Iriima ikaatzi rowameethashiretairi Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owakerame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitaatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Pawa. ¹⁰Irootake kaari ikomplitatanta ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantzi, te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari, ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya. ¹²Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Caín, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri irirentzi. ¿Litaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakairi ikaariperoshiretzi Caín, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori. ¹³Iyekite, eero ikomplitzimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawikisatzi. ¹⁴Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka pairani. Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitaawo añashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori, etakoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane, roshiyakotakari kamashireri. ¹⁵Ikaatzira kisaneentantatsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotakotaiyirini tsitokantaneri eero iñagairo rañaashireyetai. ¹⁶Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakai

Cristo aakapaini. Irojatzira amatanairi aakapaini, omintha ankantya ankamawentantayete. ¹⁷Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo, iñeeririka apaani iyeki koityaawaitatsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa. ¹⁸Notomipaini, te okameethatzi ankantawaitashitapiintya, “Netakotantzi.” Ontzimatyete antanairo oñaawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai Pawa, irootake awentaashiretantaariri amanamanaataari, ²⁰onkantawetakya ontzimayeteme oita katsitzimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakairi akaariperotakera. ²¹Netakotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakagairi, ari añagairo awentaashiretaiyaari Pawa amanamanaataari. ²²Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimatakaairo onkaate ankowakoyeteriri. Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori. ²³Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyete awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi iwairo Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyete etakotawakaayetaiya. Iroowa inintakaantanewo amatairi. ²⁴Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atsipashiretaari.

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

4 ¹Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantantaneri.” Iri kantacha Kamaari ñaawaitakaakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisantantari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyete piñaantyaari iriitajaantakerika Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri jirika kamantantaneri. ²Jiroka ayotantyaari iriirika Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri, arika inkante: “Ratziritzimotai Jesucristo.” ³Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakaakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiterone jiroka. Tema tzimake. ⁴Iroowa eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga awisayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatz. ⁵Jirikapaini oshiyakotariri kamantantaneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatzitzi. ⁶Iroowa naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantanari pikaatzira rashiperotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetai kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi riñaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimatantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri eejatzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri “Etakonkantsi”

⁷Netakotaneete, ontzimatyete petakotawakaayetaiya. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiitaatyeerome

intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iriitakera yoyetairiri. ⁸Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori “Etakonkantsi”. ⁹Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagairo imapero retakotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakaantakairori aakapaini añaashireyetai. ¹⁰Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. ¹¹Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetaiya. ¹²Tekaatsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Irooma aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetaiya, kantacha antsipashiretaiyaari. Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashirentai, iro ayotantaari imapero atsipashiretaari. ¹⁴Tema naakapaini ñaajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira nokenkithatakoyetaimiri. ¹⁵Ikaatzi kantatsiri, “Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa,” iriira maperotzirori itsipashiretaari Pawa. ¹⁶Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa iitaitziri “Etakonkantsi”. Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa. ¹⁷Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteri Pawa, irojatzi paata atonkyotantawaiyaari arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipatsikika. ¹⁸Eero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaitaiyaari, tekeraga ayoperotziroota imapero retakotai. ¹⁹Iroowa anintantaariri aakapaini Pawa, apiyatayaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini. ²⁰Inkaate kantatsine: “Nonintane rinatzi Pawa,” iro kantacha ikisashiretziri iyeki, thaiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaarine isheninka ikaatzi iñiiri, ¿Tsikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari iñagaitziri? ²¹Iroowa otzimantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatyete retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

5 ¹Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi,” itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairome intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotaari eejatzi itomiyetaari irirori. ²Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzi, iro ayotantaiyaari imaperotatya etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori. ³Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakairo inintakaantanewo. ⁴Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi

Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaayetairo isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantantyaari. ⁵ ¿Tsika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.”

Ikenkithatakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipatsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaatantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatyé onkaphathainkate riraa, rowamagaitakeri. Iri Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi. ⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakero ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.”^a ⁸ Iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapaitetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteri.^b ⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetziri, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantzi: “Iriira Notomi jirika.” ¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathatairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiritakeri Pawa, tema rithainkakero riñaane ikantake “Notomi rinatzi Jesús.” ¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashiretantaiaari, tema atsipashiretaari Itomi. ¹² Inkaate tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosankenatantzimirori jiroka onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari

a 5.7 Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaaneke Roma-satzipaini (Latín), ari rosanthaaneentakerori eepichokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosanthaayetakeri: “Mawa ikaatzi kenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Ñaantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatatsiri, apaanira rinatzi.” Iroowa jiroka ñaantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaaneke Wirakocha iitaitzi “Reina Valera”. **b 5.8** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: “Tasorenkantsi, Ñaa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashinitzi oshiyakaawentachari.” Ikowatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakero ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi ikantaitakeri, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.” Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetsiri, iroowa “Ñaa” oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatatsiri, iroowa “Iraantsi” oshiyakaawentachari inkapathainkatakera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa risaikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakariranki Elías, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri. Jakaga osankenatakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

ashi powatyeeero pañaayetai paata. ¹⁴Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetai arika amanamanaatakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori. ¹⁵Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakairo okaatzi akowakotziriri. ¹⁶Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashiretantatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari ikaariperotzi. ¹⁷Nokenkithatakotakero “kaariperori kaari maperotachane,” tera nonkantatye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashiretantatsine.

¹⁸Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa. Iriira Cristo kempoyaawentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkathariwentziri.

²⁰Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatakaayetakairori irooperori. Iroowa amatantaawori ayotairi iitaitziri “Iriiperori”. Atsipashiretaari Iriiperori, tema atsipashiretatyaaari itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi “Iriiperori”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Kañaaneri”. ²¹Notomipaini, paamagaiyaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatzini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzitzimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori.^a ²Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankantaitaatyeeyaani. ³Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pisaikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapaini pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi. ⁵Eero nosankenatzimi iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaakagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatyete takotawakagaiya. ⁶Arika antapiintanairo inintakaantanewo Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. ⁷Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Ikantayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratziritapaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitzirori jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo. ⁸Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niyotaaetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata. ⁹Tzimatsirika maperotakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaawone riyotaantapaintziri

a 1 Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotantari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari.

Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakeroi itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi. ¹⁰Tzimatsirika areetemine, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkitharentsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatzitari eejatzi. ¹¹Tema arika piwethatakyaaari, oshiyawaitakawowa pakakotatyeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagaiyemini

¹²Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemi, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaateeyaani.^b

b 13 Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriiyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.

MAWATANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. ²Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityiimotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshoretanaawo. ³Ari nokimoshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyeikiite ikamantapaakena irojatzi pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori. ⁴Irojatziita oimoshirenkapiintakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatzi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyeikiite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta. ⁶Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyeikiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatz Pawa jirikapaini, ari okameethatziri pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri. ⁷Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziri. ⁸Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipatantyaariri owaagakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantzi Diótrefes

⁹Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótrefes rithainkakero nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iriiperome rinatyé. ¹⁰Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashirewaitakeri iitaitziri “iyeikiite”, te rishinetantzi raakameethatawakagaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakoitakeri Demetrio

¹¹Netakotané, te okameethatzi pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antzirori kaariperori, te riyotziri Pawa. ¹²Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithatakoitziri kameethaini, ikantaitzi “Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori.” Ari nokantzitakawo eejatzi naaka, nokantzi “Kameethari rini.” Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziri irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemi, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵tema nokowatzi niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameethaini. Riwehatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiri janta.

ROSANKENARE JUDAS

Wethataantsi

¹Naaka Judas osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo ninatzi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini roiteshiretai Ari Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempoyaawentairi Jesucristo. ²Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakoperotaimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiro tsika okanta awisakoshiretantaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiro tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshiretai. ⁴Tema tzimatsi atziri rimananeikiini rosatekantapaaka. Thainkatasorentsitziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempiwaite.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apaanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakari pairani Pawa rowasanketairi jirika.

⁵Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaakaimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki ritasonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakari ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri. ⁶Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakotatyeerime Pawa tsika otsirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi. ⁷Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwaitzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira inagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyaariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakari paampari kaari tsiwakanetatsine.

⁸Ari inkantaiteri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewaitakaantachari, ñaamatashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitantaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatziiri maninkaripaini oshakitizimotziiri ishintsinka.

⁹Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziiri Moisés ikamantapaintari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.” ¹⁰Iriima jirikapaini atziiri kamantantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini. ¹¹¡Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Caín. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakari Coré. ¹²Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsiwaitante, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziiriri irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotake, inthokaitakero. ¹³Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakari jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakari thatyiinkari kemakaantaneri, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini rithonkaiya otsirenikitziira.

¹⁴Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakari Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsita.^a

¹⁵Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorentsitaneri.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

¹⁶Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantaneri ikantaka. Rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamewaitzinkari rini. Inintathatantakemiro riyotaantziiri ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziiri kemisantzinkari

¹⁷Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshiretyaawo riyotaayetetakemiri ketziroini Rotyaantaperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁸Tema ikantayetake irirori: “Weyaantapaakyaawone paata iñagaite thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone iñaamatashiyetari.”

a 14 Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanaintsiri icharinetanakari Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osankenaperorentsiki, otsipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

¹⁹Iriira kantakaanterone inkisawakaantaityaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawikisato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, piwetsikashiretawakaayetaiya pinkemisantapiintanairo tasorentsitatsiri pikemawakeri pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi.

²¹Oisokero rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesucristo ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai. ²²Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri. ²³Itsipa, poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa, ontzimatyepineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero ikithaatari ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakairo pinkisaneentatyeerome. Thaawanta powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴Anthamentawentyaari jirika matzirori ikempoyaawentai kaari ontziwashirewaitanta. Anthamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagine antsipataiyaari, eero otzimai ayenakaashitanewo.

²⁵Anthamentawentyaari Pawa apaanitatsiri, riyotagnetzi, owawisaakotantaneri. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowaneenkawo, pinkathari iitaitziri, imapero otzimi ishintsinka, pinkatharipero rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekera otzimanakeeta maawoini, irojatzi ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyani.

ROÑAAGAITAKERIRI JUAN

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

1 ¹Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotantyaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotya okaakitzimataintsiri iñagaitero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakari Pawa. ²Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi iñaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero. ³Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kamantaantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisantairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitzimatake iñaantaityaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema añaatsi Pawa, iri etakawo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri iitaitziri “7 tasorentsi”.

⁵Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri. Iri etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyame, ipeyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikapathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsitakaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyero. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani. ⁷Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini iñagaitawairi. Iñiitawaiyaari owathaamerekitakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatzityaawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁸Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaantapaakawori.
 Añaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata.
 Naakatakera tzipaperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹Naaka Juan, pirentzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaataiyakeni akisashitakawo akemaatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani othampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantantziro ikantakenari Jesús. ¹⁰Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitzirira Awinkatharite, eenitatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi riñaawaitzi, ¹¹ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaanteniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetatsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹²Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki naminiri iita ñaanatanari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7. ¹³Iro kantacha janta niyankineki ari rosatekaka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitziki iithaare. Rontarekakari ishipeeneeki riwetsikakontaitziri ooro. ¹⁴Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ariwaitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari. ¹⁵Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake riporeryaatzi koriki ritagaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa. ¹⁶Rotaiyake impokiropaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaanteki oshiyawaitawori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta othoyempitake. Roshiyakari ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaaperotzi tampatzikapaiteki.

¹⁷Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetanaka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikantana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori. ¹⁸Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitaatyeyyaani nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweniki. ¹⁹Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri iroñaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata. ²⁰Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri maninkaripaini tsipayetaariri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.”^a

a 1.20 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithatakotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iriiretake iriiperori maninkariite.

**Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga
kemisantzinkaripaini: Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki**

2 ¹“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Efeso-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekainchari niyanki ipaampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

²‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakeri. Pisamakari kaariperoshireriite. Piñaanayetaari jitashiwaitachari “Otyaantaperori” yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzí. ³Kinatantaneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaatsiwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Temaita pisamawaita. ⁴Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawowa pairani. ⁵Pinkenkishashiretairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisananake. Pipakagairo pikantaga iroñaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemisantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapithataimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta. ⁶Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisantanaïrori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakeri naaka.^b ⁷Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagairi chochoki owañaantatsiri pankitainchari itasorentsipathateki Pawa.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

⁸“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riñaanatzi kamawetainchari, añagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁹‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri. ¹⁰Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinkemaatsityaari. Irootantsi piñeeri romonkyagaiteri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinkemaatsiwaitya, iñaantashiretemi Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakaïro onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, aritake paata nañaakagaimi, oshiyawaitaiyaawo namanthaitaateemime. ¹¹Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri

b 2.6,15 Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi “kemisantanaïrori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.” Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iñagairo inkemaatsiwaitaiya rapiitairo inkamai.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

¹² “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otzimimotziri rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

¹³ ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, niyotzi ari pitsipatari ipinkathariwentziri Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakairo pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari noyemisantakaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakenari tsika inampitawo Satanás. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashiretantyaariri charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. ¹⁶ ¡Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakairo, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatantyaari osataamentotsi poñaachari nopaanteki. ¹⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kitamaari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

¹⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Tiatira-ki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

¹⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaitane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaitatyaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani. ²⁰ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kamantantanewo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakeri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashitaitari iwawane. Omayempitakaakari eejatzi. ²¹ Osamani noyaakowetakawo ipakairo antakeri, te okowi ipakairo omayempiwaitzi. ²² Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkanteriri inkaate mayempiterone. ²³ Ari nowamaayetairi ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka

yoshiretziriri maawoini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini. ²⁴Irooma eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatura-ki kaari kemisanterone iyotaantashiwetakari, eero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipankenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakari iitaitziri “rimanakaaperotanewo Satanás”. ²⁵Ontzimatye pinkyaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzi nipiyaantaiyaari. ²⁶Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone, ari nimatakaakeri impinkathariwentairi atziripaini. ²⁷Ari ikantakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkatharitakaana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi. Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite. Irijatzi thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzimpookaitziro chomo. ²⁸Ari nowake naaka oshiyarine impokiro sariwoto. ²⁹Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziiri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

3 ¹“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Sardis-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘7 tasorentsi,’ otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: ‘Niyotzimiro pantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi “añaashireri”, te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

²Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete eero pikamashiretanta. Tema Pawa iñiiri pantziri te pimonkaatziro ikowakayimiri. ³Pinkenkithashiretero ikamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonkaatero. Pipakairo pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaimi nipiyaairika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. ⁴Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakero eepichokiini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethatantaari jirikapaini intsipataina nokithaatawowa kitamaari. ⁵Tzimatsirika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Eero noshetairo iwairo itsipataari rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: “Ikemisantaana jirika.” ⁶Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

⁷“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri Tasorentsitsiriri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatzi rowaitakeri rashitayaayetairiri atziripaini, iri rashitapithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyaayete. Ari roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaatsi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁸‘Niyotziro pantayetziro. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonkaatakenawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: “Te rashitana Pawa.” ⁹Iriima jirikapaini kantashiwaitachari: “Naaka Judá-ite.” Kaari Judá-itepero iri rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaantaiyaariri paata impinkathayetaimi. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaaga netakotakemi. ¹⁰Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonkaayetziro niñaane, ari nonkempoyaawentakemi eero iñaantashiretantaizimi. Tema okaapichokitapaakeeni iñaantaitantyaariri nampiyetawori kipatsiki. ¹¹Irootaintsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, eero paminaashwaitanta pinintagaiyaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaimi. ¹²Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantzirori itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyoitai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyoitai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki ompoñagaiyaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi iwathaki owakerari nowairo. ¹³Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

¹⁴“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Laodicea-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani,’ rawentaashiretaitari kenkithatzirori irooperori. Iriira riñaanatzi riwetsikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

¹⁵‘Niyotziro pantayetziro. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari. ¹⁶Irooma poshiyaaworika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi. ¹⁷Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: “Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye.” Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri. ¹⁸Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerime noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantyaari. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paatonkoryaamerekiwaitanta iro pinkaaniwaitantyaari. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerome naawintawo petsiyatakotantaiyaari pimawityaakiwetakaga. ¹⁹Iro nametari naaka nokisaneentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimaty pinkyaaryotai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai. ²⁰Pamine, oshiyawaitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantyaari. Tzimatsirika inthomoiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsipatawakagaiyaari akiyootawakagaiya. ²¹Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsipataina

nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakero naaka naawyaakero, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate nopinkathariwentantai.
 22 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

4 ¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Irijatzí apiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorensi. Ikantana: “Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata.” ²Okanta niyaashiretanake jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori. ³Jirika saikaintsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri.^c ⁴Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikaintsiri. Ari risaikayetakeri itzinkamipaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire. ⁵Nokemakero ookathawontsi, opoñaanakawo iñaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Itasorensite Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatzí 7.

⁶Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkiteweri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkiteweripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatzí itaapiiki.^d ⁷Etawori inkiteweri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atziriwoo rinake. Iriima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi. ⁸Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkiteweri, 6 ishiwanki tzimayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapiinta, kiteesheriki eejatzí tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorensi, Tasorensi, Tasorensi rini Pinkathari Pawa,
Shintsiperori.

Iriira añaatsiri iroñaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai.

⁹Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkiteweri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyaapiintakari, ¹⁰rimatanakero eejatzí 24

c 4.3 Mapi “potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “jaspe”, iitaitziro eejatzí “cornalina”. Irooma mapi “natsiryaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “esmeralda”.

d 4.6 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzí cristal.

itzinkamipaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kantaitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairiimotanakari. Ari iñagaitziro imapero rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitz, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkamipaini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹Nowinkatharité, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimimotemi powaneenkawo,
pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimimotemi pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka
kowashitainchari ontzimayete piwetsikanewo.

Osankenarentsi eejatzi Oweja

5 ¹Noñaatziiri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinaita, 7 okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaaantaitawo. ²Noñaatzi maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, richerayi ikenkithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿Itaka rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairyagairo?” ³Tekaatsi materone rampinaireero riñaanatero. Tekaaitsi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi sarinkaweniki, tekaatsi ampinairyagairone. ⁴Antawoite niraanaka, tema tekaatsi materone rampinairyagairo riñaanatero. ⁵Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakero otzimimotziri itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairyagairo eejatzi. Iri charinetariri Judá, iitaitziri ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkamipaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitakityeerime pairani. Tzimatsi okaatzi 7 ichée. Tzimatsi eejatzi 7 roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha 7 Tasorentsi, iñagaitairi maawoini kipatsiki. ⁷Ikanta jirika oweja, riyatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenarentsi. ⁸Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakeri. Tzimayetatsi romampaamento. Tzimatsi kasankari ritagaitziri rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshiretakagaitanewo. ⁹Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikantaiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka
ontsirekaryagairone,

Tema eeroka kapathainkaintsi rowamaaweetakemi, ari
pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipasatzi sheninkatawakaachari
tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini,
saikayetatsiri tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziri
tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipaini, roshiyaari
Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rantawaitainiri Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

¹¹ Noñaatzí osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori saikamentotsi,
tsika risaikake inkiteweri eejatzí itzinkamipaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka
oshekiperotatsiri maninkariite. ¹² Ikantaiyini:

Jirika oweja rowamaaweetakari, iri kameethaperotatsiri
otzimimotziri itasorenka, otzimimotairi rashaagawo, riyorenka,
ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenkata, inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini saikantawori inkite,
kipatsi, inkaare, sarinkaweni. Ikantaiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja,
thaamentaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, otzimimotziri
rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi rowaatyeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintzirori ikantzi, “Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.”
Iriima itzinkamipaini otziwerowa ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika
kantaitaachane.

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

6 ¹ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero etanakawori
rontsirekaitakero. Ari richeraanake ikenkithatanake inkiteweri,
oshianakawo ookathawontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ² Noñaatziiri
rishiyapaaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakero iyaane kyaakaakariri
kawayo. Ramanthaitaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa
inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka
itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite
owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga
kameetha kipatsiki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri,
ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari
kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento kyaakaakariri. ⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri
ikatziyaiyakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete eepiyokiini
piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari paake
osheki koriki kiteesheriki, ari inñagaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa
papaatziro pankirentsi riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzí oyeenka pankirentsi.”^e

⁷ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa
inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ⁸ Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka

e 6.6 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawiiipanete harina
pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawiiipanete cebada
pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario.”

itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi” kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi” rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatzziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eenitatsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri mantsiyarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri.^f

⁹Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Noñaatziri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishirepaini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riñaane Pawa. ¹⁰Richeraanake shintsiini, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkathariperorité, Tasorensí, Iriiperorí. ¿Tsika onkaateka osamanite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?” ¹¹Ipaitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaatya, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakauro pimakore rareetawaiyaata pirentziite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyé rowamagaiteri iriroripaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹²Noñaatziiri rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkantyaawori. Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwakimatanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka. Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraantsi. ¹³Rithopiryaayetanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaakitzi iraka chochoki otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa.^g ¹⁴Te okoñaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaita antawoite tsipana. Te iñagaitairo otzishipaini taankayetanaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini. ¹⁵Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatapiki. Rimanaiyanakani maawoini, pinkatharipaini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini, noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwaitzinkaripaini eejatzi. ¹⁶Jirikapaini manayetanainchari ikaimakaimatanakero otzishi, mapipaini, ikantzi: “Panaweenata. Pimanena eero noñaantari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki. Pimanena eero noñaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.” ¹⁷Monkaatapaakaga iyatsimanka. ¿Eenitatsima kisashityaawone?

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

7 ¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzitapaaga kipatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyaa. Iroowa kaari iñaantaitawo ontamakaatakauro inkaare, kaari iñaantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana. ²Noñaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richerayimotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otzimimotziri ishintsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipatsi eejatzi

f 6.8 Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipatsiki. **g 6.13** Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

inkaare. ³Ikantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nompothotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakaantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.” ⁴Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzi ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iriira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni. ⁵Ikentakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad, ⁶eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés, ⁷eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar, ⁸eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaataintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzi, tekaatsi materone riyoteri tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poñaaayetainchari tsikarikapaini ipinkathariwentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikantayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatzitenki kompiroshi. ¹⁰Thaamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

Iriira Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja.

¹¹Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyakeni: maninkariite, itzinkamipaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹²ikantaiyini: “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotaner rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaatyero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.”

¹³Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kitamaathaitaintsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?” ¹⁴Nokantanakeri naaka: “Iitaanitya, piyotziro eeroka nowinkatharite.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Iriitake ñaaayetakerori ‘Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitaantsi.’ Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantatyeyeaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori. ¹⁵Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimotaari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaatyero kiteesheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawaitainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osatetairine raampeyeri jirikapaini. ¹⁶Eero ritasheyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa, ¹⁷tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri

piratsi, iri aayetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo rosheyookitaatyeeerime riraawaitakaga.”

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

8 ¹Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryaaakero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imairetaitapaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine.^h ²Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipaitakeri tyoomentotsi. ³Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeeyaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki. ⁴Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oyachaarite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa. ⁵Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanaintsiri, antawoite ookathanakana, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyaapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaapaakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inchashipaini.ⁱ

⁸Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraantsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa, ⁹iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitotsi. ¹⁰Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka iroatzi tsika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa. ¹¹Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki iitaitziri “Kepishiri”. Tema kepushaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyaakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

h 8.1 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani”, kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora. **i 8.7-12** Kantakotachari jaka “Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi,” arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonkakero tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshityaatanake ñaa janta.

¹²Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri raapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, ratekapaake: “¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsitaiteri nampitaiyaawone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaawone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!”

9 ¹Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatzi kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omoo inthomoinaperotatsiri. ²Ikanta rashitaryaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi. Ipamankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyainka. ³Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniro. ⁴Te rishinetaitziri rapeyayetero pankirentsi, inhashipaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa. ⁵Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitziniri rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetakeri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsitzimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro. ⁶Osheki inkemaatsiwaitya atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanakyaari kawayopaini iñaantakaari rowayerite, ramanthaiyetakari oomoko. Atziriwoowaitake ikantayetaka.

⁸Santhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi. ⁹Rowakero ishipaneeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya. ¹⁰Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepeiyanka. ¹¹Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentantatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika “Thonkaatananeri”. Ipaanteki Heberthato, iita “Abadón”. Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita “Apolión”.

¹²Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekaitzi “¡Oojé!” Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatya apite inkantaite “¡Oojé!”.

¹³Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatzi rimonkaatantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinanampiki taapokimentotsi montetakariri Pawa. ¹⁴Riñaanatapaakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: “Poosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori oosotatyeeime antawoite ñaa ‘Eufrates.’” ¹⁵Rishiryaakoitakeri maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitantakariri rithonkante. ¹⁶Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000

j 9.15,18 Jiroka kantakotachari “iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi,” oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatzi aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzi tzimantawori.

owayeri. ¹⁷Noñaatziiri ikoñaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyaatakari, rowayetakero kotsirotaki ishipeeneeki. Eenitatsi porekathaitaintsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitaintsiri, itsipa kiterithaitaintsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitizinka. ¹⁸Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi. ¹⁹Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantyaawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke.

²⁰Iro kantzimaitacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziripaini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyaatakaatziiro ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, inchakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta.^k ²¹Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayempitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

10 ¹Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawaitanakawo iro menkori inkithaatakyaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaa iporipaini. ²Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyagainchari. Rayiitzimatapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziperori inkaareki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki. ³Ikaimapaake, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka. ⁴Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riñaanatanakena inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Eero posankenatziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki.” ⁵Irojatzi riñaawaitantanakari maninkari aatzikapaakerori inkaare, eejatzi kipatsi. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki, ⁶riyotaitantyaariri te ithaiya riñaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kañaneri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzi tzimantawori. Ikantanake: “Te osamanitanai, ⁷irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantaneripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani.”

⁸Nokematzi rapiitanakena riñaanatanana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Piyaatashiteri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzi kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinairyagainchari rotaiyakeri.” ⁹Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: “Pimpenawo osankenarentsi.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Jiroka, poyaawo. Osheki owochanka, ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakeri, osheki

k 9.20 Kantakotachari jaka “kotsiro”, irijatzi iitaitziri bronze.

oyepishikemi pimotoziki.” ¹⁰ Nimatakero, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha osheki oyepishikakena nomotziki. ¹¹ Iro ikantantakenari maninkari: “Pinkamanteri awishimoterine ikaatzi nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzi pinkatharipaini.”

Apite kenkithatakotantaneri

11 ¹ Ipaitakena apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: “Piyaate pimonkaatero tasorentsipanko, eejatzi taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri eejatzi tsika ikaatzi piyotainchari ipinkathatantzi. ² Eero pimonkaatziro jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishinetaitakeniriri itsipasatzi atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekantaneri tasorentsinaampitsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite.” ³ Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone awisayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyakotakyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari.”

⁴ Jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchato, irijatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi.” ⁵ Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, ari ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisaneentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyaaari, ari inkamake. ⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatzi imonkaatatakyaari ikenkithatakaantziri. Ari imatakya impeyero iraantsi ñaapaini. Ari imatakya ontzime pomeentsitzimotyaarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapiipiintakero okaatzi ikowiri irirori. ⁷ Arika onkaatapaake ikenkithatake, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owantaneri omooki inthomoiperotatsiri, inkoshekapakyaari apite kenkithatakotantaneri, irojatzi rowamaantakyaariri. ⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari “Sodoma” eejatzi “Egipto”. ⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaiteri rowamaanewo, awisaneentawakeeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iñeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

11.2-3 Kantakotachari jaka “42 kashiri”, iroowa ikantaitziri “1260 kiteesheri”. Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakerika mawa osarentsi osamanite. **m 11.4** Kantakotachari jaka “apite inchato”, iroowa olivo.

¹⁰Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini kenkithatakotantaneri owashironkaawaitakeriri isaawikisatziite.

¹¹Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, añaayetai. Piriintanaawo. Oshekira ithaawaitanake iñagaitakerira ipiriintaawo. ¹²Ikemaitake cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: “Pateete jenoki.” Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitantaawo menkori. Ari iñaawairi maawoini kisaneentawetakariri. ¹³Ari omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: “Imapero otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki.”ⁿ

¹⁴Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake “¡oojé!” Iro kantacha, irootaintsi iñagaitero mawatatsine.

Weyaantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵Tyootanake weyaantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai.” ¹⁶Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkampaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹⁷ikantaiyini: “Pawá, Pinkatharí, Shintsiperorí, eerokatake añaatsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Osheki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi. ¹⁸Pairani osheki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owamaantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantantaneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeriri piiteshiretakaanewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakyaari antariite irojatzi iryaaniite, maawoini.”

¹⁹Irojatzi ashitaryaantanakari itasorentsipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koñaawaitanake tasorentsinaiki rotetakoitzirowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathatanaka, omoyekanaka kipatsi, paryagainkatapaake antawoite jiriniki.

Tsinane eejatzi ironoya

12 ¹Ari okoñaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noñaatzzi tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro.^o ²Omotzitatzi

n 11.13 Ikantaitziri “omoyekanaka antawoite kipatsi”, tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi. **o 12.1-17** Kantakotachari jaka “tsinane”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari “otomyaaniki”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo.

jiroka tsinane. Osheki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaanitantyaari. ³Irojatzí okoñaatantanaka inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noñaatziri ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsi 7 iito, 10 ichée. Ramanthaiyetakero iito. ⁴Osheki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzí tzmatsiri impokiropaini. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake.^p ⁵Okanta otzimaanitake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jewatantaiyaarine atziripaini iyotsirokotzitonkite. Omapokashitanaka ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki. ⁶Okanta tsinane shiyanaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaitero.

⁷Ari otzimake omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakari imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzí ironoya itsipatakarira imaninkarite irirori. ⁸Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimaperotzi ishintsinka, rotziriyagaitakeri inkiteki. ⁹Ari itsipatagaitakeri imaninkarite rotziriyagaitakeri. Jirika ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri, iriira jitachari “Kamaari”, iita eejatzí “Satanás”. Iri kowatsiri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzí nampitawori kipatsiki. ¹⁰Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantzi: “Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roñaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzí Cristo rashitanta. Tema rotziyaakeri thawetakotapiintziriri Pawaki iitaitziri ‘iyekiite.’ ¹¹Jirikapaini iitaitziri ‘iyeki’ roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kapathainka ikantaka ikamake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzí ikenkithatairowa ñaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo. ¹²Iro pinthaamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzí inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanaka Kamaari rotziriyagaitakeri, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini.”

¹³Ikanta iñaakero ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri kipatsiki, retanakawo ikemaatsitakaawaitanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki. ¹⁴Iro kantacha, tzmanake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aantanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithatakariri antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta.^q ¹⁵Ikanta antari maanke richeyaatanake ñaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ñaa. Ikowaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakotanakya. ¹⁶Iro kantzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ñaa, iro awisakotantakari tsinane. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari

p 12.4 Jiroka kantakotachari jaka “kashetani inkite”, arika akotareerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzí tzmantawori. **q 12.14** Kantakotachari jaka “awisaneentake mawa osarentsi”, iroowa ikantaitziri: “apaani osarentsi, osarentsipaini eejatzí oniyankitzimatakerika osarentsi.”

itsipa otomipaini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisantakerori inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Je sucristo.

Apite katsimari owantaneri

13 ¹Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noñaatzí rishitowanake ñaaki katsimari owantaneri. Eenitatsi okaatzí 10 ichée, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero ichéepaini. Eenitatsi rosankenayetakéri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ²Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzipaini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanaka ipinkathariwentantanake. ³Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kantacha eejatzi añagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawikisatzipaini, ⁴osheki ipinkathayetanakeri, ithaamentanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿Litaka monkaatyaaaine jirika owantaneri? ¿Litaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikantaitakeriri eejatzi ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pakeriri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri.

⁵Irojatzi richeraantanakari jirika owantaneri, rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake impinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri impinkathariwentante. ⁶Osheki rithainkatasorentsiwaitake raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo Pawa, raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsithaante, raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo inkitesatzi. ⁷Jirika thainkatasorentsitananeri, iri omanaterine ikiteshiretakaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake impinkathariwentairi ikaatzí sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzí ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ⁸Osheki ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osankenatakotchane rosankenatakoyetaga riyoyaitakeri pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaakagaitairi, ikaatzí ikamawentayetairi oweja. ⁹Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, inkemisante. ¹⁰Inkaatera romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimatero! Inkaate owamaantantyaawone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitairi paata irirori rowamaantaityaari osataamentotsi. Iroowa roisokerotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshiretakagaitairi.

¹¹Irojatzi noñaantakari itsipa katsimari owantaneri rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichée, ariwaitake otapoterempita ichée oweja. Richeraapaake, roshiyapaakari ironoya. ¹²Jirika owantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añagai eejatzi. Rotsiwakakaakari atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori owantaneri. ¹³Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka iñaayetakari

maawoini atziri rowayitziro paampari. ¹⁴ Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawitantakari ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitawetakari iito. Irojatzí rotsiwakakaantakariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori owantaneri. ¹⁵ Ikanta jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri ichée oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawonsi, añaanake. Ñaawaitanake. Rithonka rowamaayetakeri kaari pinkathaterine. ¹⁶ Ikentakotamakotakaantakeri atziripaini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini ikentakotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineriite, ashaagantaneriite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzí kaari noshikaarewopaini, maawoini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika kaari ikentakoitzi, eero rishineetziri ramanantawaite, impimantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyaari inkentakotyaawo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimayetatsi itsipa ikentakoitziniri oshiyawetawori iwairo owantaneri. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika yowairentzi, ari inkemathatakero oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosankenaitziri “666”.^r

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

14 ¹ Ari napiitakero naminanai, noñaatziiri ikatziya oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo oweja, eejatzí rashi Ashitariri. ² Nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake pareenkaari, ariwaitake shintsiri ookathawonsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi. ³ Iriira omampagayacharini kaataintsiri 144,000 ripinakowentairi oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkiteweri, eejatzí itzinkamipaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampagayani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo. ⁴ Jirikapaini kaataintsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetatzí, te rantayetziro kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsinane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeriri oweja tsikarika ikenayetzi. Iriira retakari rashitaari Pawa, irijatzi rashiyetakari oweja. ⁵ Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariperoshirenka inthawetakoiteriri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶ Ari noñaake raapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari, ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsisatzí ikaatzí ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri

r 13.18 Kantakotachari jaka, maawoini letra rosankenatantari Heber-thato eejatzí Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyakagaiteo número. Oshiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkantakya riyotaiteo wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa kantakotachari eejatzí jaka.

kantaitachane Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁷Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema irootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri. Iroowa pinthaamentantyaariri wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ñaapaini.”

⁸Irojatzi ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawoite nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini saikantawori ashiminthatawori imayempiwaitzi. Ikaimashireyeteri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoteri rantayetzi irirori. Oshiyawaitakawo roshinkitayeerime imayempitakaantakariri.”

⁹Irojatzi ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathayeterori roshiyakaawo, kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki, ¹⁰iriira ikisaneentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeerime piyantsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiiaari ritagairi, ratsipetaiiaawo kachaari, kiterimoito onkantanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari iñaayetairi maawoini maninkariite tasorentsitaitsiri, ari iñeeri eejatzi oweja. ¹¹Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakaneentai eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari maawoini pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathatakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotakawori eejatzi iwairo.”

¹²Iroowa inkamaitantyaawori inkisashiwaitya ikiteshoretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesús, rimonkaatapiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³Nokemakeri ikantana apaani inkitesatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya.” Ikantanakeri eejatzi Tasorenkantsi: “Imatyaata, te okowanaa iñaashintsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inintaawaitapaawo rantawentakeri.”

Inkowiitateri kipatsiki

¹⁴Ari okoñaatapaake kitamaari menkori, noñaatziiri risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari ooro, rotaiyake thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁵Irojatzi rishitowantanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari, richerayimotanakeri saikaintsiri menkoriki, ikantziri: “Sampainkatake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantyaawo piyotsirote.” ¹⁶Ikanta saikaintsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

¹⁷Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsipanko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzi rotaiyitakari thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁸Ari rishitowanake itsipa maninkari ipoñaakawo taapokimentotsiki. Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyiirori paampari. Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro, ikantziri: “Pichekayetero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, irakayetake.”^s ¹⁹Rimatakero

s 14.18 Kantakotachari jaka “kithokiyetaintsiri”, okithoki uva inatzi.

maninkari richekakero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaki, inkatzikaataitero. Okaatzi oshiyakawori piyantatsiri riraitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iisaneentanewo.
²⁰Okaatzi oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Oshiyakaawentziri ikatzikaataitakeri, iroowa riraa kamayetaintsiri. Tema osheki iraantsi shitowaatatsine ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki kawayo osaanaatzi iraantsi. Jatake intaina oonkya okaatzi 300 kilómetro.^t

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

15 ¹Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi ikaatzi 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanketantayetake. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri maninkari, ari imonkaatari iñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

²Noñaake eejatzi inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ñaawontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari ikatziyayetakari oitsinampaakeriri katsimari owantaneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiwompimento ipawairiri Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owantaneri, kaari kentakotyaawone iwairo. ³Romampagaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni. Iitaitziro “Romampaane oweja”, ikantzi:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori,

Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampatzikari, piñaanetawo irooperori.

Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

⁴¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine, raakotaimi piwairo?

Apatziro pitasorentsitzi eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.

Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pantayetakeri.

⁵Noñaatzi inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryaanaka otasorentsiperotzira. ⁶Ari rishitowanake tasorentsipankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowaneenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro. ⁷Ikanta apaani inkiteweri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkaripaini apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iyeekiteme iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ikañaanetzi. ⁸Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaakawo rowaneenkawo Pawa eejatzi itasorenka. Tekaatsi kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki irojatzi onkaatantapaakyaari rowasanketante maninkaripaini.

t 14.20 Okaatake iyaatake intaina oonkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiyawori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 kiteesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

Pasokipaini iyeeakitaka katsimankantsi

16 ¹Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7 maninkari, ikantziri: “Piyaate pisakotero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka Pawa.”

²Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari antawoite ripathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo katsimari owantaneri, pinkathawaitashitawori roshiyakaawo.

³Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo iraantsi inkaare, ithonka ikamake saikantawori.

⁴Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi ñaapaini.

⁵Nokematzi richeraanake maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: “Tasorentsí, eeroka añaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tampatzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethaini jiroka. ⁶Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri ikiteshiretakagaitairi, kapathainkataakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini rowamaayetakeri, iriira irerone jiroka iraantsi. Tema ripiyaitatyaari irirori.” ⁷Nokematziiri richeraanake itsipa janta taapokimentotsiki, ikantanake: “¡Ariwé! Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tampatzika okantayetaka. Kyaaryoopero inatzi.”

⁸Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rotsiyanakeri atziripaini.

⁹Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini ooryaa, ari opoñaanakari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsinka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai, impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathariwentantzira owantaneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Antawoite otsirenikitanake. Antawo rashironkaayetaka atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka. ¹¹Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ripathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹²Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufrates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omapokashitanaka opiryaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya. ¹³Irojatzi rishitowantanakari peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatzi peyari ipaanteki owantaneri, ari okantakari ipaanteki thairi kamantantaneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatzi peyari shitowayetapaintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero, ¹⁴kantacha rantayetero kaari inagaitapiintzi. Rithonka rareeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki.

Iñaaantakaayetakari romanatakayaari, ripiyapaakerika Pawa shintsiperori.

¹⁵(Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyairo. Kimoshire inkantya aamagainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaatanakyaawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitairi.)

¹⁶Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita “Armagedón”. Riñaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón.”

¹⁷Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatzi cheraanaintsiri tasorentsipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: “¡Ari okaatapaake!” ¹⁸Iñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te ñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatzi pairani owakera itzimantakari atziripaini kipatsiki. ¹⁹Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampitsipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryaakotaitanakero ñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitairi “imashirenka Pawa”, oshiyakawo piyantatsiri. ²⁰Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te ñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatzi otzishipaini. ²¹Paryaapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyataakanakitziro rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitantanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki.”

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

17 ¹Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasone, ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo mayempiro saikaantantakawori otzinkamyaa antawaa.” ²Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitatyeeerome pinkathariwentantatsiri nampitsikipainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatzi oshinkitatyeeerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini. ³Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noñaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatz 7 iito, 10 ichee. Eenitatsi wairontsipaini osankenatainchari iwathaki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ⁴Okityonkamawotatzi okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatzi. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatzi poreryaatzinkawo mapipaini. Otaiyanakitakeri riwetsikaitziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeekitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatzi omayempinka. ⁵Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITE MAYEMPIRO, KISANEENTAPEROTAAREWO KIPATSIKI.” ⁶Naminaperotanakero

u 16.16 Kantakotachari jaka “Armagedón”, irootake janta romanatapiintakaga pairani Judá-ite. **v 16.21** Kantakotachari jaka “tenakitatsiri”, iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “talento”, irojatzi aitairi iroñaaka “40 kilo”. **w 17.5** Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka “Babilonia”, iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro riñaaneyetari rimananeekiini pairani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikenkithatakotziri jiroka Roma, ikantzi: “Babilonia”. Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13.

jiroka tsinane oshinkitayaawo riraa ikiteshoretakagaitanewo ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatzi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noñaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakero.

⁷Ikantana maninkari: “¿Litaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatzi jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatzi ichée. ⁸Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te ñagaitziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha irootaintsi rishitowe impoñaakyaawo omoonakiki inthomoikiperotatsiri. Rowamagaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentero owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: ‘Itzimitaka pairani, te ñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi ripiyai.’ ⁹Inkemathatantaityaawori jiroka, okowaperotyá intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi.^x ¹⁰Tzimize pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashiryagaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroñaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekera itzimiita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharitapainte, eero osamaniperotzi. ¹¹Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzimitachari pairani, kaari ñagaitzi iroñaaka, itsipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiriimaitaitakyaari. ¹²Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziriri pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathariwentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa. ¹³Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha roweri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari. ¹⁴Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiryaantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsipataiyaari irirori, inkaimashireyetairi, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri.”

¹⁵Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: “Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaantakari tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. ¹⁶Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri

x **17.9-10** Eenitatsi jitzirori nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: “Roma, inampiite 7 pinkatharipaini”. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Roma, onampi 7 otzishi”.

saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakero irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakero. Oshiyawaitaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathatakyaaawome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. ¹⁷Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantantariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatzi imonkaatatankyaari ikantakeri Pawa. ¹⁸Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini.”

Rapathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

18 ¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzí rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Oztzimimotzi osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi. ²Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitzi rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitzi owapiintariri kaminkari. ³Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari, yomparitawakaapiintachari poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyetakeri atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziro ashaagawontsi, iñaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iñaantakawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitatieyaawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.” ⁴Nokemakeri rapiitanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatari saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari. ⁵Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatakariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakari. ⁶Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantatsiri, poiapiyeni iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyepiyanka. ⁷Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iñagaitana nashironkaawaita noshiyakotyaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakaakero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oñaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya. ⁸Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itasheneentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema otzimimotzi irirori ishintsinka.

⁹Arika iñagaitakero oyacharite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaawo, riraakowaitaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsipayetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyakawori

mayempitaantsi. ¹⁰Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!’ Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaari, riraakowaityaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya. ¹²Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorikite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkamawoperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakeri kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi. ¹³Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraitziri, tzimawetacha owaaki inchato oshiyariri oyeenka pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomento, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini. ¹⁴Inkantaiyeni: ‘Arira ithonkapaakari chochoki piñaamatapiintari. Te otzimayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.’

¹⁵Intaina raminakoyetairo riyompariwaitapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero itsipatagaitziri rowasanketaiteri. Antawoite riraakotyaari rowashiretakotanakyaari. ¹⁶Inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki roorote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri. ¹⁷Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakero antawo ashaagawo.’ Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, itsipayetakari otetantawori. ¹⁸Ikanta iñaakero oyacharite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: ‘Tekaaitsi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.’ ¹⁹Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyini: ‘Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawontsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaataitakerori.’ ²⁰Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaantaperoripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini.”

²¹Ikanta apaani maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: “Nokantakerowa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakero eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompeyaari, eero iñagaitairo. ²²Eero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameñeenkatai

piwiyompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Eero ñagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Eero ikemaitairo ompaimpate pitoonkamento. ²³Eero ñagaitairi riporekai pootamento. Eero ñagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzipinashireyeteri itsipasatzi atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkisaminthatatyeerime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzi yomparitapiintawetzimiri. ²⁴Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatzipaini, ikapathainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakari eejatzi maawoini ikiteshiretakagaitairi.”

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

- 19** ¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:
¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.
- ²Okaatzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka.
Iriiperori rini.
Tema rowasanketakero mayempiro owaariperotakeriri kipatsisatzipaini.
Ripiyawentairi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.
- ³Irojatzi rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi:
¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyacharite.
- ⁴Ikanta 24 itzinkampaini, itsipatakari 4 inkiteweri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziiri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:
¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaaani! ¡Oojé!
- ⁵Tzimatsi ñaawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi:
Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.
Pimpinkathatairi maawoini, petanakyaari tsinampashireriite pimatzityaari eejatzi iriiperoriite.
- ⁶Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake pareenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:
¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, iri Awinkatharitetaari Shintsiperori.
- ⁷Thame ankimoshirewenter, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantaari.
- ⁸Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari “iinantaari”, iriiyetake kemsantzinkaripaini ikiteshiretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari “te onkipatsiwaite oithaare”, iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

⁹Ripokashitapaakena inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja

raawakaiya.” Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Jiroka, riñaaneperowa Pawa ini.”
¹⁰Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana:
 “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Oweja, ari
 noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori
 ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema
 okaatzi ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús, iro yoshiretakaakeriri
 Kamantantaneripaini.”

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

¹¹Noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo
 janta. Iitaitziri kyaakaakariri, “Oisokerotantaneri”, iitaitziri eejatzi
 “Iriiperori”. Arika rowasanketante, tampatzika okanta. Ari okanta
 eejatzi arika romanatante. ¹²Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki.
 Ramanthaichonchoitakawo ramanthaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi
 kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori. ¹³Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri
 iraantsi. Iri iitaitziri “RIÑAANE PAWA”. ¹⁴Eenitatsi rowayerite
 inkiteki. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri
 oyaatakeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote. ¹⁵Ari ishitowanake
 ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempyaanikitzi osataamentotsi, iro
 ritsitokantayetaiyaariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatantaiyaawone
 iyotsirotoknikotzite. Iri wetsikakeniriri oshiyawori riraitziri “Imashirenka
 Pawa Shintsiperori”. ¹⁶Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi
 iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE.
 IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

¹⁷Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakari ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri
 maawoini tsimeryaani aayetatsiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke pimpiyotya,
 poyaawo impayetemiri Pawa. ¹⁸Tema powatyeeyaari atziriwatha: iwatha
 pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite,
 iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iyawayote. Ari powanakyaawo eejatzi iwatha
 iyawayotepaini. Te apatziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiyaawo
 eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo,
 tsinampashireriite eejatzi iriiperoriite, maawoini.” ¹⁹Noñaatziiri
 katsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini
 itsipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri
 kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite.
²⁰Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitakariri
 thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakari ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta
 ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri,
 ikaatzi pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi
 thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare,
 tsika okiteriteyatziitake shitziwawo oyacharinka. ²¹Rowamagaitakeri
 maawoini kemisantanakeriri, rowathagaitantakariri shitowapaintsiri

ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaperowaitaka tsimeryaa nipaini.

Osheki osarentsi, onkaate 1000

20 ¹Noñaatzi rayiitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashitaryaantaitawori omoonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha. ²Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitzitaitari maanke tzimaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi, ³rotziryaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri eero ramatawitantaari atziripaini, irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapainteri eepichokiini.

⁴Noñaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathariwentantaatsine. Ari noñaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riñaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatziri jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatziro roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piriintaacha, ipinkathariwentantai itsipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi. ⁵Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, eero rañaayetai irirori, irojatzi imonkaatantapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri “Etawori Añagaantsi”. ⁶Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri “Etawori Añagaantsi”. Tema tasorentsishireri rinayetake. Eero rapiitziro inkamayetai. Kañaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari intsipataiyaari impinkathariwentantai onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romishitowaitapainteri Satanás rashitakoitakerira. ⁸Arika rishitowapainte, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyetawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro “Gog”, otsipa “Magog”. Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ariwaitake oshenitzi impaneki. ⁹Riyaataiyakeni tsika owintenipathatzi, rotzikapaakeri oiteshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri “Etakotaawo Nampitsi”. Omapokashitanaka oparyaapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini. ¹⁰Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporentthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaataintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakari katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantantaneri. Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹Noñaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakakerori rithonkairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi.

¹² Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakari itsipayetaari iriiperoriite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyaanakero osankenarentsi, rampinairyaanakero eejatzi otsipa tsika rosankenatakoyeta ñaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetairi atziri oiyetarika rantayetakeri okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri. ¹³ Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ñaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atziritaatyeeeme “Kaamanetaantsi”, ipakagairime imperawaiwetakari. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. ¹⁴ Rookaitakero eejatzi “Kaamanetaantsi” opaampaporentaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporentaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri “Apitetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi”. ¹⁵ Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporentaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotachane rañaayetai.

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

21 ¹ Noñaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te inagaitairo inkaare. ² Noñaatziro ishaawiinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitsisiri, iitaitziri “Owakerari Jerusalén”. Iri Pawa owayiitakaantakerori. Owaneenkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkatashitari oimentyaari. ³ Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: “¡Pamine! Isaikimotairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante inampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsipataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari. ⁴ Iri Pawa osheyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaamaneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi iragaachane, tekaatsi kemaatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: “Nowakeratakagairo maawoini.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaatyero.” ⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: “¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaantanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatsirika merewaitatsine, ari nirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Nompashitaiyaari, te ipinata. ⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeriri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini. ⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notomintaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneeentantaneri, tsitokantaneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporentaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanaintsine inkamayeetai.”

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasanketantaneri otaiyakerori iwasone. Ikantapaakena: “Pipeke,

noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane iinantyaari Oweja.”

¹⁰Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakenawo nampitsi tasorentsitatsiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowayiitairi Pawa opoñagaawo inkiteki. ¹¹Janta nampitsiki, ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryaawaitake, ariwaitake okantaga mapiki porekatsiri, pinaperotachari.^y ¹²Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyiirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosankenaitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni. ¹³Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyaapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa. ¹⁴Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakari 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

¹⁵Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaatantyaawori otantonampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintaitzira. ¹⁶Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi.^z ¹⁷Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaatantakari jirika maninkari oshiyawori rakosampi atziri rimonkaatantapiintakari irirori. ¹⁸Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshiita ooro riwetsikantaitakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka.^a ¹⁹Itzinkamitantaitakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikaitantakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda, ²⁰ónice, cornalina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista. ²¹Okaatake 12 omoo ikyaapiintaitzi, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikaitantakawori, poreka okantaka.^b

²²Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro inampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta. ²³Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyaariri ootamentotsi. ²⁴Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathatairira Pawa. ²⁵Eero otsirenitapai ashi owaatyero

y 21.11,18 Kantakotachari jaka “porekatsiri”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “jaspe”.

z 21.16 Kantakotachari jaka “2200 kilómetro” iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “12000 estadio”.

a 21.18,21 Kantakotachari jaka “poreka”, oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio.

b 21.21 Kantakotachari jaka “kitamaari mapi”, irojatziri iitaitziri “perla”.

onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta. ²⁶ Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathawetari, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairi Pawa. ²⁷ Eero itzimai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero iñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thaiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankenatakotakeri Oweja rañaayetai janta.

22 ¹ Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakari Oweja, ^c ² iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imontethapyaatakawo ishooquantakawo chochoki kañaanetakaantatsiri. Okantaitatya okithokitzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatakotakaantapai oshi. ³ Eero otzimapai owasanketaantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyeero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo. ⁴ Iñaawootairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa. ⁵ Eero otsirenitai janta. Eero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶ Ikantanakena maninkari: “Iropero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero.” Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaitero oitarika paata.

⁷ Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: “¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiyai. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisantakerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki.”

⁸ Naakaga Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka. ⁹ Ikantanakena irirori: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetzi ‘iyeki,’ noshiyari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero pontsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi iñagaitero. ¹¹ ¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretaintsiri iroñaaka! ¡Nintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretaintsiri iroñaaka!

¹² ¡Irootaintsi nipiyai! Nipinayetairi atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini. ¹³ Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi,

c 22.1 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantyaawone. Naakatake etakaantanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone.”

¹⁴Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishinetagaiteri chochoki añakaantatsiri, onkene inkyaayetai omooki ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki. ¹⁵Eero ikyaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaninthatanteneri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokantaneri, pinkathatakeriri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶“Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jirokapaini, powawisayeniri apatowentapiintariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri David-ni. Naakatake itaitziri ‘Impokiro Sariwoto.’ ”

¹⁷Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: “Pipokeeta.” Ari okantzitari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: “Pipokeeta.” Ripokeeta mereyetatsiri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añakaantatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸Tzimatsi nonkamanteriri kemairone jiroka osankenatako yetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanagainiri Pawa inkemaatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki. ¹⁹Tzimatsirika thañaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithañaapithataiyaari paata Pawa irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki añakaantatsiri. Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.

²⁰Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka, ikantzi: “Irootaintsi nipiyaero.” Ari nakanake naaka: “Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani, intsipaite pipiyai.” ²¹Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

TSIKA IKANTAITZIRO ÑAANTSIPAINI

AAKOTAANTSI WAIRONTSI Osheki ikenkithatakoitziro jiroka
“aakotaantsi wairontsi” riñaaneki Pawa, ikantaitzi,
“raakotziro iwairo Jesucristo.” Tema ikaatzi etanakawori
pairani kemisantzinkaripaini iitaitakeri “Cristo-weri”,
okantakaawo raakoyetairira iwairo Cristo. Paminero Mr.
9.39, irootake riñaanetakari Jesús, ikantake pairani: “Ikaatzi
tasonkawentantatsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero rithainkaana
paata.” Paminero eejatzi Jn. 16.24. Irojatzi riñaanetzitakari Jesús,
ikantake: “Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri
oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka
arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naaka.”
Tema ikantake: “Arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina
nowairo naaka,” irootake oshiyawori inkantakeme:
“Pinkowakotapiinteririka Pawa, pawentaashiretaina naaka.”
Irojatzi oshiyawori inkantakeme: “Pinkowakotapiinteririka Pawa,
naaka shinetaimirona pantero, oshiyawaityaawo arime nisaikeme
naaka janta.”

AAPATZIYAWAKAGAANTSI Pairani tekera itzimilita Jesús,
riñaanatakeri Pawa Abraham, ikantakeri: “Abraham, tzimatsi
nonkantemiri. Ari piñagairo intzimai pitomi eeroka, iriitake
shenitaatsine.” Raapatziyanakari irirori Abraham okaatzi
ikantakeriri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa
ranteniriri Abraham. Ontzimatyete ritomeshaanitaiya irirori
eejatzi isheninkapaini. Irootake rantakeri. Okanta awisake
osheki osarentsi, monkaataawo okaatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani
Abraham-ni, shenitai icharinepaini. Irojatzi itzimantakari
Moisés-ni irirori. Iriitake osankenatakerori imonkaatantyaari
raapatziyawakaantakari pairani Pawa itsipatari Abraham-ni.
Iriijatzi osankenatakerori Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iroowa

rantayetairi icharinepaini Abraham-ni, rimonkaatantakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka ikantakeriri Pawa Moisés: “Arika powamaye pipira pitayenari naaka, payero riraa, pisaitantyaawo pitaapokimento. Irojatzi paakotantyaawori tzimagaantapaintsiri niyankyaa kotsironakiki iraantsi, pitsikirisantaiyaari pisheninka.” Iroowa rantakeri Moisés, tema iro ooñaawontakerori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Irojatzi awisantakari osheki osarentsi, ari itzimakeri itsipa Kamantantaneri iita Jeremías. Iriitake rosankenatakotake Pawa, ikantake: “Ari iñagaitairo ontzime owakerari raapatziyawakaantyaari Pawa intsipataiyaari icharinepaini Abraham-ni. Inashitaiya, eero oshiyaawo iñaashintsiwentakari rithotyagaiterome rosankenatakeri pairani Moisés-ni. Jiroka okantzi owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi: ‘Kenkithashire inkantina icharinepaini, irooma naaka nompeyakotainiri ikaariperoshirewetaiyanira.’ ” Okanta awisake osheki osarentsi, irojatzi itzimantakari Jesucristo. Ari imonkaatakari rosankenatakeri Jeremías. Jiroka ikantake riweyaantanaawo Jesucristo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari.” (Paminero Mr. 14.24; 1 Co. 11.25; He. 8.6-10.18.) Ikanta ikamimotantake pairani Jesucristo, ari etanakawo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Iro iitaitziri iroñaaka “Owakerari Aapatziyawakagaantsi”. Irooma otsipa rosankenaitakeri pairani iitaitziro “Etawori Aapatziyawakagaantsi”.

AARÓN Irirentzi rini Moisés-ni. Irimirinka isheninkapaini Leví-ni. Iriira Pawa owakeri Aarón rimperatasorentsitantari, ritaapiintantanariri Pawa tasorentsithaanteki. Iroowa riyoyaantakariri pairani Pawa jirika Aarón, ikowakitzi roñaagantero iriitake Aarón Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te ikowakayiri itsipapaini. Iro ikantantakariri pairani Pawa: “Maawoini reeware Israel-iite, ramayetero ikotzi. Rowayetero tasorentsithaanteki.” Ikaatzi 12 reewarite amayetakerori ikotziki, rowayetapaintziro tasorentsithaanteki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, iñagaitatziro ikotzi Aarón, ishookanake, tzimanake oteyaki, eejatzi okithoki. Irooma ikotzi itsipapaini, te ishokaatsikaitzi. Ari iñagaitakero imapero riyoyaitakeri Aarón-ni, iriitake Imperatasorentsitsine. Irimirinka isheninkapaini Aarón-ni Imperatasorentsitapiintatsiri janta Israel-ki. (Paminero Inintakaantaitanewo.)

AAWAKAGAANTSI Tzimatsi rametaiyarini pairani Judá-ite arika raawakaiya. Iri yoyaantacha mainari otzimirika ikowiri iinantyaari. Arika iñaake mainawo kameethatzimotziriri, inkamanteri ipaapate. Ompoñaantyaari ipaapate mainari intsipatanakyaari itomi, riyatashiteri opaapate mainawo. Inkenkithawaitakairi oitarika ikowiri raapatziyawakaantyaari. Ikanta ipaapate mainari, ripinakeri opaapate mainawo, eero raminaashiwaitanta raawakaiya itomi. Eero itsipatzitawo. Ripiyairika mainari risaikira ipaapate, riwetsikapai ipanko. Aamaya onkaaterika apaani osarentsi osamanite. Ompoñaantyaari iñaantyaawo mainawo ikowakeri iinantyaawo, terika oñi itsipa shirampari. Ari onkantzityaari eejatzi mainawo, oyaawentapairi oimentyaari riwetsikaantya tsika risaikairo paata, ontyaawaitatsi iroori, iwetsiki oithaare owaneenkatachari, iro onkithaatanakyaari paata arika iyaatanake owakerariki opanko riwetsikakeri oime, oimoshirenkawaitya. Arika imonkaatakya, romapokashitakyaawo rareetya oimentyaari, intsipayetakyaari iyempiyane. Raanakero mainawo ipankoki, ari roimoshirenkawaityaari. Iro kantacha, arika owaiyawaitashitakya mainawo tekera aawakayaata, inkowake mainari ritsitokaitero mainawo. Ontzimaty roipiyaitainiri iyorikite ripinawentakeriri pairani ipaapate. Irootake awishimotakeriri pairani José. Iro ikowantawetakari rookerome María, ikenkithashiryakotziro omotziwaitashitakaga. (Paminero Mt. 1.18-25.)

ABEL Iriitake itomiwetari Adán-ni. Pirawairentzi rinaweta. Iriima Caín irirentzi, pankiwaireritzi rini. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikowaiyakeni impinkathateri Pawa, ritayeniri ipira. Osheki inimotakeri Pawa okaatzi rantakeri Abel, tema iro inintakaantakeri. Iriima Caín irirentzi, apatziro ramawetaka iwankire rashitakayaariri Pawa. Temaita inimotziri Pawa. Iroowa ikisantanakari Caín, ritsitokakeri irirentzi. Ari etanakawo tsitokawakagaantsi okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri riñaaneki Pawa.

ABRAHAM Iriitake icharineyetanakari maawaini Judá-ite. Tekera itzimiita Jesús aritake tzimakeeta Abraham irirori. Risaikaweta pairani nampitsiki jitachari Ur, rotyaantairi Pawa risaikairo otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Canaán. Ikashaakaakeri Pawa ishenite incharinetyaari, iriitake ashitaiyaawone maawaini kipatsi Canaán-ki. Osheki rawentaakari Abraham-ni jirika Pawa, shitowanake inampiki, jatake tsika rotyaantakeri. Tema rawentaakari Abraham-ni jirika Pawa, tzimake rowaiyane.

Inimotakeri Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri Abraham-ni tampatzikashireri rinatzi. Irijatzi Abraham-ni etakaantanakawori ritomeshaanita. Ikanta raatakitapaaka Abraham-ni, tzimake 100 rosarentsite, eejatzi okantakari Sara iinaga tzimake iroori 90 osarentsite, ari itzimakeri itomi, iitakeri Isaac. Irojatzi itzimantanakari icharine jitanainchari Jacob. Ikanta Jacob, iriitake shenitanaintsiri itzimayetanake itomipaini, iri iitaitairi Judá-ite. Tekeraga rowaiyakaawoota iina Abraham-ni, retakawo rowaiyakaakawo ronampire jitachari Agar, iitakeri Ismael. Irootake shinetakeriri Sara rowaiyakayaawo ronampire, oshiyakaatzi eero owaiyaa iroori. Iro kantacha tzimanake icharinepaini Ismael, kisaneenta rowiri ikaatzi icharineyetanakari Isaac. Irojatzi ikantziro iroñaaka kisaneenta ikantawakaiyani. (Paminero: Aapatziyawakagaantsi, Isaac, eejatzi Hch. 7.2-8.)

ADÁN Atziri rinatzi, iriitake etakawo risaiki jaka kipatsiki. Pawa wetsikakeriri raakero kipatsipitha. Ritapiyakeri rañaantanakari. Ikanta iñaakeri Pawa tekaatsi intsipatya Adán, rowochokyaakeri, rayitakeri imereki, iro riwetsikakeniriri iinanyaaari, iitakero Eva. Kimoshire ikantaiyawetani risaikaaiyini, te riyowetawo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Satanás, ipeyashitakawo maanke, ramatawitakero Eva. Iro opoñaantari ipiyathatari Pawa, othotakero chochoki ipinkakaawetawori. Okanta Eva, opakeri eejatzi Adán, ithotzitawakawo irirori. Iro opoñaantanakari ikaariperoyetai atziripaini, ripiyathatakari Pawa, irojatzi iroñaaka.

AGAR Jiroka Agar onampire ini Sara, iina pairani Abraham. Okanta aatakitapaaka Sara, te owaiya, ishinetakeri Abraham raawero Agar rowaiyakayaawo. Irojatzi itzimantakari itomi, iitakeri Ismael. Okanta paata, owaiya iroori Sara, ookakero Agar okenawaitzi ochempiki, ari onkameri janta. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkatakeri jiroka Agar, te okami otsipatakari otomi. Iriima jirika Isaac otomi Sara, iri roshiyakaakeri reewarite Abraham, te reewaritari jirika Ismael otomi ronampire Agar.

AKOPERO Ikaatzi pinkathariyetatsiri pairani otsipaki nampitsi, eenitatsi risaikamento owaneenka okanta. Ari risaikapiintziri ipinkathariwentantzi. Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi rakoperoki, jimpe risaikapiintzi riyoyaakeri pinkathari, iriiperori rini. Iriitake kaminairiri impinkatharitantyaari kameethaini. Roshiyakagaitziri pinkathari rinatyeeme jirika, kantacha rawentagaityaari irirori.

AMANTHAIRENTSI Pairani, arika riwetsikaitero amanthairentsi, riwetsikaitziri poreryaayetatsiri ooro. Arika rithonkaitakero amanthairentsi, owaneenka onkanya. Iro ikashaakagaitziriri pinkathari, ramanthaitateri. Tekaatsi itsipa amanthaityaawone oshiyaawori jiroka amanthairentsi. Arika inkenkithatakoitero amanthairentsi riñaaneke Pawa, ayotzi iri inkenkithatakoitzi pinkathari. Osheki roshiyakotaitakawo pairani amanthairentsi ikashaakagaitziriri pinkathari. Arika roshiyakotaityaawo riwetsikaitziro amanthairentsi, ragaitziro shiwithatapo, sawootapo, tsikarika oiyeta. Rowaneenkatantakyaawo inchateyaki, tsipana owaneenkatachari, tsikarika oiyeta. Iro ramanthaitantaitariri itzimirika anaakotantaintsine rareetya tsika iweya osanthatzi rishiye.

ANONKORYAGAANTSI Kiteesheri ini jiroka roimoshirenkantapiintari Judá-ite. Ari inkenkithashiretakotawori tsika okanta rawisakotantaari pairani rimperawaitarira Egipto-satzi. Ikanta ripokake maninkaripaini tsireniriki ranonkoriitanakeri ipanko Judá-ite te ikoshekitanakari. Rawisanakero ipanko te rowasanketanakeri, apatziro riyoyaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasankepankotanakeri. Irootake ominthaawakeriri Egipto-satzi, irojatzi rishinetantaariri riyaatai Judá-ite rithotyaakotai tsika inampitaiyaawo, iroowa risaikashiwaitantaari tekaatsi imperawaitaiyaarine.

APATOTZIRIRI KORIKI Judá-ite rinayetzi jirika. Iriitake ratziritetari Roma-satzi, inintakaantzi rapatoiteri koriki, rotyaanteniri iwinkathariperorite Roma-satzi. Tema pairani ikyaake Roma-satzi iipatsiteki Judá-ite, osheki rimperatantaka. Irootake ikisaneentantari Judá-ite, te inimoteri okaatzi rantayetziri. Ari ikantzitakari eejatzi ratzirite Roma-satzi, ikisaneentakeri. Tema arika rapatoiteri koriki, ranaakayiri ikowakaawetariri pinkathariperori, ikowi rapatoite osheki. Ari rayiri irirori koriki rañaantari. Irootake kaari inimotziriri isheninkapaini, ikisaneentakeri osheki, iitakoshintziwaitakeri, tema raapatziyanewo rini Roma-satzi.

ARAM-THATO Irootake riñaane Israel-iite nampitawori inkaarecheraaki Galilea. Pairani ripokantapaintari Jesús kipatsiki, irojatzi riñaawaitapaintziri irirori riñaane jirikapaini iitaitziri “Aram-thato”. Te oshiyawo riñaane Heber-thato, inashineenta, iro riñaanetakari iitaitziri Judá-ite nampiyetawori Jerusalén-ki, otzinkamiki nampitsi. Jirikapaini Jerusalén-satzi osheki

imanintawaitakeri Galilea-satzipaini, ikantaiyini te opantawo riñaane Galilea-satzi.

AWOTSI, AWOTSIPERO, AWOTSIWERI Iriitake ikantakoitziri jaka ikaatzi awentaayetaariri Cristo, iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. (Paminero Hch. 9.2; 19.9; 22.4.) Irojatzi ikantakoitzitari 2 P. 2.2. “anashitantanaariri Awotsipero”. Irijatzi ikantakoitzitari, ikaatzi awentaayetaariri Cristo. Opoñaantari roshiyakagaitziri awotsi, tema ikantake pairani Jesús: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi.’ ” (Jn. 14.6.) Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentainchari awotsi, irijatzi oshiyakawori awotsi areetakaantachari inkiteki, antsipatantaiyaariri risaikira Pawa. Tema arika awentaashiretanaiyaari irirori, aritake añaashireyetai inkiteki antsipataiyaari Pawa.

BALAAM Sheripiyari rini pairani jirika eeniro rañaaweta Moisés-ni. Itsipasatzi rini te isheninkatari Israel-iite. Iriitake sheripiyaritatsiri reewatantakariri Moisés-ni Israel-iite, shiyapithataariri Egipto-satzi, riyaa yetai Canaán-ki, ikowakaakerira Pawa inampiyetaiyaawo janta. Ari ikenaiyanakeni inampiki Moab-satzi. Iriitake pinkatharitatsiri Balac janta Moab-ki. Osheki ithaawake Moab-satzi romanatapaakeri Israel-iite. Rotyaantake apaani jatashiterine Balaam sheripiyaripero, ikaimakaantatziiri roipiyashireteri Israel-iite isheripiyarinkaki. Ikowake ripinateri osheki arika roitsinampaakeri. Ikantawetakari Pawa jirika Balaam, eerowa ikoshekawaita Israel-iite. Iri kantacha Balaam, ikenkithashiretanaka raye osheki koriki. Jatanake ikyakaanakari iyawayote. Okanta niyanki awotsi, roñaagakari maninkari iyawayote Balaam rotaiyakero rosataamento, ari ikatziyapaakari. Te iñaapaakeri irirori. Ari rayiitanake Balaam, ripasatanakeri iyawayote. Irojatzi riñaawaitakaantanakariri Pawa jirika kawayo. Irojatzi roñaagantanakariri Balaam maninkari, ikantanakeri: “Balaam, piyaatashiteri pinkathari Balac, pinkamanteri riñaane Pawa.” Ari ikantakero Balaam. Osheki ritasonkawentaitakeri Israel-iite, te roipiyashiretaiteri. Okantawetaka ritasonkawentantawetaka Balaam, ikaminaakeri Balac, ikantakeri: “Kantacha poitsinampairi Israel-iite arika pamatawitakeri.” Okanta mainawopaini nampitawori Moab-ki, oñaawenashiryaaaketakari mainaripaini Israel-iite, itsipawaitakawo jimpe roimoshirenkawaitaita, rowayetakari ritagaitziniriri iwawanewaitashitari, imayempiyetakero mainawopaini. Irootake romantsiyaantakariri Pawa maawoini, osheki Israel-iite kamayetaintsiri, ikaatzi 23,000 kamaintsiri

apaani kiteesheriki, eejatzi itsipa ikaatzi 1000. Rapatotanaka maawoini kamayetaintsiri ikaatzi 24,000 atziri. Irootake ikenkith ashiretakoitantapiintariri Balaam, riyotaantake ramatawitantaite. Iroowa opoñaantanakari ipinkathawaitaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, imayempiwaitaitzi eejatzi.

BALAC (Paminero Balaam.)

CAÍN Itomi Adán rini, iriitake etakaantanakawori pairani ritsitokiri irirentzi. (Paminero Abel.)

CAMELLO Piratsi rini. Ari ipiyotapaawo otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Africa, Arabia, eejatzi Palestina. Kantacha inkyaakayaari atziri, raakagaitziri tenari eejatzi. Antari rini, arika inkatziye camello ranairi atziri inkatziyerika irirori. Santhapaini okanta iwitzi oshiyawetawo iwitzi oveja, kameetha rontyagaitero.

CÉSAR Iro iwairo pinkathariperotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Roma. Tzimatsi osheki rowayerite, iriitake jatayetaintsiri pairani otsipaki nampitsi saikacheratzirori antawoite inkaare iitaitziri Mediterráneo. Ikyaake pairani rowayerite César iipatsiteki Judá-ite, ari ipinkathariwentantakeri eejatzi janta.

CORÉ Isheninkapaini Leví rini. Iriitake tzimaintsiri pairani risaikantakari irirori Moisés-ni, ikenawaitantakari Israel-iite ochempiki. Iri kantacha Coré, ikoshekakari Moisés-ni, ikantawaitakeri: “Te peewawentena eeroka. Maawoini naakapaini tasorentsi ninaiyini, ari noshiyimi eeroka.” Ikaataiyini 250 atziri aapatziyakariri Coré inkoshekantya. Iri kantacha Pawa, ritankakaakero kipatsi, aperotakeri oniyakeri Coré eejatzi rowaiyanepaini. Iriima itsipapaini kaatatsiri 250 atziri, rithonka raperotantakari Pawa ritaantakari paampari.

CRISTO Jiroka wairontsi “Cristo” opoñaawo Grecia-thatoki. Iroowa akantziri aaka añaaneki: “Saipatziitotaarewo”. Iro rametari pairani Judá-ite, risaitantari oyeenka pankirentsi ipatziitoki isheninka, arika rowakerate impinkathariwentante. Iro oshiyakaawentacha ipatziiri ishintsinka Pawa. Jiroka wairontsi “Cristo”, irootake iwairo pokaintsiri pairani, royaawentaiyirini Judá-ite, iriira pinkathariwentairine. Iriitake ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani rotyaanteniri. (Paminero Saipatziitotaantsi.)

DANIEL (Paminero: Pinkaarewo Thonkaatanerini, eejatzi Itomi Atziri.)

DAVID Judá-ite rini. Iriitake etakawori pairani itzimake tekeraata itzimiita Jesús. Eeniro rewankaritapaake, ritsitokakeri antari atziri jitachari Goliat iisaneentanewo Judá-ite. Iro

ipinkathariwentantariri isheninkapaini. Iriitake anaakeriri etakawori ipinkatharitziri pairani, te iñagaitzi itsipa iwinkatharite Judá-ite oshiyaarine David-ni. Irijatzi osankenayetakerori Salmo romampaawentaitarira Pawa. Jirika pinkathari David tzimatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ikantakeri: “Ari intzimake icharine, iriitake Pinkathariperotatsine. Iriitake anairine pinkathariwetachari.” Iriira iitakeri Judá-ite “Cristo”. Tema iro ikantantapiintayetari Judá-ite: “Ari ripokake paata Cristo, iri oshiyapaakyaarine David-ni impinkathariwentante.”

DENARIO Iyorkite rini Roma-satzi iitaitziri denario. Iri ripinaitziriri pairani atziri arika rantawaitake apaani kiteesheri. Apaani denario ripinaitziri.

EGIPTO Iroowa nampitsi rimperaitakarira pairani icharineete Judá-ite. (Paminiro José, Moisés.)

ELÍAS Judá-ite rinatzi jirika. Kamantantaneri rinatzi. Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, iriitake kamantantakerori riñaane Pawa. Roñaagantake osheki kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Ikantzi itsipa Kamantantaneri: “Tekatsi oshiyaarine Elías, ranaayetziri itsipa Kamantantaneriite.” Tema jirika Elías te iñiirori irirori kaamanetaantsi, ragairi Pawa inkiteki. Iriira royaakoneentairi Judá-ite ripiyai, riwetsikaantapaakeri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Tema ikantake pairani Jesús: “Iriira Juan oshiyapaakyaarine Elías, iriitake wetsikashiretakayaarine atziripaini, impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

ESAÚ Iriitake itomi Isaac, tsipari rinatzi Jacob. Rametaiyarini itsipasatzi atziri riyoyiiri reeware itomi, ikashaakairi rashitakayaari tzimimotziriri. Okemetatya ipanko, iipatsite, maawoini. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ritasheneentake rareetaawo Esaú ipankoki. Iriima Jacob ronkotsitake irirori owanawontsi. Ritasheneentakera Esaú, ikowakitake rowapaakya, ikantakeri Jacob irirentzi: “Arika pimpakenawo ikashaakaimiri apaapate, aritake nompakemi poya nonkotsire.” Tema ikowatzi roya Esaú, kowanake imperi. Okanta paata, antawo okatsitzimowaitakeri rantakeri, te onkameethate imperi ikashaakairiri ipaapate.

ETAWORI AAPATZIYAWAKAGAANTSI Iroowa etawori jiroka iitaitziro “Osankenaperorentsi”. Ari okenkithatakota riwetsikantakawori pairani Pawa kipatsi, atziri, riyoyaakeri Abraham eejatzi Israel itsipataakeri isheninkapaini rashityaari irirori. Jiroka ikantaitziri Etawori Aapatziyawakagaantsi, ari ikenkithatakoitziri Israel-iite irojatzi itzimantakari pairani Jesucristo. Jiroka osankenarentsi

iro otzinkamitari rosankenaitakeri Hch. 7:2-50. Ikaatzi iriiperoripaini Judá-ite ikenkithatakoitziri He. 11:2-50. Paminero eejatzi Mt. 1:1-17 eejatzi Lc. 3:23-38. Ari osankenatakotari iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Ikaatzi kowirori riyotero awisaintsiri jaka Etawori Aapatziyawakagaantsi ontzimatyé riñaanatero osankenatainchari “Tsika Ikantaitziro ñaantsipaini”. Etanakyaawo riñaanatakoiteri “Adán”, ompoñaapaakya “Eva”, impoñaapaakya eejatzi “Satanás”, osheki itsipapaini. Jirikaga inkaate riñaanatakoiteri:

- Adán
- Eva
- Satanás
- Caín
- Abel
- Rashitakagaitariri Pawa
- Noé
- Abraham
- Sara
- Agar
- Lot
- Sodoma eejatzi Gomorra
- Tomeshaanitaantsi
- Isaac
- Heber-iite
- Heber-thatori
- Esaú
- Israel
- José
- Judá
- Judá-ite
- Moisés
- Faraón
- Anonkoryagaantsi
- Tashirentsiponka
- Aarón
- Leví-ite
- Imperatasorentsitaarewo
- Inintakaantaitanewo
- Kitewathari
- Tasorentsithaante
- Iraantsi
- Egipto

- Ritagaitziniriri Pawa
- Maná
- Coré
- Balaam
- Josué
- Jericó
- Rahab
- Samuel
- Saipatziitotaantsi
- David
- Salmo
- Jerusalén
- Sion
- Salomón
- Tasorentsipanko
- Kamantantaneriite
- Elías
- Jeremías
- Jonás
- Pinkaarewo Thonkaatananeri
- Itomi
- Itomi Atziri
- Cristo
- Aapatziyawakagaantsi
- Osankenaperorensi.

EVA Irootake tsinane etakawori okoñaatake pairani. Iroowa imereki Adán riwetsikaitakeri. (Paminero Adán.)

FARAÓN Irootake iwairopaini pinkathariyetatsiri Egipto-ki. (Paminero Egipto.)

FARISEO Judá-ite rinatzi, iriitake kowawetachari rithotyeerome rosankenare Moisés. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Fariseo, rosankenayetake otsipasato, ranaakaanakero okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Moisés. Iro ipankenawaiwetaka rithotyeerome, iñaantyaaworime inkameethashireperote. Ikanta ripokake pairani Jesús iñaakotapaakeri rantayetziri, ikantakeri: “Te piyotzi pineshironkatante, osheki pasagaawentawaitaka apaniroini. Aminaashitaka pikowawetari pithotyeerime.”

GOMORRA (Paminero Sodoma.)

GRECIA, GRECIA-THATO Nampitsi ini iitaitziri Grecia. Tema pairani ikyaayetakera Grecia-satzi iipatsiteki itsipasatzi

atziri kaari isheninkata, riñaawaitakaakeri riñaane. Ikaatzi ñawaitakerori riñaane Grecia-satzi, iitaitakeri “Grecia-thato”. Iro ikantapiintziri Judá-ite irirori, ikantaiyini: “Grecia-thato”, oshiyakawo akantapiintzi aakapaini: “Wirakocha-thato”. Irojatziri riñaawaitakeri pairani Roma-satzi, riyotairo riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato. Irojatziri riñaane Grecia-thato rosankenaitantakawori ketziroini Owakerari Aapatziyawakagaantsi.

HEBER-IITE Ari iitaitziri eejatziri Judá-ite. Tema irootake iwairo pairani icharine Abraham jitachari Heber.

HEBER-THATORI Iroowa ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Judá-ite.

HERODES Iriitake pinkathariyetatsiri pairani inampiki Judá-ite. Roshiyari tsika ikanta Judá-ite, irootake roshiyakaantakariri isheninka rinatyeeeme. Ikanta itzimake pairani Jesús, iriitake pinkathariwentantatsiri janta Jerusalén-ki, iriira etanakawori iitaitziri Herodes. Iri kantacha jirika Herodes eenitatsi imperatariri eejatziri irirori, iriitake César iwinkathariperote Roma-satzi, iriitake otyaantayetziriri impinkathariwentayeteri Judá-ite janta Judea-ki. (Paminero Mt. 2; Lc. 1.5.) Ikanta rantaritake pairani Jesús, tema ari kamakeeta etakawori iita Herodes. Iriira pinkathariwentantaatsiri itomi jitachari Herodes Antipas. Irijatziri pinkathariwentantaatsiri Galilea-ki. Irijatziri omonkyakaantakeriri pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, irijatziri owamaakaantakeriri. Irojatziri retantanakawori Jesús ikenkithatakaantake. Irijatziri ita tsitokakaantakeriri eejatziri. (Paminero Lc. 3.1, 19-20; Mt. 14.1; Lc. 23.8.) Okanta awisaki jimpe okaatzi osarentsi, pinkathariwentantai icharine Herodes etanakawori. Iita irirori Herodes Agripa, ipinkathariwentantai Judea-ki. Iriitake tsitokakaantakeriri rotyaantane Jesús jitachari Jacobo. Ritsitokakaantake eejatziri osheki kemisantzinkari pairani. Rithotyaakowetakari Pedro ritsitokakaanterime eejatziri. (Paminero Hch. 12.1-25.) Okanta awisake eejatziri jimpe okaatzi osarentsi, pinkathariwentantai itomi Herodes Agripa. Iriira aakotairiri iwairo ipaapate. Iriitake ikenkithatakaakeri pairani Pablo. (Paminero Hch. 25-26.)

HIGO Pankirentsi ini iitaitziri “higo”, ari oshiyawo potooki. Te antawotziri owaato. Osheki ipankitaitziro, tema chochoki ini. Osheki iñaamataitawo inthotaitero. Riyotantaityaawori arika irakake okithoki, arika iñagaitakero onkitewirinikitanake.

IKENTAKOTAITAKERI (Paminero Kentakotaantsi.)

IKITESHIRETAKAGAITAIRI, IKITESHIRETAKAANEWO Irootake rameyetari iitaitziri ikaatzi awentaashiretanaariri Cristo.

Okantawetaka tekera ikameethaperoshiretaiyiniita, roshiyakagairi Pawa kameethashireri rinatyeeeme, iitairi “Noiteshiretakaanewo”. Tema irootake rotyaantantakariri Pawa Jesucristo kipatsiki, intasorentsitakaantai, inkamawentantayetai, rowasankewentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini.

IMPERATASORENTSITAAREWO Iriitake pairani taapiintziriri piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa. (Paminero Ritagaitziniriri Pawa.) Judá-ite rinayetzi, icharine Leví-ni rinayetzi. Tema tzimatsi pairani icharine Leví, iita Aarón. Irirentzi rini Moisés. Iriitake etakawo rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi pairani. Ikanta itzimayetanake icharinepaini irirori, iri riyoyaitake rantawaitapiinte tasorentsipankoki.

ININTAKAANTAITANEWO Ari iitaitziro rosankenatakeri pairani Moisés-ni, riñaane Pawa ini. Irootake ikowawetakari Judá-ite rimaterome rithotyero maawoini. Iro kantacha te rimatziro. Ari iitaitzitawo eejatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés: Génesis, Éxodo, Levítico, Números, Deuteronomio. (Paminero Osankenaperorentsi.) Iro ikowaperoitziri osankenarentsi iitaitziri “Inintakaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 10”. Jiroka okantzi ikantaitakeri:

1. Eero pipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakotariri pawa, apatziro pipinkathatairi Pawapero.
2. Eero piwetsikawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi poshiyakayeri piwawane pimpinkathateri.
3. Eero paakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.
4. Pimpinkathatero kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.
5. Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.
6. Eero pitsitokantzi.
7. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.
8. Eero pikoshiwaitzi.
9. Eero pithaiyawaita.
10. Eero piñaawenashirewaita.

Tzimatsi eejatzi osheki inintakaantaitakeri, oshiyatyaawo jiroka: tsika ikantaita raakameethayeetziri imperataarewo, rowasanketaitziri owaariperotantaneri, roimoshirenkaita, ritagaitziri piratsi, ikitewathatantaitari, oñaagantantyaawori ipinkathaitziri Pawa, tsika okantakota owanawontsi ipinkaitziri, ritzitaitari eejatzi. Iriitake Pawa payetakeriri pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitakeri otzishiki “Sinaí”. Tema antawoite imenkoritakaakero Pawa janta otzishiki, antawo ookathatanaka, oshiyawaitakawo paampari. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni Israel-iite. Ikantakeri Pawa: “Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, eero

pikatzia okaakiini. Iitarika aatzikatsine jaka otzishiki, ontzimatyte ritsitokaiteri.” Irootake ithaawaperotantanakari Israel-iite. Apatziro rishinetaitakeri Moisés-ni ritonkairo otzishi. Ari ikamantakeri Pawa okaatzi Inintakaakeriri. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni atziripaini ikenkithawaitake Pawa janta otzishiki, osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Rithonkakerowa ikamantantakero Pawa Inintakaantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini, “Ariwé, ari nimatakero nithotyeero maawoini.” Aripaite retanakawo riwetsikaiyanakeni ritaapokimento, tsika ritaapiintairi ipira ritayeniri Pawa. Ari retakawo Moisés-ni raakero riraa piratsi, ritsikirisantakari atziripaini. Ikantayetziri: “Jiroka iraantsi, iro oñaagantairone irooperori aapatziyawakagaantsi.” Irojatzirapiitantaawori ripiyanaa Moisés-ni otzishiki, ari ipakeri Pawa mapikota, osankenatakaga Inintakaakeriri. Osheki Inintakaakeriri inkamantanteri janta, tema 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake Moisés-ni otzishiki. Tema osamani risaikawaitake, ikenkithashiretanaka Israel-iite peyakaga Moisés. Ikantakeri Aarón irirentzi Moisés-ni, riwetsikeniri oshiyakaawontsi, iri inthaamentawentyaari impinkathawaiteri. Ikanta Aarón raake ooro, riwetsikakeniri oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri ewonkeri waaka. Iriitake ipinkathawaitakeri Israel-iite. Ikanta Moisés-ni, oirinkapaa irirori, iñaapaatziiri ithaamentawaitari oshiyakaawontsi, rantakerowa ipinkakaawetariri Pawa. Rookapaakero Moisés-ni mapikota, kotaapaake. Iro kantacha ripakaayetairo atziripaini kaariperori rantayewetakari. Ramanakotaari Moisés-ni, rariperotantaiyaariri Pawa. Ikantai Pawa: “Moisés, papiitairo posankenatairo Nonintakaakemiri.” Tonkaanai eejatzir Moisés otzishiki, rapiitairo risaikawaitapai okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Ikanta roirinkapaa Moisés-ni, antawoite rishipakiryawootanake, tema ikenkithawaitakaakitziiri koñaawoini Pawa. Osheki ithaawaiyakeni atziripaini ramineri Moisés-ni. Iroowa ipashikawootantakari Moisés-ni. Neetsikero okantaawo awisantaari rishipakiryawootzi, irojatzir ipashikaryaantaari ipooki.

INKITE Ari inampitawo Pawa. Arika inkenkithatakoyetero Judá-ite inkite, roshiyakaatziiri tzimatsi antawoite manthakintsi, irootake kaari añaantawo inkite tsika inampitawo Pawa. Irootake ikantakeri pairani Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite.” Tema irootake oshiyawori arikame inkantaite: “Ari piñaakero tsika risaiki Pawa.” Paminero Jn. 1.51; Ap. 4.1. Ari okantari eejatzir Ap. 6.14. Ari okenkithatakota oshiyawori ampinita manthakintsi, oshiyawo antawo tsipana.

IPINKAITZIRI (Paminero Kitewathari.)

IPINKATHARIWENTANTAI PAWA Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, osheki ikenkithatakotakero Judá-ite impinkathariwentairi Pawa jaka kipatsiki. Ikanta itzimake pairani Jesús, irojatzi ikenkithatapaake irirori, ikantake: “Monkaataka iñaantaityaariri Pawa impinkathariwentantai.” Iro kantacha te okoñaanetzi jiroka pinkathariwentaantsi, te oshiyari pinkathariyetatsiri jaka kipatsiki. Tema itasorenka Jesús ipinkathariwentantairi iroñaaka. Iriitake pinkathariwentashiretairiri ikaatzi awentaayetaariri. Iro kantacha arika imonkaataiya paata, ari iñagaitairo impinkatharitari koñaawoini. Ari rashi rowatyero, impinkathariwentairi nampiyetawori kipatsiki, eejatzi inkiteki.

IRAANTSI Riñaaneki Pawa osheki ikenkithatakoitziro “iraantsi”. Riweyaantantanaawori pairani Jesús rowakaanaari riyotaanewo, ipakotakeri imere, roshiyakaakero iroome impakoteririme riraa, iro roshiyakaawentakeri inkamimoteri. (Paminero Lc. 22.20.) Irojatzi rantayetanaari riyotaanewo, osheki ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, ikantayetzi: “ikapathainkawentakai Cristo”. (Paminero Ro. 3.25; 5.9; Ef. 1.7; Co. 1.14; He. 10.29; 13.20; 1 Jn. 1.7; Ap. 12.11.) Ikenkithatakotzitakawo eejatzi riraapero Jesús. (Paminero 1 Co. 11.27; Ap. 7.14.) Opoñaantari ikenkithatakotziro, tema ikenkithashiretaiyatyaani Israel-iite, iro iraantsi añaakaayetziriri atziri, irojatzi añaakaayetziriri piratsipaini. Tema ikantapiintaiyini irirori, “ikapathainkatake”, oshiyawo inkantatyeeme, “kamake”. Tema ikenkithashiretaiyakani Israel-iite iro kowaperotacha iraantsi, irootake ipinkantariri rowakotyaawo riraa wathatsi. Arika rowamaapiinteri piratsi, ithatziri jenoki, ithaatantyaari maawoini riraa. (Paminero Hch. 15.20.) Iro kantacha irootake iraantsi raakeri pairani Moisés-ni, roñaagantantakawori raapatziyawakaantyaari Pawa intsipatyaari Israel-iite. (Paminero Aapatziyawakagaantsi.)

ISAAC Itomi rini Abraham-ni. Iriitake rowaiyakeri okaatakera 100 rosarentsite Abraham-ni. Ikowake Pawa iñaantyaari Abraham-ni rimaperotatyaarika rawentaashiretari. Ikantakeri: “Abraham, paanakeri pitomi Isaac otzishiki, pitayenari.” Te ripiyathananka Abraham-ni, tema imaperotatya rawentaashiretakari Pawa, ikenkithashiretanaka, ikantzi: “Aritake rowiriintainari Pawa notomi arika inkamawetakya.” Ikanta rareetaka otzishiki tsika rookotakeniri Pawa, roosotapaakeri itomi, romaryaakeri ritsimaki ritayerira, iro itzinaawakowetaka rowathaantyaariri itomi, ari riñaanatanakeri Pawa, ikantziri:

“¡Abraham, eero powamairi pitomi!” Ari raminanake jantyaatsikaini, iñaatziri apaani piratsi ritayeniriri Pawa. Ari okantakari roñaagantantakawori Abraham-ni imaperotatya rawentaashiretakari Pawa.

ISRAEL Pairani tzimatsi icharinepero Abraham-ni, iita Jacob. Ikanta Jacob, iñaakeri tsireniriki imaninkarite Pawa. Romankiyakari, tema ikowakotatziri ritasonkawenteri. Ikanta romankiyari iroowetaincha inkitaitakoteme, ari richokiryaaporitaitakeri Jacob, tema te ikowaweta ripakairi. Rosampitanakeri romankiyakari, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe piitaka?” Ikantziri: “Jacob noita.” Ari ikantziri: “Eero piitaawo iroñaaka Jacob. Israel piitaiya, tema pomankiyakari Pawa.” Aripaite iitanaa “Israel”. Ikanta itzimayetai itomi irirori ikaatzi 12. Jiroka iwairopaini: Rubén, Simeón, Leví, Judá, Zabulón, Isacar, Dan, Aser, Neftalí, José, Benjamín. Irojatzi ishenitantanakari icharineyetanakari. Ari okantaka eejatzi inampi, iitaitairo “Israel”. (Paminero Judá-ite, Esaú, eejatzi Hch. 7.8-16.)

ITASORENKA (Paminero Tasorenkantsi.)

ITOMI Irootake rametari Judá-ite roshiyakaawentantayetzi. Arika inkowe inkenkithatakoteri atziri tsika iita roshiyari, roshiyakaawentziri. Paminero Mr. 3.17. Ikantaitzi: “Otomi ookathawontsi”. Irootake ikantantaitariri osheki richeraanetzi arika inkenkithawaite, roshiyakawo ookathawontsi. Paminero eejatzi Jn. 17.12; 2 Ts. 2.3. Tema ikantaitzi: “Otomi peyashiwaitaantsi”. Paminero eejatzi Hch. 4.36. Tema ikantaitzi: “Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi”. Irojatzi oshiyawori arika oshiyakaante aaka, akantayetzi: “Itomi otsitzi”. Ayotzi kaari itomipero otsitzi, oshiyakaantashitari. Iro kantacha roshiyakaantayetzi Judá-ite te ikaweyantzi. Ari oshiyawo roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani, ikantaitake: “Itomi Atziri”. Tema tzimatsi apaani iñagaitakeri roshiyakotapaakari atziri, iri saikaatsiri inkiteki itsipatakari Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi.

ITOMI ATZIRI Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, tzimatsi Kamantantaneri iita Daniel. Iñaakeri Pawa rimishireki, risaikake inkiteki risaikantakawo risaikamentoki. Ari ikoñaatapaakeri apaani pokaintsiri oshiyakariri itomi atziri, ikenapaakero menkoriki, riyatashitziri Pawa. Iriitake ipinkathariperotakaakeri, impinkathariwentairi atziripaini pashiniyetatsiri riñaane, ikaatzi nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Eero ikaamanetai, inkantaitatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Aripaite rosankenatakero Daniel jiroka ñaantsi, “Itomi Atziri”. Okanta

osamanitake riyotaiyakeni Judá-ite tzimatsi rotyaanteri Pawa paata pinkathariwentairine. Irootake ikenkithashiryaapiintziri Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri pairani Daniel-ni, raakowaitziro iwairo royaakoneentanewo, ikantzi: “Itomi Atziri”. Ikanta itzimakera pairani Jesús kipatsiki, riñaawaitapaintziro irirori jiroka ñaantsi arika inkowe raakowaitya irirori. Iri kankotacha, oshiyawaitakawo iri itsipame inkankoteme. Tzimatsi Judá-ite yotakoyewetawori osankenaperorensi, rithainkawaitzi irirori, te inimotziri ikemirira Jesús raakowaita apaniroini, ikantzi: “Naaka Itomi Atziri.” Irootake ikisaneentantakariri, tema riyotakoyetziri Itomi Atziri ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Daniel, te atziri rinatyey, Itomi Pawa rini, itsipatakari Pawa, ipinkathariperotakaakeri eejatzi.

IWATHA CRISTO Irootake riñaane Pablo Rotyaantaperore Pawa, ikantapiintake: “Iwatha Cristo”. Iriitake roshiyakaawentzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa. Tema akaatzi awentaanaari Jesucristo oshiyawaitanaawo iwathame anayetaayeeme Jesucristo. Iriima Jesucristo oshiyawaitanaawo iriime aitotyaari awentaanaarira. Tema ayotaiyini, iro aito akenkithashiretantari añantayetawori antayetziro oiyetarika. Ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo, iriitake kenkithashiretakaariri ikaatzi awentagaariri, iro rantantayetawori okaatzi ikowakaayetairiri. Ari oshiyawo okaatzi awathayetari aaka: ako, aitz, oki, atonki, amashi, te okoshekawakaa iroori. Te añiirako onkemaatsitakayaawo awatha, ayotzi osheki okatsitzi. Arika apathaawaite, ako aawintanta, eero añiirako owatsitero apathaawo. Ari inkantayetaiyaari jirikapaini, roshiyakoyetaiyaawo okantayetaga awatha, te okemaatsitawakaawaita, inkempoyaawakaayetaiya. Irootake ikowairi Jesucristo inkantayetaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini, te okameethatzi rowaariperotawakaiya, ontzimatyey inkempoyaawakaayetaiya. (Paminero 1 Co. 12.12-30.)

IYEKIITE, YEEYE Ari iitawakaayeta ikaatzi awentaanaariri Jesucristo, okantaweta te irirentzitawaka koñaawoini. Roshiyakaawakaiyani iriime isheninka okaakiini, ikempoyaawakagaiyani. Roshiyakaanakero koñaawoinime ipaapatetari Pawa, isheninkataari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

JACOB (Paminero Israel.)

JEREMÍAS Kamantantaneri rini. Iriitake etakawo itzimake tekera itzimiita Jesús. Okanta awisake 600 osarentsi tekera itzimiita Jesucristo. Iriitake kamantantaintsiri Jeremías, ikantake:

“Ari ontzimake owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi.” (Paminero Aapatziyawakagaantsi.)

JERICÓ Nampitsi ini saikatsiri pairani Canaán-ki, tekera inampityaawoota Israel-iite janta. Ikanta pairani romishitowairira Moisés-ni jirika Israel-iite janta Egipto-ki, ikenakenawaitantakari ochempiki, irojatzi rareetantaari Canaán-ki, tema iro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa. Iroowa Jericó etawori nampitsi retanakari romanatziro Israel-iite. Tema okaatzi 7 kiteesheri itapotapotakawo, irojatzi ripookantakawori Pawa nampitsi. Irootake raperaatantantakari Judá-ite. (Paminero Rahab.)

JERUSALÉN Irootake irooperotatsiri inampi Judá-ite. Iriitake etakawori David-ni ipinkatharitake janta. Ari riwetsikaitake tasorentsipanko janta. Ari inampitawori reewarepaini Judá-ite. Ari isaikapairi janta otzishi iitaitziri “Sion”.

JESUCRISTO (Paminero Cristo.)

JOKAAKOTANTANERI Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, saikitaka iitaitziri “Jokaakotantanneri”. Judá-ite rini. Iriitake koshekapiintakariri Roma-satzi ikowi romishitowairi tema ikyaakitzi iipatsiteki. Kisaneenta rowiri Roma-satzi, ikowaiyini romanaterime romishitowantaiyaariri inampiki. Temaita roitsinampairi. Riñaaneki Judá-ite iitaitziri “Cananista”. Riñaaneki Grecia-satzi iitaitziri “Zelote”.

JONÁS Jirika Jonás, iriitaki Iyamantanewo Pawa pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús. Ikanta Pawa ikantakeri Jonás riyaate nampitsiki iitaitziri Nínive, raanakero ñaantsi ikowiri Pawa inkamanteriri Nínive-satzi. Antawoite inatzi nampitsi Nínive. Kaariperori rinayetzi atziri nampitawori janta. Kaari Israel-iite, te ipinkathatziri Pawa. Iri kantacha Jonás te ikowi riyaate Nínive-ki. Raminake amaatakomentotsi rishiyapithateri Pawa otsipaki nampitsi. Ikanta rotetaka Jonás amaatakomentotsiki ikantakaakawo Pawa antawo ontampyaatanake. Antawo otamakaatanake inkaare, irootake itankanakeme amaatakomentotsi. Te ikanta Jonás rishiyapithateri Pawa, yotake Pawa tsika risaiki. Iñaawetakawo Jonás antawo tampyaa, kyaanake inthomoiki amaatakomentotsiki ari rimaapaake. Riyaatashitakeri antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi, ikantapaakeri: “¡Jonás! Pimpiriinte, pinkowakoteri Piwawane rowawisaakotai.” Ari ikenkithatanakero Jonás awisaintsirika. Ikantzi: “Rotyaantawetatyaa Pawa nanteniri ikowiri, temaita nantziro. Nokowi powiinkena ñaaki, ari awisanake antawo

tampyaa.” Te ikowaweta antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi, irojatzi rantantakawori ikowakeri Jonás, rowiinkakeri. Te ikami Jonás risaikawetakaga inthomoiki ñaaki. Ikantakaakari Pawa iniyawakeri antari ñaaweri. Mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki ñaaweri, ari ramanaari Pawa. Ikanta ñaaweri rikamaankairi Jonás othapyaaki, rapiitairi Pawa ikantairi: “Piyaate nampitsiki Nínive-ki, pinkanteri: ‘Yotapaaka 40 kiteesheri rowasanketantemiri Pawa pikaariperotakera’ ”. Maawoini atziri ikemawakero ñaantsi ramakeri Jonás, ikemitawakawo eejatzi pinkathari. Rithonka ikemisantanairi Pawa, rookanakero kaariperotaantsi, ramanaari Pawa eero rowasanketantari. Ikanta iñaakeri Pawa rookanakero iyaariperonka Nínive-satzi, te rowasanketziri, ineshironkatairi.

JOSÉ Iriitake apaani itomi Jacob, ikaataiyini 12. Iriitake pimantakeri irirentzipaini ipakeri jatatsiri Egipto-ki riyomparitya, ari rimperaitakari janta. Okanta awisake osheki osarentsi, iri rowaitake reewatakaante Egipto-ki. Iriitake Pawa kantakaakari rowawisaakotantaiyaariri isheninkapaini iñaantakawori pairani antawo tashetsi. Iriitake José pakeri isheninkapaini royaari. Tzimake apite itomi José, iita Efraín itsipa iita Manasés. Jirika apite itomi José, iriitake Jacob charinetariri, roshiyakairi iriime itomi okaakiini, itsipataakeri itsipa itomipaini kaatatsiri 12. (Paminero Hch. 7.9-16.)

JOSUÉ (Paminero Rahab.)

JUDÁ Iriitake itomi Jacob, iriitake apaani kaatatsiri 12 rowaiyane. Irimirinka isheninkapaini pinkathari David-ni. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri intzime icharine pinkathariperotatsine. (Paminero Judá-ite.)

JUDÁ-ITE Icharine rinayetzi Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, eejatzi Jacob-ni. Iriitake iitaitziri iroñaaka “Judá-ite”. Tema pairani Jacob-ni, tzimatsi itomi jitachari “Judá”. Irijatzi iitaitziri “Israel-iite”, tema iro iwairo eejatzi pairani Jacob iitzitaga Israel. Jirikapaini Judá-ite, riyoyaanewo pairani rinayeweta Pawa, ikashaakayitakari rotyaanteniri owawisaakotairine. Irootake kaari ikowanta jirikapaini Judá-ite intsipayetyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata. Tema ikenkithashiryaa iriroripaini, eero ineshironkatziri Pawa kaari isheninkayeta. Iitaiyakani “Tomeshaaniri”, iitaiyakani eejatzi “Rashiyetari Pawa”.

KACHOTAKAIRORI PAN Ari oitari rowaitaitzirori opatha pan onkachopathatantyaari, irootake shimowakairori pan.

Ariwaitake arika rowaitaitero naarentsi kachopathatatsiri, ari onkachopathatanake eejatzi iroori. Te rishinetaantziro Judá-ite rowaityaawo kachotatsiri pan arika roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, tema ikenkithashiretatziiro rishiyantaari pairani icharinepaini Egipto-ki. Intsipaité romishitowaitakeri, te rimatero rowaitero iwaane kachopathari. Osheki roshiyakaawentaitziro jiroka kachotakairori pan. Tema ikantaitzi: kaariperori ini arika onkachopathate opatha pan. Irojatzi ikantakeri Jesús pairani. (Paminero Mt. 16.6.) Irojatzi ikantzitakari Pablo. (Paminero 1 Co. 5.6-8.) Tema eepichokiini inaweta kachotakairori oshe, aritake ishimowakaakero maawoini rowaitaitakerowa. Ari okantari eejatzi kaariperori. Intzimerika atziri kaariperotapiintatsine, aritake rimatakaakeri itsipapaini. Iro kantacha, ikantake eejatzi pairani Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.” (Paminero Mt. 13.33.) (Paminero Tashirentsiponka, eejatzi Anonkoryagaantsi.)

KAMANTANTANERIITE Iriitake ñiiriri Pawa rimishireki, ari ikamantziri riñaane. Iriitake owawisainiriri atziripaini okaatzi ikowiri Pawa, ikamantantziro eejatzi onkaate awisayetatsine paata. Irijatzi osankenayetakerori pairani Osankenaperorentsi. Tema jirikapaini Kamantantaneriite osheki ikisathawentakeri iyaariperonka Israel-iite, iro kaari inimotantari Israel-iite inkemero okaatzi ikisathawentaitziriri. Irootake opoñaantari Israel-iite ikemaatsitakaawaitari jirikapaini Kamantantaneriite. Rowamaayetake apaanipaini. Okanta awisake osheki osarentsi, irojatzi itzimantakari Jesucristo. Iriira riyotaanewopaini Jesús osankenayetakerori iitaitziri “Owakerari Aapatziyawakagaantsi”, tsika ikenkithatakoyeta Jesucristo. Irijatzi osankenatakoyetakeriri etayetanakawori Kamantantaneriite. Paminero Mt. 2.6. Ari ikenkithatakoitziro okaatzi iñaawyaatakari pairani Kamantantaneri Miqueas. Awisake 700 osarentsi rosankenatantakawori Miqueas, ikantake: “Ari impoñeeya pinkathariperori Belén-ki.” Irootake monkaatainchari itzimantakari pairani Jesús Belén-ki. Ari ikantayetari etanakawori Kamantantaneriite, rosankenatakoyetakero okaatzi iñaawyaayetari, rimishitakairiri Pawa, okaatzi riyoshiretakaayetziriri eejatzi. Paminero Mt. 15.8-9. Ari okenkithatakotari eejatzi ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikenkithatakotziri Judá-ite, saikayetatsiri pairani eeniro

rañaaweta Isaías-ni, ikantake: “Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini. Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.”

Irootake rapiitakeri pairani Mateo rosankenatakotziro okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Isaías-ni. Ari awisawetaka okaatzi 700 osarentsi tekera itzimiita Jesús. Iro kantacha roshiyakaakero Mateo, irijatzi ikenkithatakotzi Judá-ite ñaayetakeriri Jesús, kaari kemisantawakerine. Irootake ñaantayetawori iroñaaka rosankenare Kamantantaneriite, oshiyawaitakawo inkenkithatakotatyeeerome okaatzi awisaintsiri pairani. Okaatzi kantayetainchari, irootake ikenkithatakoyetzi romishimpyiiriri Pawa, okaatzi riyoshiretakairiri eejatzi. Irootake apiitaachane eejatzi imonkaataiya jaka kipatsiki. Irootake oshiyakawori okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Juan-ni riyotaanewo Jesús, tema Kamantantaneri rini eejatzi irirori. Paminero Ap. 9.1-5. Ari rosankenatakotakero Juan-ni okaatzi ñaawyaatakari irirori. Paminero eejatzi Ap. 9.6. Ari ñiiro tsika ikanta Juan-ni ipashinitakaanakero ikenkithatakotziri, oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithatakotatziiro onkaate awisatsine paata.

KAMEETHARI ñAANTSI Irootake ñaantsi kaari shenkaatsine inkemakoitero. Ari ikenkithatakoitziri Jesucristo rowawisaakoshiretantzi, tsika ikanta eejatzi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Ari iitaitzitawo rosankenare: Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, eejatzi Juan. Ari okenkithatakoyetari rañaamento Jesucristo, okaatzi rantapaintziri kipatsiki, okanta ikamantakari, irojatzi rañaantaari ikamimotantapaintzi.

KENTAKOTAANTSI Irootake rantayetziri pairani Roma-satzi arika rowasanketeri maperotzirori ikaariperotzi. Iri ikashaakagaitziri imperataarewo, ikashaakagaitziri eejatzi owayeri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Pairani ikyaantakari Roma-satzi iipatsiteki Judá-ite, arira ikantapiintakero. Iriitake Judá-ite ikyaaryoowentaitake ikentakoitzi inampiki. Rowatzikashiitziri inchakota, rikonompikotatakero. Ari inkentakoitzi rakoki, eejatzi iitziki, osheki ratsipetyaari ooryaa, ayimateri imere, irojatzi inkamantakyaari. Ari ripathairi arika inkamake. Eerorika ikamita apaani kentakotaarewo, ontzimatye ritsitokaiteri, intzinkagaiteero itonki inkamantyaari intsipaiteeni. Te rishinetaantsita inkitaiteeri.

KITATAAREWO Okaatzi rametaiyarini Judá-ite, arika inkamagaante, rowayetapiintziri kaminkari omoonakiki. Kantacha eejatzi imoontashiteri okantatamakotakaga kipatsi, ari roweri. Irojatzi rashitakotantakyaariri antawoki mapi, rashitantakyaawo omooki.

KITEWATHARI Maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ari ikenkithatakoitziro ipinkaitziri. Te rishinetaantsita rotaiyaiteri oshiyariri kitairiki. Te rishinetaantsita rotaiyaiteri eejatzi oshiyariri charawa. Te okanta rotaiyaiteri pathaawaiyetatsiri, te rishinetaantsita rotaiyaiteri kaminkari atziri, kaminkari piratsi, te rishinetaantsita eejatzi rotaiyaitero iraantsi. Arika rotaiyaitakero jirokapaini, eero okanta inkyaayetai tasorentsipankoki impinkathatantyaariri Pawa, eero okanta ritagainiri. Ontzimatye inkiwaiya inkitewathatantaiyaari. Ari okanta eejatzi arika ontzimaanite tsinane, ontzimatye imonkaatero ikantakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, onkitewathatantaiyaari. Irootake ishintsineentantakeri pairani Fariseo-paini rimonkaataitero risaikantapaintari Jesús kipatsiki. Irootake rantapiintakeri ikiwaakotaiyani, raamagaiyani rotaiyakerika oitarika kaari rishinetantaitzi. Iro kantacha ikantapaintzi irirori Jesús: “Ikaatzí rotaiyaitziri, te rowaariperoshiretantzi.” (Paminero Mr. 7.1-23; Mt. 15.1-20; 23.25; Hch. 10.14,28; Ro. 14.14; He. 9.13-14.)

LEVÍ-ITE Icharine rini itomi Jacob jitachari pairani Leví. Rashi rowatziro jirikapaini rantawaitapiintzi tasorentsipankoki. Iro kantacha tzimatsi riyoyagaitakeri, iri iitaitakeri “Imperatasorentsitaarewo”.

LOT Iriitake itominthori pairani Abraham-ni. Inampitawo Sodoma-ki. Iro kantacha, kaariperori rinayetake Sodoma-satzi, eejatzi ikantakari Gomorra-satzi. Rantapiintayetakero koweenkatatsiri, ipankenatawakaawaitaka, eejatzi ikantakero ishiramparinkakiini ipankenatawakaaka. Irootake ikowantakari Pawa rithonkeri Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Temaita ikowi rithonkeri Lot eejatzi rowaiyane. Rotyaantakeri maninkari inkamanteri Lot rishiyeeta. Ikantapaakeri: “Lot, ontzimatye pishiye. Eerowa paminapaintzi pitaapiiki.” Ari ikantawetanakawo Lot, rishiyaiyanakanira. Ari rowaryaakero Pawa paampari owaitakawo mapipaini okenapaakero inkiteki, irootake thonkakerori nampitsi. Iro kantacha iina Lot, piyathataka iroori, aminapaintzi otaapiiki. Peyanaka tziwi. (Paminero Lc. 17.28-32; 2 P. 2.7.)

MAKORYAANTARIRI IISANEENTANEWO Iro rametaiyarini pairani nampiyetawori otsipaki kipatsi. Arika romanatawakaiya, eenitatsi rantapiintziri pinkathari itzimirika oitsinampaantaintsine. Arika iñaakero pinkathari oitsinampaantaintsiri, rithonkakeri raperaatakeri rowayerite iisaneentanewo, riyaatashitanakeri

romaryaakeri kipatsiki, rowankekentsitakari iitzi. Iro riyotantaityaari imapero roitsinampaakeri iisaneentanewo. Antawoite inkaaniwentawaitya pinkathari roitsinampagaitakeri. Ikantaitzi eejatzi, jirika pinkathari oitsinampaantaintsiri, raanakeri itsipa pinkathariwetachari roitsinampagaitakeri janta iwinkatharipankoteki, ari rowanketantakari iitzi roshiyakaakeri iroome rimakoryaayitzimento. Irootake ompoñaantyaari rowañaapiinteri.

MANÁ Irootake rowayetapiintakari pairani Judá-ite, ikenakenawaitantakari ochempiki. Tema romishitowayetairi pairani Moisés-ni janta Egipto-ki, okaatzi 40 osarentsi risaikawaitake ochempiki. Te otzimai jimpe impankiwaite, ritasonkawentakeri Pawa, iro rowaryaantakanariri kiteesheriki rowanawo oshiyawetawori pan. Irootake iitaitziri “Maná”. Ikanta rareetaka tsika inampitaiyaawo, te iñaayetanairo jiroka owanawontsi maná.

MANINKARI Riwetsikanewo rinayetzi Pawa. Te ikoñaanetzi. Risaikayetzi inkiteki. Tzimatsirika inkoweri Pawa inkamanteri atziri, iriitake rotyaantzi maninkari inkamantante. Shipakiryaa ikanta arika roñaayaari atziri.

MIRRA Owaa inchato ini, ari opiyotapaari nampitsiki Palestina, Arabia-ki, eejatzi Egipto-ki. Kasanka okanta. Irootake riwetsikaitziri kasankari, irojatzi ritagaitziri, osheki okasankatzi, iitaitziro “inciense”.

MOISÉS Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, rimperaitari Judá-ite inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iriitake Moisés rotyaantake Pawa rookaakowentairi isheninkapaini. Iriitake jewatairine raayetairi inampiki jitachari pairani “Canaán”, irojatzi iroñaaka iitaitairo “Israel”. Osheki riñaanatapiintziri Pawa, riyotaayetakeri rantayetairime maawoini Israel-iite. Iriitake osankenatakerori: Génesis, Éxodo, Levítico, Números, eejatzi Deuteronomio, iitaitziri “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziro rañaamento Moisés-ni janta Hch. 7.17-44. Ari ikenkithatakoitziro okaatzi ritasonkawentantake rishitowantaari Egipto-ki, ikenakenawaitantakari ochempiki. Paminero Hch. 7.36. Okantzi: rishiyapithataari Egipto-satzi, apatziro rowaankawakotapaaka inkaareki iitaitziri “Kityonkaari”. Apathakero opiryaatanake niyankineki inkaare, ari ikenaiyanakeni ranashitaiyanakani Israel-iite. Ipatzimaminthaitziri Egipto-satzi, piyaatapaaka inkaare, ari raperaatakari ripiinkake. Royaatakaakeri Pawa

menkori, tsimankakotziriri. Osheki ikenakenawaitake ochempiki. Ikanta ritasheneentaiyakeni, ipakeri Pawa owanawontsi iitaitakeri “Maná”, irootake rowaiyakarini. (Paminero Maná.) Ikanta riraiyakeni, ikantakeri Pawa jirika Moisés-ni: “Pomposantyaawo pikotzi jiroka shirantaa.” Ari ikantakero Moisés-ni, apathakerotanaka ishitowanake ñaa, irootake riraiyakerini. Ipoñaaka Israel-iite ikisakowaitakawo imere eejatzi ritashe. Rotyaantakeri Pawa osheki maanke ratsikayetakeri, rowasanketaatziiri okaatzi ikisakowaitakaga. Osheki kamayetaintsiri. Irojatzi ikantantaariri Moisés-ni: “Nantakero kaariperori nowatsimaantawaitake, eero napiitairo. Pinkowakotairi Pawa impeyairi maankepaini.” Ikanta ramanakotaari Moisés-ni, ari ikantanake Pawa: “Piwetsikeniri roshiyakaawo maanke, powatzikakoteri. Inkaate ratsikayeteri maanke, kantacha raminayetairi roshiyakaawo maanke, eero ikamayetzi.” Irootake rantaiyakerini, awisakoyetai. Iro kantacha, eeki ripiyathatayaari Pawa. (Paminero Balaam, eejatzi Coré.) Irootake kaari okantanta inampityaawo kipatsiki ikowakaawetakarira Pawa. Thonkawetaka inkamayeteme ochempiki, apatziro iñaamatsiyetairo itomipaini inampitaawo kipatsiki ikashaakaawetariri pairani icharineete.

NOÉ Iriitake icharine Abraham-ni, itzimitaka pairani tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. Ikanta itzimake pairani Noé, osheki ikaariperotake atziripaini. Iri kantacha Pawa, iñaakeri Noé kameethashireri rini irirori. Ikantakeri: “Noé, piwetsike antawoite pitotsi, tema noonkakaatyeeyaawo.” Ari ikantakero Noé, ikenkithatakaawetakari nampitawori janta, osheki rithainkaitakeri. Ikanta rithonkakero riwetsikiro pitotsi, pokaiyakeni piratsipaini, otetaiyapaakani, ari ikantakari eejatzi Noé, iina, eejatzi mawa rowaiyanepaini. Ikaatzi 8 atziri. Irojatzi oonkantakari. Ari rithonkakari ikamaiyakeni atziripaini. Iriima Noé, itsipayetakari rowaiyane, awisakoyetai irirori.

OITESHIRETAAREWO (Paminero Ikiteshiretakagaitairi.)

OMITSITSIYAATAANTSI Pairani irootake rametari Judá-ite ritsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, roshiyakayiro ikaawoshitaita. Romitsitsiyaayetzi isheninkapaini ñaaki, roshiyakairo inkiwaatyeenirime kaariperori rantayetziri. Tera apa ikantakaawo Judá-ite, rimatzitakawo kaari isheninkata Judá-ite itsipatakari inampitawo pairani. Iroowa rantakeri pairani Juan, irootake iitantaitakariri omitsitsiyaatantaneri. Irootake rantayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Jesucristo, iñagaitantyaariri

imapero ripakagairo rantawetakawo kaariperori. Irojatzi iitaitzi arika romitsitsiyaatantaityaari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo ñaame rinatyee. Tema kantacha risaikashiretantyaari awentaanaariri Jesucristo. Iroowa inkameetha-shiretantiaaari.

OSANKENAPERORENTSI Rosankenare ini Judá-ite jiroka. Irootake rosankenatakeri pairani Moisés, irojatzi rosankenatakeri pinkatharipaini, irojatzi rosankenatzitakari eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. Ari oitari okaatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani, tekera itzimiita Jesucristo. Irootake jitachari “Etawori Aapatziyawakagaantsi”. Okanta awisake osheki osarentsi rosankenaitake otsipa jitachari “Owakerari Aapatziyawakagaantsi”. Irojatzi iitaitzitari Osankenaperorentsi.

OTEKIRORI IIPATSITE IITZIKI Tzimatsi rametari Judá-ite arika rareetantya otsipaki kipatsi kaari inampitari, rotekanairo iipatsite iitziki, arika ripiyai inampiki irirori. Oshiyakaawentachari rotekanairo iipatsite iitziki, eero ramantaawo kaariperori inampiki. Tema ikenkithashireyeta iriroripaini, maawoini atziripaini kaari isheninkata, te rashitari Pawa. Irojatzi ikantakeriri Jesús riyotaanewo rantero arika rithainkaitakeri tsikarikapaini, roshiyakayeri kaarime naaweta isheninka. (Paminero Mt. 10.4; Mr. 6.11; Lc. 9.5; Hch. 13.51.)

OTOMI (Paminero Itomi.)

OTZIMIKAPATZIITOTAANTSI Irootake rantapiintziri kemisantzinkaripaini, rotzimikapatziitoyetantari rako owakera kemisantatsiri. Ari ikantaitziri rowaitziri reewateri kemisantzinkaripaini. Arika ramanakotakyaari, rotzimikapatziitotantakyaari rako, tema ritasonkawentatziiri Pawa, iroowa rimatantyaawori rantawaiteniri, iro inkemisantantyaari kameetha itsipapaini. (Paminero Hch. 6.6, 13.3; 1 Ti. 4.14, 5.22; 2 Ti. 1.6; He. 6.2.)

OTZIWEROWAANTSI Irootake rametaiyarini pairani atziri. Arika iñeeri pinkathari, rotziwerowashitari tema ipinkathatziiri. Arika inkowe apaani atziri inkowakoteri pinkathari tsikarika oita, ontzimatye rotziwerowashityaari.

OVEJA Piratsi rini, iñagaitziri maawoini nampitsiki. Antawo mampotzii okanta iwitzi, rontyagaitziro. Ipiraitari oveja-paini, te rañaashineta apaniroini antamiki, ontzimatye ankempoyeeeri, eero ikoshekantari owantaneri, eero itzipinawaitanta tsikarikapaini. Osheki roshiyakaawentaitziri jirika oveja riñaaneki Pawa. Iriira oveja roshiyakaawentaitziri ikaatz

kemisantayetaatsiri, iriima Pawa iri roshiyakaawentaitziri kempoyiiriri oveja. Pairani Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús roshiyaarime oveja. (Paminero Jn. 1.29.) Tema arika inkaariperoshiretake apaani Judá-ite, raye oveja, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki impakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Raakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo oveja, rowamaakeri, ritaakeniri Pawa. Irootake kaari rowasanketantaitari Judá-ite ikaariperoshirewetakaga, iriitake oveja atsipetakawori rowamagaitakeri. Irojatzi rantakeri eejatzi Jesús roshiyakotari oveja ikamawentakeri atziripaini, ratsipetakawo rowasankewentaitakeri iyaariperoshirenka atziripaini, eero rowasanketaitantari irirori atziripaini.

OWAARIPEROSHIRETZIRIRI (Paminero Kitewathari.)

OWANEENKAWONTSI Riñaaneki Pawa, osheki inkenkithatakoitziro “rowaneenkawo”. Arika inkenkithatakoitero rowaneenkawo Pawa, irootake inkenkithashiretakoitari inampitaiyaawo inkiteki intsipataiyaari Pawa. Osheki okameethatake, te onkantaatsikaitya anewiyatakotyaari tsikarika okantawaita. Iro ikantakoitantawori owaneenkawontsi. Irootake inkenkithatakotake pairani eejatzi Jesús, ramanakowentari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Nokowi intsipataina tsika nisaikai naaka, iñaantaiyaawori nowaneenkawo.” (Paminero Jn. 17.24.) Okaatzi ikantakotziri Jesús, ari wetsikaka inkemaatsiwaitya, inkame, rañagai riyaatai inkiteki, irootake rimatantaiyaawori eejatzi paata riyotaanewo intsipataiyaari tsika risaikapai. Iitakero owaneenkawontsi.

PAAMPARI Osheki inkenkithatakotaitziro paampari riñaaneki Pawa. Ikantaitzi iro paampari rowasanketaitantyaariri paata ikaatzi antayetzirori kaariperori. Irootake ikantantaitari: “Oshiyawo sarinkaweni opaampatzi paampari kaari tsiwakanetatsine.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi iro paampari rowameethashiretantaiyaariri ikaatzi awentaayetaariri Pawa, roshiyakagaiteri ritagaitziri ooro inkameethatantyaari kameethaini, eero roshenagaawo eepichokiini kipatsi. Oshiyakaawentachari paampari, onkaate pomeentsitzimowaiterine kemisantanzinkaripaini. Arika iñaayetakero jiroka, irootake kenkithashiretakairine rawentaaperotantyaariri Pawa. Iroowa iñaantyaawori inkameethashireperote. Irootake inkenkithatakotakeri Juan omitsitsiyaataneri, ikantake pairani: “Iriitake matzirori Jesús romitsitsiyaatantziro paampari.” (Paminero Mt. 3.11.) Tema arika romitsitsiyaataitya ñaaki, oshiyawome inkiwaatyeeyaame atziri omitsitsiyaatainchari. Romitsitsiyaataitakyaawome paampari,

tema iro paampari owameethashireperoterine, rithonkainiri ikaariperoshirewaitake. Irootake awishimoyetziriri ikaatzi kemisantanaairiri Pawa, irootake iñaantyaawori ompeyaiya ikaariperoshiretakera.

PATHAAWONTSI Mantsiyarentsi ini iitaitziro “lepra”. Te riyotashiitziro oita raawintaityaari. Imapero okoweenkatzi arika imatante jiroka pathaawontsi. Ikaatzi imayetziri, rookaitziri tsika ipiyotaitziri. Arika iñagaiteri eero itsipataitari, ontzimatyé rishiyapithaiteri rantetaantzirokari imantsiyarentsite. Oshéki ipinkaitziro mantsiyarentsi. Tzimatsi rametari pairani Judá-ite, inantyaari rariperotaiyaari etsiyatakotaatsiri imatziri mantsiyarentsi, ontzimatyé riyaaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminairi. Oshéki onkaate kiteesheri ritagaiteniri Pawa, oshéki rapiiteri raminaiteri, irojatzi riyotantaitakyaari imapero retsiyatakotai. Aripaite riyaaatai intsipataiyaari isheninka. Irootake Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

PILATO Jirika Pilato Roma-satzi rini kaari Judá-ite. Rotyaantanewo Pinkathari César impinkatharite inampiki Judá-ite, iriitake pinkatharitatsiri ikentakoitantakariri pairani Jesús.

PINKAAREWO THONKAATANTANERI Wairontsi ini jiroka, iriitake kamantantakerori pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Ikenkithatakotziri apaani atziri pokatsine paata, roshiyakaawentaitziro iwairo. Tema jirika atziri kaari isheninka Judá-ite, oshéki inkisaneentaiteri. Irootake inkisaneentantyaariri, tema ikowawetatya jirika atziri rimperatyaarime Judá-ite, ikowi eejatzí rithonkaatante. Iriitake Daniel-ni etakawo pairani ikenkithatakotakeri jirika atziri, iitaitziri “Pinkaarewo thonkaatantaneri”. Ikantake Daniel: “Eero rimana, ari riyotaitawakeri, tema inkyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, rowapaakeri riwetsikanewo kaari inimoterine Judá-ite.” (Paminero Mr. 13.14; Mt. 24.15.)

RAHAB Tsinane ini mayempiro. Te osheninkatari Israel-iite. Ari onampitawo janta Jericó-ki. Aripaite isaikawaitziri iroori eeniro itzimi pairani jewari Moisés-ni eejatzí Josué. Ikowantakari Israel-iite romanatya Canaán-ki, rotyaantake aminerone nampitsi Jericó, onkene romanatya kameethaperoini. Okanta jiroka tsinane Rahab, aakameethatawakeri aminantzirori, imanawakeri eero iñaantari Jericó-satzi. Irojatzi otyaantantaariri. Okanta romanataitakeri nampitawori Jericó-ki, rithonkaitakeri maawoini, irooma tsinane Rahab,

te rowamagaitziro, awisakotai iroori, otsipayetakari
osheninkapaini. (Paminero Jericó.)

RASHITAKAGAITARIRI PAWA Irootake rametari pairani Judá-ite rowamayiri ipira, ritayeniri Pawa. Te apatziro rantero jiroka. Kantacha ritayeniri rowanawo, rirayetziri, ritayiniri eejatzi kasankari. Opoñaantari rantayetziro jiroka: Tema riwetharyaatyaaari Pawa, ikowatzi rariperotairi ikaariperoshirewaitzi, irootake raapatziyantaiyaariri Pawa, inkitewathatantaiyaari. Iroowa ritaantapiintanariri ipira. (Paminero Ritagaitziniriri Pawa.)

RITAGAITZINIRIRI PAWA Irootake rametaiyarini pairani Judá-ite inampiki Jerusalén ritaayetziri ipira tasorentsipankoki. Ari ikantapiintatya kiteesheriki ritayi ipira: Ritaamanai apaani okitaitamanai, rapiitanairo eejatzi ishaawiiteeni. Kantacha eejatzi rayeri ipira, impakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ritayeniri. (Paminero Rashitakagaitariri Pawa.)

ROMA Nampitsi ini jiroka. Intaina owawetawo inampi Judá-ite. Iro kantacha pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikyaake inampiki Judá-ite rashitapaakawo, ari inampitapaakawori rimperawaitapaakari Judá-ite. Osheki rapatotapiintakeri koriki rotyaanteniri Pinkathariperori saikatsiri Roma-ki. Te iñagairo risaikai kameetha Judá-ite. Tera apaani inampiki Judá-ite ikyaake, aritake ikantakero eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi.

SADOC-IITE Judá-ite rinayetzi, iriitake yoshiitacha Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Te rimatziro rithotyagairo rosankenare Fariseo-paini, tema rowanaashitakawo rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés. Te ikemisantayetziro Sadoc-iite ikantaitzira: Ari rañaayetai kamayetatsiri. (Paminero Hch. 23.6-8.) Irootake kaari rariperotantari Fariseo, kisaneenta ikantawakaa. Irijatzi Sadoc-iite kisaneentakeri pairani Jesús.

SAIKAMENTOTSI Pairani ikaatzí pinkatharitatsiri otsipaki nampitsi, tzi mayetatsi risaikamento owaneenka okanta. Ari risaikapiintziri ipinkathariwentantayetzi. (Paminero Akopero.)

SAIPATZIITOTAANTSI Irojatzi rametaiyarini Judá-ite, arika roweri isheninka reewatakaante, impinkathariwentante, ontzimatyé risaipatziitotantyaari oyeenka pankirentsi. Irootake riyotantaityaariri, iriitake pinkathariwentantatsine. Opoñaantari risaipatziitotziri rowakeri reewatakaante, roshiyakaawentatziiro risaikantatyaari shintsinkantsi,

irootake impinkathariwentantyaari kameethaini. Irojatzi oshiyakaawentacha okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziriri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatzii totantaityaarime ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri. Tema iriitake Tasorenkantsi, antakaantayetzirori kameethayetatsiri. (Paminero Cristo.)

SALMO Omampagaantsi ini. Irootake romampaapiintari pairani pinkathari David-ni romampaakotari Pawa. Iriitake David-ni osankenayetakerori. Irojatzi romampaayetapiintari etayetanakawori rawentaari Jesucristo, romampaawentari Pawa. Tema romampaawaiyeta Judá-ite, osheki rapiipiintziro romampaane, rinashitzimaitawo eepichokiini okaatzi rapiiyetziri. Paminero He. 1.7. Ari rosankenatakoitziro eepichokiini Salmo, okantzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyainka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.

Ari añiirori iitaitziri “maninkariite”, irijatzi “otyaantaarewo”. Tema rapiipiintaitziro, ari inashitanaka eepichokiini iwairo. Ari okantayetari romampaane pairani Judá-ite. Irojatzi omampagaantsi rosankenatakeri Pablo, Ro. 3.11. Kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

Ari añiirori eejatzi, te rapiipiintawetawo romampaane, iro kantacha te inashita okaatzi kantakotachari.

SALOMÓN Iri itomi pinkathari David-ni. Iriitake poyaataariri ipaapate ikamakera. Jirika Salomón, ranaakeri ipaapate David-ni tzimatsi rashaagawo eejatzi riyorenka. Oztimake osheki iina. Iriitake etakawori riwetsikakero tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki, ipinkathatapiintzirira Pawa Judá-itepaini.

SAMARIA Nampitsi ini jiroka. Irootake osatekachari isaiki janta Judea-ki eejatzi Galilea-ki. Ari inampiyetawori iitaitziri Samaria-satzi, Judá-ite rinaweta jirikapaini. Iro kantacha pairani, jirikapaini Samaria-satzi itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inantayetakawo tsinane otsipasato. Irootake opoñaantari ikisaneentziri Judá-iteperotatsiri. Ikanta osamanitake rimatanakero icharinepaini irirori ikisaneentziri Judá-ite. Te rishinetziri inkenimoteri iipatsiteki isaikira inampi. Arika inkene apaani Judá-ite, eero ipaitziri rowanawo eejatzi imere, tekaatsi impaatsikaitaiteriri. Ikanta ripokake pairani Jesús, roñaagantapaintziro irirori, te ikisaneentziri Samaria-satzi eekero ikantapaintatzi: Tzimatsi

Samaria-satzi kameethashiretatsiri. Iri kantacha Judá-ite, eekero ikisaneentatziiri Samaria-satzipaini.

SAMUEL Iriitake etanakawori iitaitziri pairani Kamantantaneri.

Riñaanatakeri Pawa jirika Samuel ikamantziri iri David raminake impinkathariwenter i Israel-iite. Iriitake Samuel saipatziitotakeri David rimatantakawori ipinkatharitz i.

SARA Irootake iinapero Abraham-ni, irinirotanakari Isaac. (Paminero Abraham.)

SATANÁS Irootake riñaanetari pairani Judá-ite. Wairontsi ini jiroka, akantziri aaka: “Kamaari”. Iriitake itzinkamitari peyari. Maninkari rinaweta, iro kantacha iisaneentanewo rini Pawa. Osheki ikisaneentziri eejatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, iitaitziri: “Aisaneentanewo”. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari wairontsi Satanás: “Kashiimatantaneri”, “Kantakotantaneri”, “Thawetakotantaneri”. Iriitake kashiimatariri maawoini atziri, irijatzi kyaaryootatsiri ikenkithashiretakaantziro rantaitero kaariperori.

SION Oztishi ini iitaitziri Sion, irootake saikatsiri janta nampitsiki Jerusalén-ki. Ari isaikitari tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki. Ari inampiyetawori eejatzi reewarepaini Judá-ite. Irootake ikantantaitari: “Inampi ini Pawa jiroka Sion.” Irojatz i roshiyakagaitziri Sion inkite ini. Tema riñaaneki Pawa, ikenkithatakoitziro apaani nampitsi saikatsiri inkiteki, jitachari “Sion”, irojatz i jitachari “Jerusalén”.

SODOMA EEJATZI GOMORRA Nampitsi inawetaiyani eeniro risaikaweta Abraham-ni. Iroowa raperotakeri pairani Pawa, ikantakaantakero atziripaini nampitawori janta, ikaariperowaitaiyakeni. (Paminero Lot.)

TASHIRENTSIPONKA Ari oitari kiteesheri roimoshirenkari Judá-ite, 7 kiteesheri okaatzi roimoshirenka. Ari ikenkithashiretakotari icharineete rowayetakawo pairani ritashireponka kaari shineyatsine. Tema iyatzimarekiini riwetsikaponkayetziro, rishiyapithatatyeeririka Egipto-satzi. Ari ikantziro rowayetawo. (Paminero Anonkoryagaantsi, eejatz i Shineyakayirori pan.)

TASORENKANTSI Iriitake iitaitziri eejatz i “Itasorenka Pawa”. Ishire rinatz i Pawa, te ikaamanetzi. Iriitake saikashiretantariri awentaayetaariri Jesucristo, ikenkithashiretakaanta kameetha, rantakaantziro kameethayetatsiri.

TASORENTSIPANKO Ari oita pankotsi ramanantapiintari Judá-ite, ari ritaapiintziniri Pawa ipirapaini. Irootake riwetsikakaantanewo pinkathari Salomón, itomi pinkathari David-ni. Ari risaikawetari inampiki Judá-ite jitachari Jerusalén. Antawo okanta rotantotaitziro. Jiroka rotantotaitakero, irojatzi itaitzitari tasorentsipanko. Ari ipimantaitziri piratsi ritagaitziniriri Pawa. Iro kantacha pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús, ripokake Babilonia-satzi rowayeritakeri Judá-ite, ari itzimpookaitakero tasorentsipanko. Raayeetanakeri Judá-ite inampiki Babilonia-satzi. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani pairani Judá-ite raantaweetakariri, ari riwetsikaweta otsipa, eejatzi intzimpookaitairo. Okanta awisake osheki osarentsi, ari riwetsikaweta otsipa, iriitake pinkathari Herodes wetsikakaantawetaawori, irootake iñaapaakeri pairani Jesús ripokantapaintari kipatsiki. Ikanta Roma-satzi eejatzi rapiitairo itzimpookakaantairo, ari ithonkari, te inagaitairo irojatzi iroñaaka.

TASORENTSITHAANTE Pairani, rishiyantayetaari Israel-iite Egipto-ki, reewatantakariri Moisés-ni, aripaite ikantakeri Pawa riwetsike tasorentsithaante, ari ipinkathatapiintairiri Pawa janta, ari ritayeniriri ipira. Manthakintsimawo riwetsikakeri, itsipataakero mashitsi, rowawimashiyetakeri. Te iniiro Israel-iite jimpe inampitaiyaawo, ikenakenawaiyetzi tsikarikapaini, te otzimayetzi ipankoperori, apatziro ipankoshetawaitaiyani. Ari okantari eejatzi itasorentsithaantete, kantacha richeepookiryagaitero, raantyaawori tsikarika ikenayetzi. Arika iñaake jimpe inimotziri risaikapai, ari rowatzikapairo eejatzi itasorentsithaantete. Iro kantacha, inthomoi tasorentsithaanteki, ari otzimiri itaitziri “Tasorentsipero”. Te ikyaapiintaitzi janta, apatziro ikyi Imperatasorentsiperori. (Paminero He. 9.1-8.)

TOMESHAANITAANTSI Irootake rameyetari Judá-ite ritotapiintziro opatzimeshina ishiramparitantari. Tzimatsi oshiyakaawentachari ikantaiyirini Judá-ite, irooperori ini. Tema arika ritomeshaanitya, ari riyoitziro imapero rashiyetaari Pawa. (Paminero Aapatziyawakagaantsi.)

TSIKA IKANTA PAWA IPINKATHARIWENTANTAI (Paminero Ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.)

TZIWI Osheki ikenkithatakoitziro tziwi riñaaneki Pawa, iriitake kemisantzinkari roshiyakaawentaitziri tziwi. Tema iro tziwi poshinitakairori owanawontsi inkatyokantaityaaworika. Ari okantari eejatzi roshiyakotawo tziwi kemisantzinkaripaini,

iriitake poshinitakairori nampitsi jimpe risaikayetzi atziripaini, irootake iñaaposhinitantawori Pawa. Irojatzi ikantantaitari eejatzi: Ari imatakya tziwipane rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, kipatsipane. Tzimatsi owaitakerori tziwipane, ramatawitantyaari amanantayetziro, tema ikowaperowetatya raantyaawome koriki. Temaita okanta inkatyokantaityaawo, tema te ompantanaiyaawo kipatsipanetanake. Eero okantaawo eejatzi riyoyaitairo tziwipane rowaitaitakeri.

UVA Pankirentsi ini iitaitziri “uva”, ari oshiyawetawo okithoki shewantoki. Iro kantacha te otzimi owaato oshiwithatatzi iroori. Osheki ipankitaitziro, tema osheki opochatzi okithoki. Irootake riraitziri owaa arika inkatzikaataitero, iitaitziro “vino”. Kameetha opoitzi. Kantacha owaantyaawo, eero awisaatzzi.

VINO (Paminero Uva.)

WAIRONTSI (Paminero Aakotaantsi Wairontsi.)

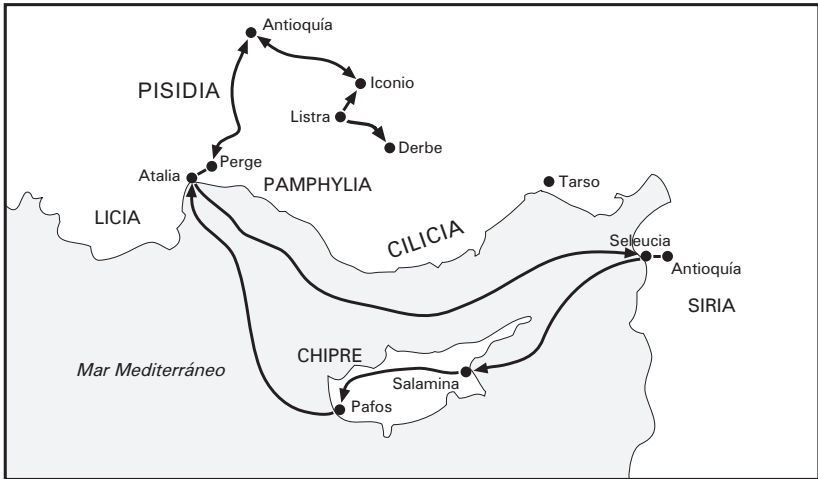
WETHATAANTSI Irootake rametari Judá-ite arika riwethatawakaiyani, ikantawakaa: ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha! Roshiyakaatziro ramanakotatyaari isheninka, tema ikowakotatziiri Pawa risaikakairi kameetha. Irootake añaantawori rosankenayetakeri Pablo, Pedro, Juan eejatzi Judas. Irootake retapiinta riwethayetari ñaanayerone rosankenare, ikantayetziro: “¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha!” Irojatzi ikantakeriri Jesús riyotaanewo, rotyaantayetakeri inkenkithate, ikantawakeri: “Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, tsikarika raakameethaitawakemi, piwethatapaakyaari, pinkanteri: ‘¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha!’ Iroowa raakameethatantawakemiri ashitawori ipanko, tema Pawa saikakairine kameetha.” (Paminero Mt. 10.12-13.)

YEEYE (Paminero Iyekiite.)

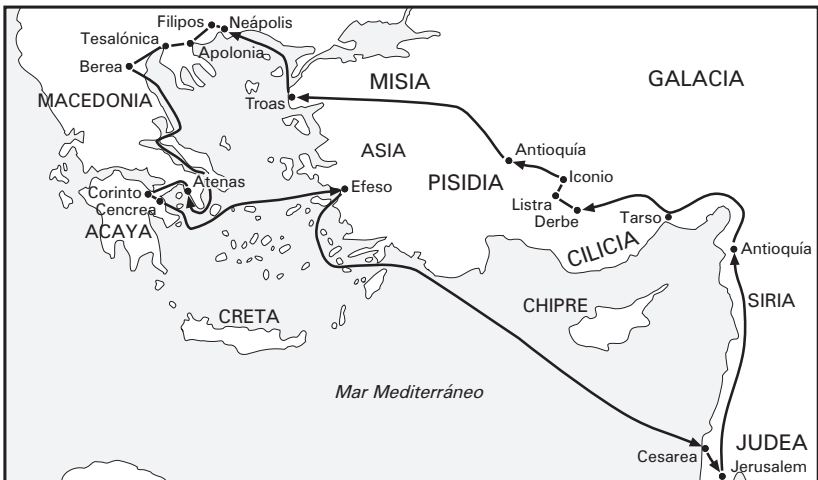
YOTZINKARIITE Pairani tekera itzimiita Jesús jaka kipatsiki, tzimatsi Judá-ite osankenawairentzi. Irootake rantawaire rapiitairo rosankenayetairo Osankenaperorentsi okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Moisés-ni. Rantetayimaitari isheninka okaatzi rosankenatziri, riñaanantantyaawori tsikarikapaini. Tema osheki osarentsi ikamaitakawo rosankenayetziro, riyoperotakero, tera apatziro rosankenayetairo, iriitake yotaantayetakerori osankenaperorentsi.

ZAPATO-RYAANTSI Irootake rantapiintakeri pairani onampitaarewo, i-zapato-riiri imperatariri onkene inkiwayitziteri. Irootake

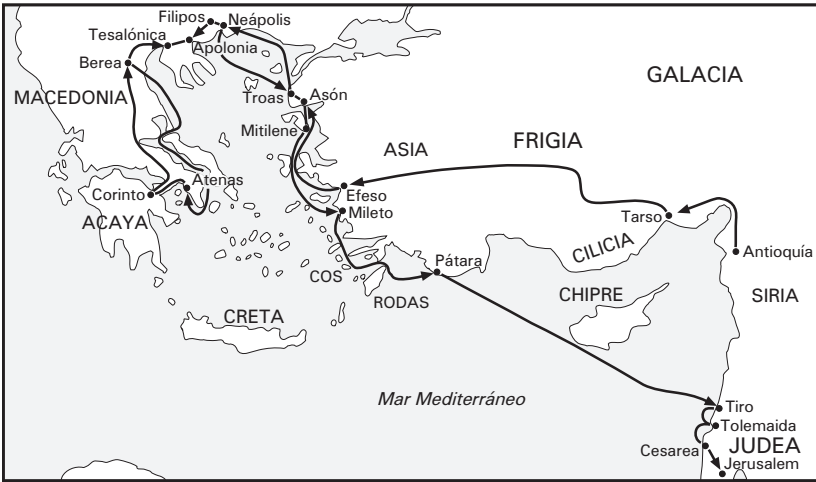
ikenkithatakotakeri pairani omitsitsiyaatanerani Juan
ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantake pairani: “Kaakitake
maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari
naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo
noiyotashitantyaariri no-zapato-reeri.” (Paminero Mr. 1.7.)



PRIMER VIAJE MISIONERO DE PABLO



SEGUNDO VIAJE MISIONERO DE PABLO

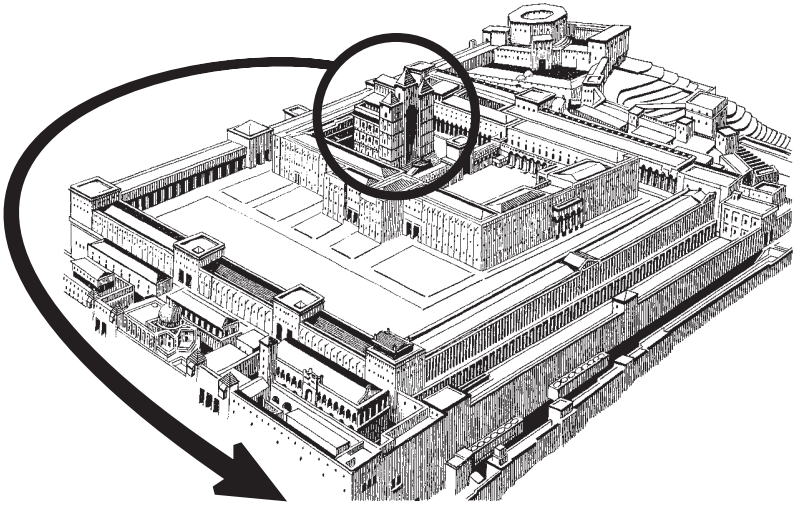


TERCER VIAJE MISIONERO DE PABLO

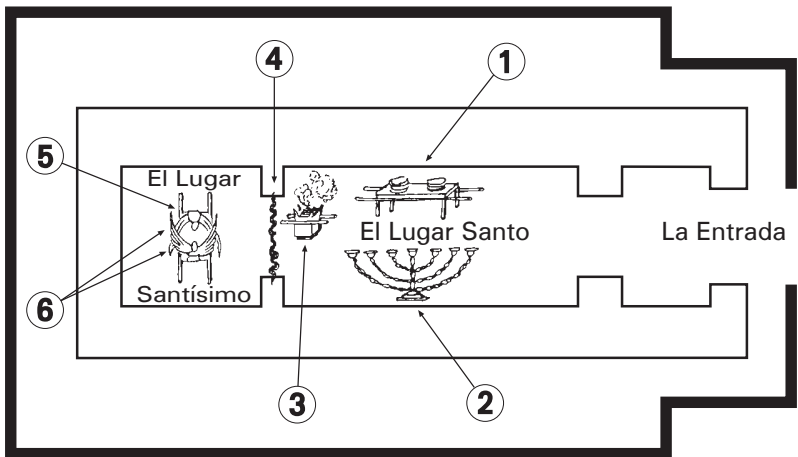


VIAJE DE PABLO A ROMA

El Templo en el tiempo de Jesucristo



Plano del Interior del Templo



1. La Mesa y los Panes de la Proposición
2. El Candelabro
3. El Altar del Incienso
4. El Velo
5. El Arca del Pacto
6. Los Querubines





